



M. L.

Gc  
973.74  
N42new  
v.4, pt.2  
1866  
1735167

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01082 5161



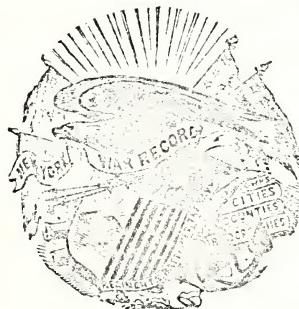
# FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## BUREAU

OF

# MILITARY STATISTICS.



## STATE OF NEW YORK.

SUBMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 11, 1867.

ALBANY:  
WEED, PARSONS & CO., DEPARTMENT PRINTERS,  
1867.

599



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/annualreport1866newy>

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865.*

### QUEENS COUNTY.

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY- MASTER-GENERAL.				Received from relief fund.	Total received.	
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	State bonds.	Interest on bonds.				
Flushing,.....	\$20,235.92	\$14,411.75	\$14,915.00	\$17,602.38	\$25,000.00	\$14,360.00	.....	.....	\$11,300.00	\$15,000.00	.....	.....	\$12,805.95	\$12,805.95	
Hempstead,.....	25,164.69	4,440.00	4,309.00	4,309.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	12,100.00	12,100.00	12,100.00	.....	875.61	875.61	
Jamaica,.....	10,325.34	3,439.00	3,910.00	3,910.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	.....	235.50	235.50	
Newtown,.....	25,323.00	.....	3,500.38	3,100.13	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	18,200.00	18,200.00	18,200.00	.....	125.10	125.10	
North Hempstead,.....	15,306.66	21,000.00	3,909.16	2,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	.....	125.10	125.10	
Oyster Bay,.....	20,000.00	3,300.00	5,383.00	3,300.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	7,250.00	7,250.00	7,250.00	.....	111.00	111.00	
St. Albans,.....	21,231.12	\$9,431.75	\$20,415.54	\$26,292.51	\$81,333.00	\$27,525.00	\$31,009.00	\$38,400.00	\$13,600.00	\$27,500.00	\$13,600.00	.....	547.15	\$300.19	\$300.19
Queens County,.....	.....	1,300.00	113,850.82	.....	.....	46,900.00	\$1,112,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.38	1,275.38	1,275.38
St. Albans,.....	21,231.12	\$11,431.75	\$166,296.36	\$166,296.36	\$166,296.36	\$14,333.00	\$73,825.00	\$1,115,000.00	\$188,400.00	\$166,000.00	\$166,000.00	.....	547.15	\$300.19	\$300.19
Queens County,.....	21,231.12	\$11,431.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.38	1,275.38	1,275.38
Queens County,.....	21,231.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.38	1,275.38	1,275.38



QUEENS COUNTY.

*ADSTRAC*T of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys paid out for Bounties, etc, and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.



## SCHENECTADY COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money received for Bonds, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.			RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY-MASTER-GENERAL.			Total received.	
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	State bonds.	Interest on bonds.	
Duanesburgh *	\$77.50	\$1,222.40	\$15,274.75	.....	\$50,500.00	\$30,000.00	\$22,100.00	\$2,860.00	\$28,000.00	.....	\$756.56	\$10,531.25
Glenville	.....	.....	8,312.96	.....	.....	8,000.00	7,300.00	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	13,250.00
Niskayuna	.....	.....	4,832.00	.....	.....	18,360.00	12,600.00	4,934.63	5,100.00	4,800.00	.....	35,546.71
Princetown	.....	2,331.50	5,730.00	.....	3,400.00	.....	21,500.00	21,500.00	4,800.00	20,000.00	.....	59,987.15
Rotterdam	.....	6,952.88	21,620.00	.....	6,215.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,810.38
Co. of Schenectady	\$77.50	\$10,511.73	\$83,059.75	\$27,633.75	\$8,415.00	\$12,300.00	\$107,900.00	\$87,290.00	\$20,400.00	\$53,000.00	\$201.65	\$39,035.19
	.....	3,150.00	87,619.17	3,820.00	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,389.10
	\$77.50	\$13,661.73	\$170,768.92	\$31,513.75	\$34,415.00	\$12,900.00	\$107,900.00	\$87,290.00	\$20,400.00	\$53,000.00	\$201.65	\$316,255.35

\* No report received.

† Premium on loans.

‡ From private sources.



## SCHENECTADY COUNTY.

ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.

EXPENDITURES.						
TOWNS,	Paid for town bounties.	For fees index-penses.	Interest on loans.	For principal of loans.	State bonds on hand.	Discount on bonds.
Dannsburgh,*	\$1,359.01	\$7,438.51	\$18,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$617.00	\$10,512.35
Glenville	\$1,740.00	\$7,669.02	.....	.....	.....	\$3,356.71
Niskayuna	5,315.00	5,800.00	2,062.81	19,500.00	177.05	1,500.00
Princetown	80,362.00	7,211.78	4,713.60	71,815.00	661.99	59,987.35
Rotterdam	.....	.....	1,317.50	.....	410.00	10,000.00
County of Schenectady	112,850.00	\$9,457.87	\$14,726.30	\$121,315.00	\$1,486.13	\$395,636.19
	\$17,466.70	\$9,457.87	5,739.16	2,000.00	\$459.38	\$25,100.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,589.16
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$61,255.35
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$61,100.00

\* No report received.

† Paid State tax.

‡ Not accounted for by former supervisor.



## SCHOHARIE COUNTY.\*

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money received for Bonuses, etc., and from related sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY-MASTER-GENERAL.				Total received. Int. on bonds.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	In State bonds.	In State bonds.	In State bonds.	
Blethenham,.....	\$23,297.95	\$23,474.10	\$23,474.10	\$23,474.10	\$21,600.00	\$21,600.00	\$21,600.00	\$21,600.00	\$3,310.00	\$3,310.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$63,652.05
Broome,.....	\$1,755.98	.....	.....	.....	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00	3,200.00	3,200.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	152,947.23
Carpelie,.....	1,100.00	47,418.75	47,418.75	47,418.75	51,300.00	51,300.00	51,300.00	51,300.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	118,935.58
Cohoes,.....	.....	29,737.85	29,737.85	29,737.85	56,819.75	56,819.75	56,819.75	56,819.75	3,400.00	3,400.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	116,368.53
Ganesville,.....	61,988.32	61,988.32	61,988.32	61,988.32	53,930.00	53,930.00	53,930.00	53,930.00	20,362.51	20,362.51	16,100.00	16,100.00	354.65
Esperance,.....	\$1,304.00	32,767.54	32,767.54	32,767.54	41,512.00	41,512.00	41,512.00	41,512.00	5,711.00	5,711.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	77,455.70
Fulton,.....	3,873.64	10,815.00	10,815.00	10,815.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,300.00	2,300.00	.....	.....	43,412.47
Gilboa,.....	2,312.48	31,705.73	31,705.73	31,705.73	6,573.00	6,573.00	6,573.00	6,573.00	8,400.00	8,400.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	76,426.48
Jefferson,.....	37,441.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300.00	4,300.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	105,506.65
Middleburgh,.....	14,002.76	14,963.89	3,290.00	3,290.00	46,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	136,273.84
Richmondville,.....	50,610.31	50,610.31	50,610.31	50,610.31	9,800.00	9,800.00	9,800.00	9,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	121,184.99
Schoharie,.....	50,531.99	50,531.99	50,531.99	50,531.99	7,250.00	7,250.00	7,250.00	7,250.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	117,104.15
Seward,.....	37,569.65	10,535.50	10,535.50	10,535.50	57,000.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	149,725.00
Sharon,.....	65.00	21,325.00	21,325.00	21,325.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,724.00	9,724.00	2,800.00	2,800.00	63,651.29
Summit,.....	22,800.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	72,889.00
Wright,.....	1,450.00	22,615.00	6,099.00	6,099.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	3,900.00	3,900.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
	\$10,976.23	\$26,478.48	\$70,685.73	\$109,580.30	\$4,800.00	\$10,826.61	\$10,826.61	\$10,826.61	\$30,700.00	\$30,700.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$349.65
													\$1,555,158.86

\* No report received.



## SCHOOLARIE COUNTY.\*

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money paid out for Bounties, etc., and for  
various purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

EXPENDITURES.							Principal of loans out- standing;
TOWNS.	Paid for town bounties.	Paid for fines and expenses.	Paid inter- est on loans.	Paid prin- cipal of loans.	Paid sup- port of families.	Cash on hand.	
Blenheim, .....	\$32,500.00	\$2,150.97	\$701.08	\$21,600.00	\$230.50	\$4,000.00	\$63,653.65
Bloomfield, .....	77,175.00	6,582.82	3,658.90	61,400.00	.....	3,900.00	\$3,340.00
Broome, .....	66,490.00	42,316.00	3,733.28	42,156.00	.....	600.00	152,917.33
Carlisle, .....	1,863.30	.....	1,098.12	1,969.03	57,219.75	.....	118,926.58
Cohicville, .....	71,219.75	1,098.12	1,098.12	1,098.12	.....	.....	119,395.33
Conesville, .....	37,909.00	4,811.54	318.65	20,292.51	.....	.....	76,425.70
Esperance, .....	50,356.00	437.00	875.00	26,000.00	.....	10.10	77,558.00
Fulton, .....	40,291.00	3,111.27	1,120.00	4,300.00	.....	1,738.48	43,412.37
Gilboa, .....	60,298.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,356.38
Jefferson, *	52,668.00	2,095.00	5,181.65	21,290.00	.....	100.00	105,506.65
Middleburgh, .....	61,626.92	2,275.72	512.60	51,212.64	.....	6,882.28	10,324.28
Richmondville, .....	79,450.00	4,735.99	278.70	15,000.00	21,000.00	623.30	136,973.84
Schoharie, .....	69,630.00	6,271.37	3,173.12	67,616.00	203.02	39.14	121,081.99
Seward, .....	103,401.00	.....	.....	40,325.00	.....	381.50	117,401.15
Sharon, .....	41,835.00	3,930.00	1,199.00	10,000.00	200.00	1,737.20	119,725.00
Sunnimill, .....	49,600.00	1,390.00	250.00	5,700.00	.....	12,000.00	63,531.20
Wright, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,890.00	72,890.00
	\$89,311.67	\$10,611.11	\$29,779.41	\$117,015.90	\$729.52	\$35,000.00	\$19,736.50
						\$14,101.50	\$12,726.10
							\$14,553,158.66
							\$196,912.57

\* No report received.



ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

*INSTITUTE of Reporters from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing the amount of money received for Building, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES,				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS,				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY- MASTER GENERAL,				Total received.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	In State bonds.	Interest on bonds.	On bonds.	
Brasher.....	\$913.00	\$7,154.90	\$9,750.14	\$9,93.00	\$16,531.00	\$8,678.00	\$1,678.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$45,621.91
Canton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colton.*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Kalb.*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Peyster.....	\$2,960.00	3,320.00	6,000.00	3,171.45	1,490.00	14,000.00	425.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,861.45
Edwards.....	107.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775.00
Fairfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,957.39
Fowler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,755.00
Gouverneur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,218.00
Hannibal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,740.45
Hermon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,750.50
Herkimer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,489.65
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,461.73
Jamestown.....	2,466.77	10,377.50	11,211.20	3,160.10	5,100.00	22,800.00	4,186.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,431.20
Lisbon.....	916.00	8,012.27	7,145.21	946.00	2,110.00	8,936.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,487.51
Louisville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,151.84
Macomb.....	6,316.96	4,425.47	1,325.41	422.50	6,600.00	1,200.00	6,600.00	5,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,875.00
Madison.....	2,165.00	.....	.....	7,410.00	4,175.00	4,525.00	3,360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,298.35
Massey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,700.00	14,922.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrisville.....	16,675.65	.....	.....	.....	5,175.00	5,756.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,841.90
North Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	4,604.68	4,259.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paisleyville.....	.....	.....	.....	2,588.75	4,422.75	6,850.80	6,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,881.40
Pier point.....	.....	.....	.....	2,490.00	11,160.10	13,221.94	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,460.02
Pleasant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,610.00	2,610.00	2,610.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,301.69
Polson.....	.....	.....	.....	1,331.31	70.00	11,000.00	1,000.00	9,511.34	7,241.00	12,200.00	.....	.....	40,485.06
Russell.....	.....	.....	.....	4,837.51	4,335.90	1,200.00	3,400.00	3,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,461.52
Saratoga.....	2,111.10	7,310.00	11,200.42	2,111.10	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,261,572.60
Waddington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lawrence county.....	\$3,078.96	\$16,350.36	\$91,563.85	\$15,270.73	\$21,451.30	\$15,116.20	\$2,323.99	\$1,142.00	\$1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	\$29,628.30
	\$3,078.96	\$16,350.36	\$91,563.85	281,384.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,065.35	1,000.00	1,25.00	1,25.00	1,335,234.50
					\$131,657.23	\$91,431.39	\$15,116.20	\$2,323.99	\$1,142.00	\$1,100.00	.....	.....	\$2,261,572.60

\* No report received

<sup>†</sup> In cash and bonds.



## ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

## EXPENDITURES.

TOWNS.	Paid for town boun- ties.	For fees and expenses.	Interest on loans.	Principal of loans.	For sup- port of poor families.	Transferred to general county ap- propriation.	State bonds on hand.	Cash on hand.	Discount on bonds.	Rebursed to tax payers.	Total paid.	Principal of loans outstanding.
Brasher, <sup>3</sup>	\$26,978.00	\$25.81	\$2,350.38	\$11,877.75							\$15,631.94	\$12,326.66
Carlton, <sup>3</sup>												
De Raith, <sup>3</sup>												
De Peyster, <sup>3</sup>												
Edwards, <sup>3</sup>												
Fowler, <sup>3</sup>												
Gouverneur, <sup>3</sup>												
Hammond, <sup>3</sup>												
Hermon, <sup>3</sup>												
Hopkinton, <sup>3</sup>												
Lawrence, <sup>3</sup>												
Lisbon, <sup>3</sup>												
Louisville, <sup>3</sup>												
Macomb, <sup>3</sup>												
Madfield, <sup>3</sup>												
Morristown, <sup>3</sup>												
Northville, <sup>3</sup>												
Oswegatchie, <sup>3</sup>												
Parrsville, <sup>3</sup>												
Pierrepont, <sup>3</sup>												
Pitcairn, <sup>3</sup>												
Roslyn, <sup>3</sup>												
Russell, <sup>3</sup>												
Stockholm, <sup>3</sup>												
Waddington, <sup>3</sup>												
\$373,938.16	\$1,362.21	\$23,363.41	\$212,421.71	\$21,638.57							\$229,638.30	\$132,702.79
975,661.72	32,576.11	91,351.50	109,600.00								1,535,231.50	818,350.90
\$1,352,611.88	\$12,138.32	\$122,687.91	\$102,425.71	\$2,638.57							\$2,161,872.80	\$51,632.79

\* No report received.



## SUFFOLK COUNTY.\*

*ASTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWNS TAXES,			RECEIVED FROM TOWNS LOANS,			RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY- MENT-GENERAL.			Premium on S. bonds.	Total received.
	1862	1863.	1864.	1862.	1863.	1864.	In cash.	In State bonds.	Interest on bonds.		
Brookhaven.....	\$9,800.00	\$86,606.70	\$21,120.00	\$29,000.00	\$6,600.00	\$6,318.00	\$5,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$11,000.00	.....	\$279,501.70
Easthampton.....	2,000.00	5,209.90	12,960.00	12,960.00	12,960.00	17,800.00	200.00	200.00	22,000.00	.....	66,545.45
Huntington.....	7,185.00	21,807.00	7,217.00	19,555.63	133,470.00	11,641.00	7,860.00	67,000.00	1,006.11	23,328.24	23,328.24
Islip.....	7,198.32	8,215.80	6,056.35	9,040.00	53,150.00	4,060.00	3,201.00	21,000.00	521.57	125,175.12	125,175.12
Riverhead.....	3,088.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,100.00	67,050.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	26,000.00	1,101.47	832.30	129,896.47
Sayville.....	618.10	3,407.50	1,310.00	1,135.00	7,099.00	775.00	3,853.00	1,400.00	10,000.00	18,341.70	18,341.70
Shelter Island.....	86.10	6,500.00	7,500.00	.....	35,150.00	102,181.15	14,510.25	1,400.00	30,000.00	47,750.00	47,750.00
Smithtown.....	8,000.00	599.00	8,421.76	23,924.82	1,632.27	10,319.20	7,301.86	5,920.00	43,000.00	227,121.31	227,121.31
Southold.....	10,900.00	20,090.00	25,400.00	20,360.00	5,930.24	10,319.20	7,301.86	5,920.00	43,000.00	252,061.30	252,061.30
	\$10,399.60	\$16,199.37	\$116,679.34	\$110,322.89	\$85,259.82	\$55,863.14	\$29,571.35	\$60,591.25	\$263,000.00	\$2,859.70	\$1,442,916.73

\* No moneys raised by the county for war purposes.



*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS,	EXPENDITURES.						Total paid.	Principal of loans outstanding.	
	Paid for town bounties.	For fees and expenses.	For interest on loans.	For principal of loans.	State bonds on hand.	Cash on hand.	Discount on bonds.	Reimbursement to tax payers.	
\$123,375.00	\$1,676.27	\$12,901.70	\$81,685.00	\$966.73	\$141,060.00	\$1,290.00	.....	.....	\$272,501.70
345,212.00	1,719.45	1,501.65	5,510.00	2,121.60	22,000.00	374.25	.....	.....	66,861.55
171,311.25	1,615.00	1,127.61	4,120.00	15,177.82	65,000.00	3,815.86	.....	.....	31,840.00
60,515.00	1,166.70	5,899.00	16,010.00	12,741.85	21,000.00	1,018.57	.....	.....	162,673.00
81,189.00	1,821.07	2,400.00	6,555.00	6,181.00	26,000.00	5,735.77	.....	.....	66,150.00
16,383.00	3,031.63	5,335.00	8,835.00	.....	.....	111.51	.....	.....	77,150.00
37,610.00	1,477.00	4,060.00	21,403.00	3,263.00	3,263.00	.....	.....	.....	18,511.70
121,615.00	1,827.13	1,218.00	71,301.65	4,739.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,040.00
110,880.00	2,675.00	15,315.44	58,000.00	13,097.86	45,000.00	5,920.00	.....	.....	63,406.00
\$765,612.25	\$29,812.25	\$74,065.82	\$270,621.65	\$58,901.77	\$223,000.00	\$18,219.96	.....	.....	\$1,412,916.73
									\$51,827.30

\* No moneys paid by the county for war purposes.

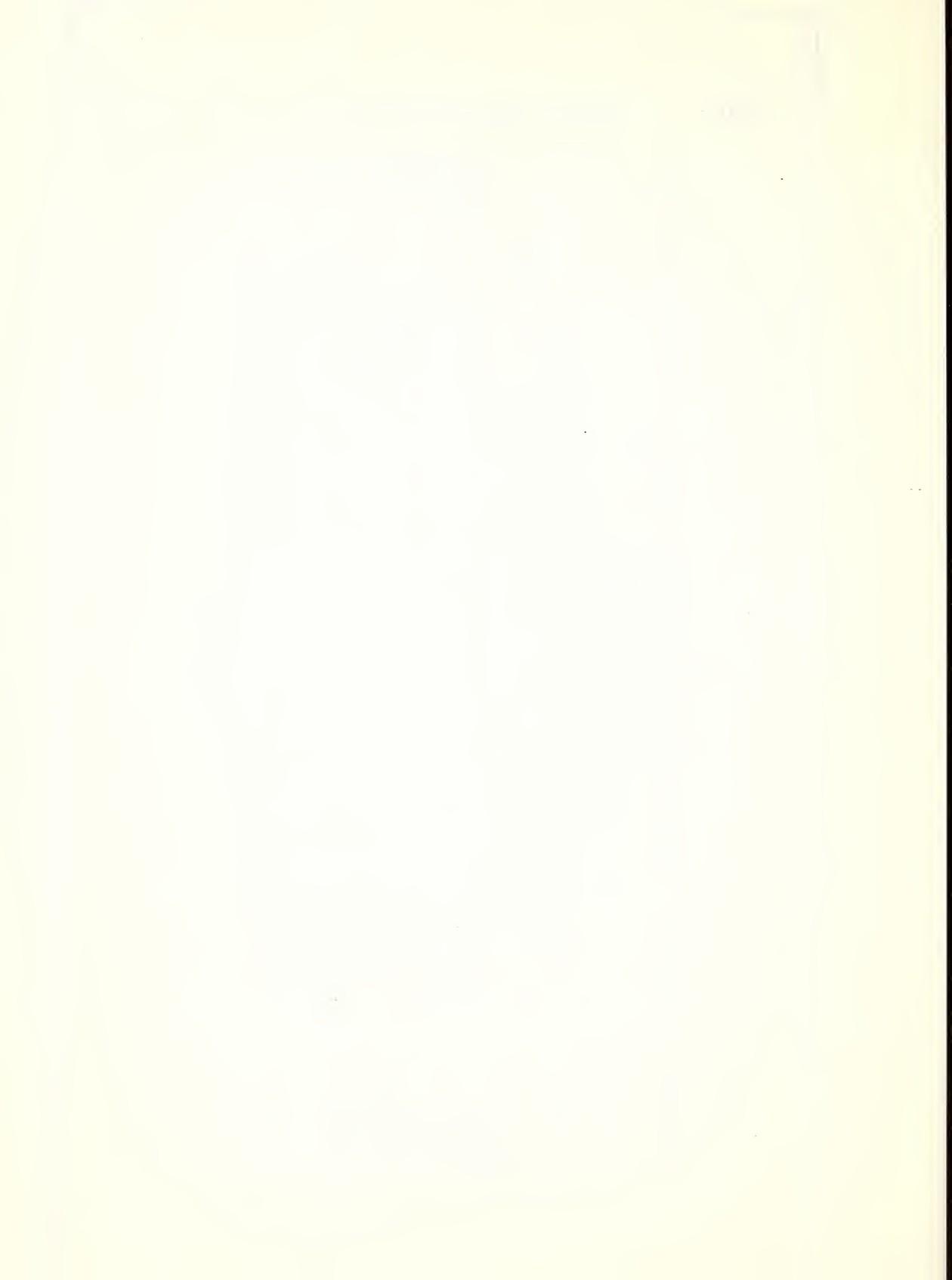


## SULLIVAN COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.			RECEIVED FROM STATE PAYMENTS-GENERAL.			Total received.	
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	State bonds.	Interest on bonds.	
Bethel, .....	\$4,872.13	\$6,407.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$18,684.00	\$1,300.00	\$200.00	\$2,000.00	.....	\$31,814.61
Cochecton, .....	22,915.00	15,750.00	15,750.00	15,750.00	55,250.00	40,000.00	30,000.00	3,300.00	15,400.00	15,400.00	15,400.00	152,215.00
Collicon, .....	14,195.50	5,290.00	.....	.....	24,225.00	10,200.00	3,100.00	3,100.00	7,000.00	.....	63,991.50	
Forestburgh, .....	.....	.....	3,374.04	.....	10,415.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	.....	.....	15,239.64	
Fallsburg, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,800.00	2,100.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	18,000.00	41,559.15	
Fremont, .....	.....	.....	2,607.00	.....	8,880.00	12,800.00	12,800.00	12,800.00	12,800.00	12,800.00	42,362.45	
Highland, .....	5,735.25	7,357.65	7,357.65	7,357.65	13,082.71	8,500.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	31,306.96	
Liberty, .....	10,222.50	5,752.50	5,752.50	5,752.50	28,300.00	2,000.00	600.00	600.00	2,966.47	2,966.47	61,276.62	
Lumberland, .....	15,974.00	.....	.....	.....	15,400.00	10,750.00	.....	.....	6,600.00	6,600.00	61,476.50	
Manakating*, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Neversink, .....	.....	.....	5,929.00	5,868.00	5,000.00	15,300.00	1,100.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	42,137.60	
Rockland, .....	.....	.....	4,700.76	5,125.00	.....	14,000.00	6,800.00	1,800.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	35,165.76	
Thompson, * .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tusten, .....	\$90,080.62	\$56,911.48	.....	.....	\$215,017.71	\$111,300.00	\$12,700.00	\$12,700.00	\$79,566.47	\$79,566.47	\$561,775.62	
Sullivan county, .....	\$17,406.00	62,912.00	18,720.19	.....	\$187,400.00	70,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	356,493.19	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$187,400.00	\$235,017.71	\$111,200.00	\$12,700.00	\$79,566.47	\$79,566.47	\$379.15	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$321,213.81	

\* No report received.



## SULLIVAN COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	EXPENDITURES.						Principal of loans out- standing.		
	Paid for town bounties,	For fees and expen- ses,	For interest on loans,	For principal of loans,	For sup- port of families,	Cash on hand,	Discount on bonds,	Reimbursed to tax payers,	Total paid.
Bethel,.....	\$19,804 00	\$1,750 13	\$10,600 00	\$11,87	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$31,841 61
Cochecton,.....	13,815 00	1,115 00	5,290 00	51,675 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,215 00
Collicon,.....	33,485 00	510 00	746 50	28,750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,991 51
Foresburgh,.....	11,905 00	.....	221 96	1,063 08	2,089 00	.....	.....	.....	15,349 04
Fallsburgh,.....	22,800 00	.....	2,416 65	715,392 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,579 15
Fremont,.....	51,630 00	.....	562 12	39,711 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,393 48
Highland,.....	22,315 00	1,368 71	410 20	5,000 00	.....	\$4,000 00	\$1,218 65	.....	31,396 96
Liberty,.....	25,300 00	2,910 00	2,216 62	38,540 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,406 00
Lambekland,.....	36,150 00	820 00	1,336 50	19,800 00	.....	.....	6,350 00	.....	51,246 62
Manakating*,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,476 50
Neverlink*,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,350 00
Rockland,.....	20,300 00	.....	9,350 00	15,274 05	.....	.....	4,202 05	.....	42,127 00
Thompson,.....	19,800 00	1,390 00	1,153 10	13,466 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,025 05
Tusten,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,425 76
Sullivan Co.,.....	\$320,924 00	\$1,973 50	\$19,411 38	\$201,559 47	\$141 87	\$4,000 00	\$11,765 10	.....	\$361,775 62
.....	259,907 81	.....	18,730 19	177,750 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	356,432 19
.....	\$580,801 81	\$7,973 80	\$38,131 57	\$279,309 66	\$141 87	\$4,000 00	\$11,765 10	.....	\$621,213 81
									\$304,308 05

\* No report received.



## TIOGA COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, and 1869.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY-MATTER-GEN-ERAL.				Total, received.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	State bonds.	Interest on bonds.		
Barton.....	\$700.00	\$700.00	\$8,913.30	\$125.00	\$10,377.30	\$10,377.30	\$10,377.30	\$10,377.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20,150.60
Berkshire.....	650.50	650.50	436.00	20,000.00	81,200.00	4,000.00	33,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,276.00
Candler.....	1,362.50	1,362.50	10,460.79	10,518.19	521.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,419.45
Newark Valley.....	1,362.50	1,362.50	621.00	1,136.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,632.50
Nichols.....	12,000.00	12,000.00	10,980.00	8,727.40	1,983.70	18.40	3,217.00	1,221.50	28,294.00	7,822.00	18,858.88	.....	85,826.16
Owego.....	6,900.00	6,900.00	2,945.30	3,245.30	1,229.45	1,229.45	1,229.45	1,229.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,922.10
Richtford.....	550.00	575.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,574.36
Spencer.....	815,132.50	815,132.50	\$8,825.50	\$17,517.60	\$25,253.49	\$1,200.00	\$5,280.00	\$1,200.00	\$142,352.78	.....	.....	.....	42,434.83
Tioga.....	15,496.34	15,496.34	81,086.72	50,250.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	308,400.00	99,100.00	210,000.00	.....	225,695.87
County of Tioga.....	\$30,628.84	\$30,628.84	\$1,949,214.22	\$21,524.07	\$1,200.00	\$5,380.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$120,752.78	\$120,752.78	\$120,752.78	.....	830,573.61
													\$1,036,259.51

\* No report received.



*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	EXPENDITURES.						Principal of bonds outstanding.		
	Paid for town boun- ties.	For fees and expenses.	Interest on loans.	Princpal of loans.	Support of families.	State bonds on hand.	Cash on hand.	Reimbursed to tax payers.	Total paid.
Barton.....	\$10,337.30	\$117.00	\$819.00	\$7,177.30	\$1,400.00	\$436.00	.....	.....	\$20,150.60
Berksire.....	4,925.60	625.00	200.00	2,642.90	10,569.00	2,268.58	.....	.....	\$6,276.60
Caudor.....	31,060.60	18.00	2,642.90	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	16,540.10
Newark Valley.....	5,000.00	1,562.50	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,400.00
Nichols *.....	28,531.40	.....	.....	28,294.60	8,000.00	864.40	.....	.....	\$5,825.60
Owego.....	15,894.00	35.70	520.36	5,722.09	4,540.00	4,540.00	.....	.....	2,922.10
Richards.....	7,822.00	.....	250.57	18,828.88	3,450.00	3,450.00	.....	.....	11,571.36
Spencer.....	18,825.88	1,036.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,431.83
Tioga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Tioga.....	\$121,311.58	\$3,651.70	\$5,062.83	\$81,662.78	\$16,050.98	.....	.....	.....	\$25,750.00
.....	472,925.04	11,111.17	42,719.47	223,060.00	6,528.00	\$110,000.00	\$1,200.00	.....	\$8,053.64
.....	527,629.59	\$14,765.57	\$97,802.20	\$310,662.78	\$21,625.98	\$110,000.00	\$1,200.00	.....	\$1,081,229.51
									\$210,730.00

\* No report received.



WARREN COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAY-MASTER-GENERAL.				Other sources. on bonds.	Total received.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Cash.	State bonds.	Interest on bonds.			
Bolton.....	\$10,589.51	\$16,352.12	\$50.00	.....	\$26,850.00	.....	\$1,200.00	.....	\$800.00	\$3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	\$8,611.63
Caldwell*.....	\$877.48	22,275.71	12,323.63	665.00	48,463.31	.....	3,467.42	.....	3,467.42	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	\$3,151.16
Chester.....	4,200.00	2,770.00	1,200.00	5,000.00	5,900.00	.....	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	17,750.00
Hague.....	31,975.09	1,467.42	1,200.00	31,975.09	1,467.42	1,200.00	28,802.00	4,000.00	28,802.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	64,691.02
Horton.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Johnsburgh.....	130.71	8,174.25	3,557.71	1,24,421.53	124,421.53	45,350.13	10,125.00	7,800.00	10,125.00	7,800.00	7,800.00	7,800.00	7,800.00	135,757.33
Luzerne.....	225.01	119,056.33	9,211.62	13,712.00	13,712.00	900.00	2,200.00	1,200.00	13,712.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	35,185.23
Queensbury.....	1,129.50	14,811.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	3,400.00	1,200.00	3,400.00	1,200.00	3,400.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	30,923.08
Stony Creek.....	400.00	20,000.00	411.00	500.00	500.00	21,700.00	.....	21,700.00	.....	21,700.00	.....	.....	.....	51,411.08
Thornall.....	533.91	7,196.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,510.73
Warrensburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren county.....	\$2,412.50	\$1,708.19	\$25,417.80	\$81,365.61	\$10,750.72	\$15,000.00	\$80,219.55	\$22,600.00	\$80,219.55	\$22,600.00	\$8,580.00	\$1,471.89	\$230.00	\$11,589.52
	811.60	6,650.00	5,700.00	18,232.96	15,000.00	.....	32,464.96	4,300.00	32,464.96	4,300.00	17,400.00	17,400.00	17,400.00	100,638.09
	\$3,256.50	\$10,758.19	\$21,117.80	\$89,668.47	\$25,750.72	\$15,000.00	\$18,582.96	\$12,731.51	\$18,582.96	\$12,731.51	\$76,200.00	\$238.06	\$238.06	\$92,227.61

\* No report received.



*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	EXPENDITURES.							Principal or loans out standing.				
	Paid for town bounties.	For fees and expenses.	For interest on loans.	For prin- cipal of loans.	For sup- port of families.	Loss by shipwre- k.	State bonds on hand.	Cash on hand.	Discount on bonds.	Re-fin- anced to tax payers.	Total paid.	
Bolton, <sup>*</sup>	\$21,150.00	\$1,219.26	\$2,292.37	\$23,950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,644.63	\$4,153.00
Caldwell, <sup>*</sup>	10,101.00	106.71	2,530.00	4,365.13	31,711.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,315.16
Chester, <sup>*</sup>	10,101.00	106.71	2,530.00	4,365.13	31,711.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,315.16
Hague, <sup>*</sup>	21,162.63	2,501.53	1,163.98	1,163.98	23,742.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,860.00
Hornbeam, <sup>*</sup>	11,162.73	1,162.73	1,162.73	1,162.73	11,251.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250.00
Johnsburgh, <sup>*</sup>	11,162.73	1,162.73	1,162.73	1,162.73	11,251.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250.00
Luzerne, <sup>*</sup>	13,212.03	11,525.77	8,160.00	8,160.00	17,614.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,545.00
Quintonbury, <sup>*</sup>	13,212.03	11,525.77	8,160.00	8,160.00	17,614.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,545.00
Stony Creek, <sup>*</sup>	25,461.03	2,686.00	2,686.00	2,686.00	21,404.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Tourneau, <sup>*</sup>	27,369.00	515.00	1,140.73	1,140.73	6,680.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
Warrenburgh, <sup>*</sup>	4286,825.73	\$21,653.40	\$21,653.40	\$21,653.40	\$25,931.56	\$354.30	\$15,103.13	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	19,000.00
Warren county, <sup>*</sup>	36,554.50	10,970.31	5,297.35	47,184.96	.....	.....	.....	205.91	205.91	205.91	205.91	100,638.67
	\$123,383.23	\$32,603.21	\$31,963.79	\$303,496.52	\$351.30	\$15,103.13	\$1,000.00	\$6,368.70	\$6,368.70	\$6,368.70	\$6,368.70	\$912,227.61
												\$18,631.67

\* No report received.



*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc, and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY.\*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAYMENTS- TREASURER-GENERAL.				Total received.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	In State bonds.	In State bonds.	Int. on bonds.	
Argyle.....	\$1,000 00	\$21,558 38	\$0,125 83	\$0,125 83	\$1,552 00	\$77,300 00	\$17,800 00	\$21,200 00	\$21,200 00	\$21,200 00	\$21,200 00	\$21,200 00	\$151,784 11
Cambridge.....	... 512 46	1,552 00	20,810 30	20,810 30	60,450 00	60,450 00	5,725 00	5,725 00	5,725 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	4,800 00	115,736 30
Dresden.....	... 525 00	5,725 00	... 525 00	... 525 00	75,725 00	75,725 00	12,600 00	12,600 00	12,600 00	16,000 00	16,000 00	4,800 00	22,502 46
Easton.....	7,894 88	23,000 45	19,795 38	19,795 38	75,450 00	75,450 00	12,600 00	12,600 00	12,600 00	16,000 00	16,000 00	4,800 00	163,541 21
Fort Ann.....	... 5,390 00	... 5,390 00	... 610 60	... 610 60	27,500 00	57,750 00	17,960 00	12,600 00	12,600 00	26,000 00	26,000 00	26,000 00	152,960 00
Fort Edward.....	... 1,568 17	439 89	10,030 00	6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50	... 6,218 50
Greenwich.....	... 7,460 00	21,000 00	22,026 12	22,026 12	720 29	19,500 00	48,083 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	3,300 00	11,000 00	14,000 00	105,325 79
Hampton.....	... 2,131 80	14,589 51	7,338 33	7,338 33	12,800 00	22,500 00	4,600 00	4,600 00	4,600 00	12,000 00	12,000 00	1,477 56	126,049 00
Hebron.....	... 1,575 00	1,575 00	14,000 00	14,000 00	63,220 00	63,220 00	11,600 00	11,600 00	11,600 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	4,400 00	123,326 83
Jackson.....	... 1,575 00	1,575 00	13,500 00	13,500 00	32,112 00	32,112 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	5,500 00	5,500 00	95,211 55	
Kingsbury.....	... 1,575 00	1,575 00	18,700 00	18,700 00	18,725 00	18,725 00	11,160 00	11,160 00	11,160 00	10,100 00	10,100 00	20,000 00	173,050 00
Hudson.....	... 1,736 33	22,894 67	4,000 00	4,000 00	2,322 31	13,500 00	32,112 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	16,000 00	16,000 00	170 00	123,326 83
Salem.....	2,352 31	18,725 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	7,700 00	18,000 00	63,000 00	11,160 00	11,160 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	170 00	95,211 55
Whitehall.....	7,700 00	... 16,490 51	\$21,558 53	\$21,558 53	\$141,325 21	\$17,653 63	\$107,577 00	\$2,491,70 00	\$2,491,70 00	\$18,600 00	\$18,600 00	\$3,219 56	\$1,204,435 01

\* No report received.



*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of money paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	EXPENDITURES.						Reimbursed to payers.	Total paid.	Principal of loans outstanding.
	Paid for town bounties.	For fees and expenses.	For interest on loans.	For principal on loans.	For support of families.	Cash on hand.			
Argyle,.....	\$85,100.00	....	\$9,384.11	\$15,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00	.....	.....	\$151,784.11
Cambridge,.....	66,450.00	....	\$851.00	25,802.00	50.00	10,850.00	7,372.00	.....	\$49,600.00
Decedon,.....	11,450.00	....	152.46	10,850.00	1,415.23	16,000.00	.....	.....	115,736.30
Easton,.....	59,295.03	3,352.64	9,448.34	31,000.00	.....	.....	.....	22,502.46	600.00
Fort Ann,*.....	.....	.....	.....	25,900.00	610.00	.....	.....	163,511.21	58,030.00
Fort Edward,.....	108,453.00	.....	.....	23,900.00	610.00	.....	.....	152,940.00	61,550.00
Graville,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich,*.....	26,361.67	640.00	3,885.00	8,650.00	439.89	3,000.00	1,200.00	.....	.....
Hampton,.....	50,379.29	742.91	5,980.19	40,193.21	.....	3,000.00	4,430.19	.....	41,736.56
Hartford,.....	71,731.00	650.00	6,400.00	28,060.00	19.00	11,000.00	5,200.00	105,325.70	13,000.00
Hebron,.....	42,990.00	502.00	3,947.67	17,100.00	13,477.56	.....	.....	136,000.00	27,380.00
Jackson,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,257.23	23,540.00
Kingsbury,*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitman,.....	18,355.00	.....	7,109.83	18,057.00	.....	25,000.00	4,400.00	.....	123,329.83
Salem,.....	51,291.31	2,508.00	5,109.87	91,137.31	451.00	1,000.00	5,670.00	.....	47,211.53
White Creek,.....	45,563.03	.....	.....	62,525.00	.....	12,000.00	.....	173,050.00	27,157.00
Whitehall,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
	\$782,963.30	\$9,359.01	\$88,010.31	\$305,982.65	\$8,764.12	\$100,477.56	\$11,072.19	.....	\$298,013.03

\* No report received.



## YATES COUNTY.

*ABSTRACT of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys received for Bounties, etc., and from what sources received, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.*

TOWNS.	RECEIVED FROM TOWN TAXES.				RECEIVED FROM TOWN LOANS.				RECEIVED FROM STATE PAYMENTS, TER-GENERAL.				Total received.
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	In cash.	In State bonds.	Interest on bonds.		
Barrington, ...	\$400 00	\$1,479 65	\$2,080 80	\$3,530 00	\$2,630 00	\$3,100 00	\$3,100 00	\$400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$6,080 45
Benton, ...	\$3,615 26	1,814 00	1,751 41	1,900 00	1,400 00	300 00	200 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	15,018 67
Italy, ...	600 00	400 00	400 00	400 00	210 50	210 50	210 50	210 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00
Jerusalem, ...	2,146 75	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	2,058 04	7,395 29
Middlesex,* ...	2,000 00	1,500 00	4,900 00	500 00	1,058 93	1,058 93	1,058 93	1,058 93	6,900 00	2,400 00	.....	.....	17,806 98
Milo, ...	2,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	500 00	8,770 00	8,770 00	8,770 00	8,770 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	3,808 93
Potter, ...	1,900 00	7,155 62	3,411 36	2,273 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,635 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	41,075 62
Starkey, ...	429 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,755 00
Torrey, ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates county, ...	\$5,702 01	\$9,811 68	\$16,898 04	\$21,493 33	\$6,680 00	\$908 00	\$27,405 00	\$15,156 00	\$3,900 00	.....	.....	.....	\$107,440 94
	.....	30,650 00	28,000 00	203,155 88	30,000 00	28,000 00	467,984 00	148,730 00	27,000 00	\$165,000 00	4,308 59	1,132,888 47	
	\$5,702 01	\$10,461 68	\$14,898 04	\$224,619 11	\$36,600 00	\$28,308 00	\$495,389 00	\$163,886 00	\$30,900 00	\$165,000 00	.....	.....	\$1,415 57
													\$1,210,269 41

\* No report received.



YATES COUNTY:

*ABSTRACT* of Reports from Supervisors of Towns and Treasurer of County, showing amount of moneys paid out for Bounties, etc., and for what purposes paid out, in the years 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865.

\* No report received.



## SPECIMENS OF SOLDIERS' HISTORY.

## TOWN OF BARRE, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Allard, William Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Chester, Mass., September 17, 1844; private, Seventeenth Regiment, Light Battery; enlisted September 3, 1864, for one year, at Lockport, N. Y.; received \$700 town and county bounty; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Mary Rust; previous occupation, clerk; was at the battle of Petersburg, surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Achilles, Henry Ludwiz, Jr.; residence Rochester, Monroe county; born at Rochester May 4, 1833; Captain, Twenty-seventh Regiment, Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 16, 1861, for two years, at Albion, Orleans county; father's name Henry Ludwig; mother's maiden name Samantha Howe; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run; sick at Fortress Monroe three months; in Peninsular campaign under General McClellan; resigned and discharged June 9, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Achilles, Henry Ludwig; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at New London, N. H., November 1, 1806; Lieutenant-Colonel One Hundred and Fifth Infantry; enlisted January 6, 1862, for three years, at Albion, Orleans county; father's name Henry M. Ludwig; mother's maiden name Mary Burper; previous occupation, missionary; resigned April 1, 1862; afterward acted as recruiting officer during the war. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ambler, George; residence Albion, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Regiment, Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; in all the battles in which the battery was engaged; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Avery, Francis Gere; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Syracuse, N. Y., February 16, 1843; private, Twenty-seventh Regiment, Infantry (letter K); enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Albert Avery; mother's maiden name Emily Gere; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run; taken sick at Camp Clay, January 1862; discharged March 10, 1862, for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Amess, John Moffitt; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at London, England, July 29, 1826; private, Fifteenth Regiment, Infantry (letter D); enlisted September 4, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for two years, at Barre, N. Y.; \$75 bounty received; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Frances Moffitt; previous occupation, sailor; transferred into United States Navy, April, 1864; was at the taking of Fort Fisher and Wilmington, under Commodore Porter; discharged June 9, 1865, at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Benton, Oliver Charles; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, January 13, 1836; Sergeant, Seventeenth Regiment, New York Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862 mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 bounty; father's name Oliver Benton; mother's maiden name Elvira Starr; previous occupation, clerk; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, April 7, 1863; in battles of Petersburg, Appomattox and Signal Hill; mustered out and discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Babcock, John Henry; residence Barre Centre, Orleans county; born at Bristol, England, December, 1843; Sergeant, Second Regiment Mounted Rifles, (letter L); enlisted November 3, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 bounty; father's name John; mother's name Eliza Anthony; previous occupation, farmer; promoted Sergeant on organization of company; in battles of Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, Siege of Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Hatcher's Run, Five Forks; wounded at Appomattox Court-house April 9, 1865; taken to Jarvis General Hospital and discharged 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Blott, Jonathan; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, February 22, 1841; private, Seventeenth Regiment (Independent Battery); enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 bounty; father's name Jonathan; mother's maiden name Sarah Harris; previous occupation, butcher; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 361

Brunfield, Edwin; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Canajoharie, Montgomery county, January 1, 1837; musician, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, (letter D); enlisted August 29, 1862; mustered September 24, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Sarah Nellis; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged for disability October 15, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ball, William Staughton; residence, Holley, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, May 12, 1836; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Heavy Artillery (letter C); enlisted August 1, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Harvey; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Woodruff; previous occupation, lawyer; was in battle of Cold Harbor, Spottsylvania, Sheldon House, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Reams' Station, Hatcher's Run; promoted to Second Lieutenant 1864; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ball, Alexander Fuller; residence, Westfield, New Jersey; born 1821; principal musician, Fourth Heavy Artillery (letter C); enlisted August 1, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Harvey; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Woodruff; previous occupation, carman; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Boydton Plank Road, Hatcher's Run and surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnard, Henry Bartram; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county, April 3, 1829; Captain, Second Mounted Rifles (letter L); enlisted February 20, 1864, for three years at Albion, N. Y.; father's name James; mother's maiden name Caroline Maria Young; previous occupation, machinist; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Elmira, for two years; enlisted in Twenty-seventh New York State Volunteers (Company K); was promoted to Sergeant and First Sergeant; was in battles of first and second Bull Run, Crampton's Pass, Antietam, Fredericksburg first and second, West Point, and seven days' fight in front of Richmond; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 31, 1863; re-enlisted in Second Mounted Rifles (Company L); promoted to First Lieutenant; to Captain January 20, 1865; in battle of Spottsylvania Court-house; wounded at Petersburg, July 3, 1864, the ball passing through left thigh, through the rectum and neck of the bladder, and made its exit in the right hip, near the spine; discharged June 20, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnes, Joel Parish; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, August 26th, 1818; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry (letter D); enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years; received \$75 bounty; relief granted to family, \$5 per month; father's name John; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Beusou; previous occupation, carpenter; never in battle; taken with small-pox; sent to Marine Hospital Baltimore; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; served on detached service during the war; discharged July 3d, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnes, Joel Parish, Jr.; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, February 6, 1844; corporal, Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted January, 1864; mustered February 20, 1864, for three years at Albion, New York; received \$300 bounty; father's name Joel; mother's maiden name Sarah Dash; previous occupation, farmer; first enlisted in Twenty-seventh New York York Volunteers (Co. K), September 5, 1861; in battles, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Md., Antietam, Fredericksburg, first and second; seven days before Richmond; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 31, 1863; re-enlisted in the Fourth Heavy Artillery; promoted to corporal; in battles attending the surrender of Lee. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnes, Lorenzo Albert; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, February 22, 1842; sergeant, Eighth Cavalry (Company F); enlisted October 1, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Joel; mother's maiden name Sarah Dash; previous occupation, miller; in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Beverly Ford, and others; promoted to sergeant; discharged November 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnes, William Harrison; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, August 24, 1840; private, Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted September 19, 1864, for one year, at Albion; received \$750 town and county bounty; father's name Joel; mother's maiden name Sarah Dash; previous occupation, teamster; in all the battles which his regiment participated in after his joining; never absent during the time; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Bessac, Addison Gardiner; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, November 1, 1839; private, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered September 10, 1864, for one year, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$815 town and county bounty; father's name Benjamin L.; mother's maiden name Caroline G. Baker; previous occupation, lawyer; in battle of Signal Hill; head-quarters clerk for two months; at the evacuation of Richmond, April 3d, 1865; mustered out and discharged June 16, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Baker, Clark Riee; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county, November 12, 1843; Sixth Regiment, Battalion Sharp-shooters; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered September 13, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Edward; mother's maiden name Eliza Warner; previous occupation, clerk; in siege of Suffolk, battle of Mine Run, battles of Petersburg and Gravelly Run; discharged June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Butler, Frederiek; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at England, November 25, 1821; private, Ninth Heavy Artillery (Company M); enlisted September 23, 1864, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$600 town and county bounty; father's name Moses; mother's name Maria Tansom; previous occupation, tailor; in siege of Petersburg; discharged July 23, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Baker, Frederick Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, January 20, 1847; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company K; enlisted October 3, 1864, for one year, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$600 town and county bounty; father's name Edward C.; mother's maiden name Eliza A. Warner; previous occupation, carman; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1865; discharged June 27, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Briggs, Charles Henry; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, August 20, 1844; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; received \$25 town bounty; father's name Charles G.; mother's maiden name Mary G. Snow; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Wilderness, May 6 and 7, 1864; battle of Spottsylvania; killed in battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; On duty continually from enlistment to time of death.

Bradley, John; residence Albion, Orleans county; born in England, December 2, 1839; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Alice Mason; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Spottsylvania, siege of Petersburg; wounded at Petersburg; the ball entered the corner of the mouth, came out through the chin, breaking the jaw; went into the neck, from thence into left shoulder; discharged December 26, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Benham, Charles; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Hartland, Niagara county, March 22, 1848; drummer, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company E; enlisted December 7, 1863; mustered December 14, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Jonathan; mother's maiden name Jane Stewart; previous occupation, clerk; in battle of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, 1864, Reams' Station, Hatcher's Run (first and second), Petersburg, 1865; discharged July, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Beach, Charles Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Gaines, Orleans county, January 7, 1834; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted November 30, 1863; mustered December 12, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$450 town and county bounty; relief granted to family \$2.50 per week for five months; father's name Ira; mother's maiden name Mary Taylor; previous occupation, farmer; in the principal battles of the regiment; was sick and in the hospital about five months; rest of time on duty; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Blackwell, Lewis Moore; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Cleveland, Ohio; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 1, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$625 town and county bounty; father's name Titus H.; mother's name Betsey Stevens; previous occupation, mason; wounded in battle of Wilderness, by ball in right shoulder; sent to the hospital for a short time, and transferred to the Invalid Corps; discharged July, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Blackwell, George William, residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, March 30, 1843; private Twenty-seventh Regiment Infantry, Company K; enlisted July 9, 1861,



mustered July 10, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Titus H.; mother's maiden name Betsey Stevens; previous occupation, mason; in battle of Bull Run (first and second), Peninsular campaign, seven days' battle before Richmond, South Mountain, etc.; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864; in battle of Wilderness and before Petersburg; discharged September 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Blanchard, Cassius; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, May 27, 1843; private, enlisted July 10, 1862, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; father's name Willard; mother's maiden name Lois Smith; previous occupation; farmer; in battle of Wilderness, Cold Harbor, etc.; wounded and discharged for disability.

Blanchard, Orrin Lorenzo; residence Albion, Orleans county, born at Barre, Orleans county, July 10, 1836; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 14, 1863; mustered December 26, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Willard; mother's name Lois Smith; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Wilderness; wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; ball passed through right side; lived about three months, when he died from effects of wound, September 14, 1864.

Blanchard, Lyman Porter; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, July 10, 1842; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 30, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Willard; mother's maiden name Lois Smith; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Wilderness, battle of Reams' Station; wounded at battle of Petersburg in the leg; wound became gangrened, and he died June 25, 1864.

Blanchard, George Dwight; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, March 5, 1847; private, First Artillery (Reynolds' Battery); enlisted February 15, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Willard; mother's maiden name Lois Smith; previous occupation, farmer; died in Petersburg, of black fever, August 10, 1864.

Blanchard, Daniel Densmore; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, July 12, 1838; corporal, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 27, 1864, at Albion, N. Y., for three years; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Willard; mother's maiden name Lois Smith; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal March 8, 1863; in nearly all the battles in which his regiment participated; was at the surrender of Lee; discharged August 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Beach, Charles Howard; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Penfield, Monroe county, August 27, 1846; First Lieutenant, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted November 8, 1862; mustered December 29, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Elias; mother's maiden name Maria Vosburgh; previous occupation, printer; promoted to First Lieutenant March 13, 1864; was in sixty of the sixty-four engagements in which his regiment participated; on sick list once; mustered out and discharged July 10, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Buck, Hiram Jennings; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Batavia, Genesee county, August 29, 1823; private, One Hundred and Seventy-first Regiment (independent battery); enlisted August 26, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$50, paid by county; father's name Samuel; mother's name Susan Dennison; previous occupation, mason; served until mustered out of the battery, June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Buck, Frederick Page; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, June 16, 1841; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; relief granted to family, \$5 per week; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Susan Dennison; previous occupation, printer; in battles of Locust Grove, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Union Mills, Monocacy, etc.; in hospital nine months; discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Brignall, George Roberts; residence, Barre, Orleans county; born at Kent, England, August 1st, 1834; private, Twenty-seventh Regiment Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 21, 1861; mustered May 2d, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Ann Waterman; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run, first and second Fredericksburg, seven days' fight before Richmond, etc.; mustered out and discharged May 3, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Burroughs, William Andrew; residence, Barre, Orleans county; born at Pembroke, Genesee county, April 12, 1840; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company G; enlisted August 11, 1862,



mustered August 23, 1862, for three years, at Batavia, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Porter; mother's maiden name Hulda Burgess; previous occupation, farmer; was in six battles, when he was taken sick and unable to do duty; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 6th, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bowers, John: Barre, Orleans county; born in Germany, 1836; private, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G; enlisted March 31, 1865, for one year, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$750 town and county bounty; parent's names not known; never in action; discharged June 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

Bell, Thomas, Jr.: residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Rochester, N. Y., August 1, 1839; Captain Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted September 15, 1861; mustered October 9, 1861, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Rebecca Fields; previous occupation, machinist; promoted Captain from First Lieutenant June 25, 1862; was in the battles of Winchester, Antietam, Shepherdstown, Snicker's Gap, Upperville and Fredericksburg; resigned and discharged for physical disability April 30, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bannister John, Jr.: residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Knowlesville, N. Y.; Corporal Twenty-seventh Regiment, Infantry (letter K); enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name John; mother's maiden name Fanny Beale; previous occupation, farmer; promoted Corporal, 1862; was in thirteen battles under General Franklin; served his time out and re-enlisted December, 1863, in Twenty-fourth New York Cavalry; in battle of Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg; promoted to Second Lieutenant, and then to First Lieutenant; wounded and lost right arm at battle of Petersburg; discharged at close of war at Elmira, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bannister, Manly: residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Knowlesville, N. Y., February 11, 1842; Corporal Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name John; mother's maiden name, Fanny Beale; previous occupation, farmer; was in battle of Wilderness; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; sent to prison at Richmond, and died there January 12, 1863.

Bidwell, Hiram H.: residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Palmyra, Wayne county, N. Y., August 26, 1833; private, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered August 18, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Phineas; mother's maiden name Tryphene Robbins; previous occupation, carpenter and joiner; was in siege of Petersburg, and explosion of Petersburg mine; discharged June 15, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Billings, Jerome Bonaparte: residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, June 1, 1833; private Ninetieth Regiment Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina, N. Y.; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name Squire M.; mother's maiden name Mary M. Wyman; previous occupation, farmer; never in battle; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bentley, Andrew: residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, March 17, 1842; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted May, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Hiram; mother's name Esther Sanderson; never in battle; deserted soon after muster-in; occupation, farmer.

Bradner, Hiram Hubbard: residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 21, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$200, paid by county; father's name Hiram; mother's maiden name, Sally Hubbard; occupation, harness-maker; in several battles; then taken sick and sent to hospital; soon after discharged for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Carpenter, Charles: residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county; January 27, 1842; Hospital Steward, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Daniel; mother's name Fanny C. Stiles; previous occupation, clerk; served as Hospital Steward in field during term of service; mustered out and discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Curtiss, Horace Wilson: residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Otto, N. Y.; private, Ninth Heavy Artillery; enlisted September 19, 1864; mustered September 21, 1864, for three years,



at Albion, N. Y.; received \$915 town and county bounty; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Sally Wilson; previous occupation, clerk; mustered out and discharged June 27, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Coan, William Harrison; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Byron, Genesee county 1840; First Lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 13, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Ezra; mother's maiden name Fanny Hull; previous occupation, druggist; in first battle of Bull Run, battle of City Point, seven days' battle before Richmond, re-enforced Pope at Manassas, where he sank exhausted in battle; was taken to Washington, where he died September 12, 1862; received promotion of Captain, but commission did not reach him before his death.

Cleveland, Henry Bachellor; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Mendon, Monroe county; private, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Caroline Bachellor; previous occupation, shoemaker; in battles of Petersburg, Phillips' Farm, Appomattox Court-house; mustered out and discharged at Richmond, Va., June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Crowell, Caleb Patterson; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Pittsford, Monroe county, May 18, 1836; Sergeant-Major, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William; mother's maiden name Polly Patterson; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant and Sergeant-Major; was in battles of McLane's Ford, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Wilderness, South Anna, Spottsylvania; wounded at Cold Harbor by shell; taken prisoner after a severe fight at battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; sent to Danville (Va.) Prison, where, after being reduced to a mere skeleton, he died of starvation March 5, 1865; his remains were brought home and interred in Barre, N. Y.

Crane, Judson; residence, Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, June 3, 1830; private, Ninetieth Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 24, 1864, for one year, at Medina, N. Y.; received \$200, paid by county; father's name Jerry; mother's maiden name Orissa Fisher; previous occupation, carpenter; at the surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged June 21, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cole, John Franklin; residence, Michigan; born in Ontario county, N. Y., 1829; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre; received \$75, paid by county; parents' names not given; previous occupation, miller; in battles of Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Va.; discharged at West Philadelphia Hospital, Pa., May 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Carruthers, Thomas; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Peterboro', Canada West, September 1, 1842; Second Lieutenant, Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted October 2, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name David; mother's maiden name Tamar Wilson; previous occupation, cooper; promoted to Sergeant on muster-in; to Orderly-Sergeant February 25, 1865; to Second Lieutenant April 9, 1865; in nearly all the battles of his regiment; in hospital six weeks; mustered out August 10, 1865, at City Point, Va.; discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., August 21, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Clifford, Lewis Morris; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Liverpool, England, July 21, 1841; musician, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 1, 1861; mustered May 7, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Lewis; mother's maiden name Margaret Wright; previous occupation, machinist; in first and second Fredericksburg battles, battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out and discharged June 6, 1863; re-enlisted November 19, 1863, in Twenty-second Volunteer Cavalry; promoted Sergeant in battle of Cedar Creek; discharged August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va. Still living; post-office address registered.

Collins, William; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, September 28, 1843; private, Sixteenth Regiment (Cavalry); enlisted June 23, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Michael; mother's maiden name Susan Payne; previous occupation, farmer; first enlistment, May 8, 1861, in Company G, New York State Volunteers; promoted Corporal and Sergeant; in battles of Newtown, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Bull Run (second),



Antietam and Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Cedar Mountain and paroled; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, June 2, 1863; re-enlisted in Sixteenth Cavalry; was wounded at Leesburg in fight with Moseby's guerrillas, April 19, 1864; afterward taken prisoner by Moseby; sent to Andersonville prison for seven months; joined regiment April 3, 1865; from April 17 to April 26, 1865, was in pursuit of assassins Booth and Harold; assisted at their capture; discharged at Washington, D. C., October 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Connor, Julius; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Clarence, Erie county; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company F; enlisted September 20, 1864, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Maria Teachworth; previous occupation, carpenter; in battle of Hatcher's Run; slipped and injured his hip, and sent to General Hospital; discharged August 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Curtiss, George Delos; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Holley, Orleans county, July 21, 1844; Corporal, Eighth Veteran Cavalry, Company F; enlisted January 1, 1864, for three years, at Culpepper, Va.; father's name Hiram; mother's maiden name Mary Dodge; previous occupation, mechanic; first enlisted in Thirteenth New York Volunteer Infantry (Company K), May 2, 1861; was in first battle of Bull Run; discharged August 13, 1861; re-enlisted September 15, 1861, in Eighth New York Cavalry, and re-enlisted as a veteran January 1, 1864; in battles of Fredericksburg (first and second), Gettysburg; wounded at the battle of Brandy Station, August, 1863; sent to hospital; returned to regiment; discharged June 27, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cole, John Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Robert; mother's maiden name Angeline Howe; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Hatcher's Run; in hospital for ten months; on detached duty at Fort McHenry, Md., for two years; discharged May 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Case, Allen Webster; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., June 11, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered July 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$25, paid by town; father's name Reuben; mother's maiden name Emily Webster; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, in right thigh, broke the bone; leg was amputated, and he died a few months after at City Point, Va.

Clark, Oliver; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Allegany county, N. Y., 1844; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Calvin; mother's name not given; participated in all the battles with his regiment up to the battle of Cold Harbor; then was killed; body lay unburied four days; never obtained by his friends.

Cornell, Isaac; Barre, Orleans county; born at Gaines, Orleans county, August 6, 1844; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company A; enlisted September 6, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Amanda Hall; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (first and second), Monocacy, Occoquan, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Sailor's Creek; discharged June 26, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Clark, George Rodney; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans, May 16, 1845; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 paid by county; father's name Loami; mother's maiden name Sally Forbush; previous occupation, farmer; was in all actions with his regiment until July, 1864, when he was taken sick and sent to hospital; died September 5, 1864.

Cushing, Thomas; residence South Barre, Orleans county; born at Madison county, December 12, 1821; surgeon, Twentieth United States Colored Regiment, Infantry; enlisted December 5, 1863, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name Evan; mother's maiden name Clarissa Needham; previous occupation, physician and surgeon; first entered service as assistant surgeon, Twenty-eighth New York Infantry, August 18, 1862; was in battles of Bull Run (second), Antietam, South Mountain; resigned and discharged March 17, 1863; served as surgeon in Twentieth Colored Regiment in New Orleans, Matagorda Island, Texas, and Pascagoula, La.; discharged October 7, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Chatidon, Franklin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Niagara county, N. Y., January 10, 1834; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; father's name Elisha; mother's maiden name Amanda Babcock; previous occupation, farmer; promoted sergeant, December, 1863; in battles of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, Petersburg, 1865; discharged June 7, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cornell, William Hendrix; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, May 9, 1838; corporal, Fiftieth Engineers, Company F; enlisted August 20, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Mary Hendrix; previous occupation, carpenter; promoted corporal, July, 1864; assisted in laying the pontoon bridge across the Rappahannock, at the first battle of Fredericksburg; served in Army of the Potomac during the war; discharged July 1, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Capstick, Robert; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in England, July 11, 1834; private, Eleventh United States Infantry, Company H; enlisted March 11, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Sarah Hodges; previous occupation, farmer; in second battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg; wounded at Chancellorsville; shot through groin; in hospital four months and joined his regiment; captured at battle of Wilderness, 1864; prisoner for ten months; four months in Andersonville prison; discharged April 4, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cole, William Seward; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., November 5, 1835; sergeant, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 3, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William; mother's maiden name Asenath Williams; previous occupation, farmer; was in the battles of Mine Run, Wilderness; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; remains brought home for interment since.

Drummond, James; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Broome, Schoharie county, N. Y., February 25, 1826; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 2, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; received \$100 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Eveline Palmer; taken sick and sent to Camden street general hospital, Baltimore, Md., where he was discharged for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Deveraux, Daniel Thurston; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Busti, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 4, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.; received \$25, paid by town; father's name, Elijah; mother's maiden name Abigail Thurston; previous occupation, broom-maker; discharged June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dorrance, William Henry; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., August 11, 1843; musician, Twenty-seventh Regiment Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 1, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name William H.; mother's maiden name Julia Amanda Baldwin; previous occupation, jeweler; in battle of Bull Run, first and second; Peninsular campaign, first Fredericksburg, etc.; discharged for physical disability, at Washington, January 29, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Danforth, Henry James, Jr.; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., August 19, 1845; corporal, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Henry James; mother's maiden name Charlotte F. Smith; previous occupation, blacksmith; promoted corporal, 1864; wounded in battle of Cold Harbor in right knee; leg amputated; sent to hospital; discharged August, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Derby, Orson Phillips; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Cold Creek, Allegany county, N. Y.; corporal, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75; father's name George Henry; mother's maiden name Miranda Brackett; previous occupation, cooper; promoted corporal June 5, 1864; in battle of Locust Grove; with General Grant through the Wilderness and Spottsylvania; in battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; wounded by ball in left arm, and sent to hospital; discharged June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Delano, Henry Milton; residence, Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, October 16, 1841; corporal, Twenty-third Battery; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year, at



Rochester, N. Y.; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name Milton B.; mother's name Mary Ann Marsh; previous occupation, farmer; was at the siege of Petersburg and surrender of Lee; discharged June 21, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dean, Lucian; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Leroy, Genesee county, January 22, 1844; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 9, 1863; mustered soon after, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Safford; mother's name Sarah Gould; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cold Harbor, Spotsylvania, Reams' Station, Hatcher's Run; discharged October 6, 1865, at Hart's Island, New York harbor. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dean, John; residence, Barre, Orleans county; born at Allegany county, N. Y., March 15, 1832; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Safford; mother's maiden name Sarah Gould; previous occupation, cooper; taken sick at Brandy Station; sent to hospital, and died in June, 1864, at New Haven, Conn.

Emerson, William; residence, Rochester, Monroe county; born at Rochester, Monroe county, March 8, 1820; Colonel, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted August, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Emerson; previous occupation, lumber dealer; in battles of Monocacy, Occoquan, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek; mustered out as Colonel, on account of consolidation of regiment, December 21, 1864; wounded five times at battle of Monocacy; had two horses shot from under him at Occoquan; struck on back of his head and knocked a rod, at Fisher's Hill, by a piece of shell; had two horses killed under him at Cedar Creek; President of General Court-Martial at Elmira, winter of 1863 and '64; joined his regiment at Cold Harbor, 1864, commanding First Brigade, Third Division, Sixth Corps, under General Sheridan, after battle of Monocacy, until the Sixth Corps returned to Petersburg, Va.; served under Generals Wool and Schenck, in Maryland; Roberts and Henly, in West Virginia; French, in Maryland and Virginia, and Wright, of the Sixth Corps. Still living; post-office address registered.

Elliott, Charles Delevan; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Brockport, Monroe county, April 13, 1842; private, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name James; mother's maiden name Eunice B. Coates; previous occupation, carpenter and joiner; at the siege of Petersburg and surrender of Lee; discharged June 14, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Elliott, William Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Brockport, Monroe county, December 20, 1840; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 20, 1864; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$25 paid by town; father's name James; mother's maiden name Eunice B. Coates; previous occupation, laborer; wounded in front of Petersburg June 10, 1864; laid in hospital until September 9, 1864; in battle of Cold Harbor, Hatcher's run, October 27, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Eddy, Edwin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Fenner, Madison county, May 10, 1833; sergeant Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 22, 1861; mustered May 10, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name David B.; mother's maiden name Susan Hamlin; previous occupation, farmer; in first battle of Bull Run, was hit by a cannon ball and died on the field.

Eddy, Delos Hamlin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, February 19, 1845; private Third Regiment Infantry, Company I; enlisted March 10, 1863, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name David B.; mother's maiden name Susan Hamlin; previous occupation, farmer; at the surrender of Johnston's army, Raleigh, N. C.; discharged at Portsmouth, R. I., July 7, 1865.

Eddy, Charles; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Wales, Erie county, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Asel; mother's maiden name Lucy Moore; previous occupation, sawyer; in campaign in Western Virginia, April, 1863; after battle of Gettysburg joined Army of Potomac, and was taken sick about 1st of August, with fever and diarrhea; died in field hospital August, 1863, near Beaiton Station, Va.



Edwards, Henry Clay; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Oneida county, N. Y.: private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name George W.; mother's maiden name Cornelia Hunt; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Manassas Gap; afterward detailed as teamster in wagon train, where he remained during the war; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Few, Charles Wellington; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Lockport, Niagara county, February 26, 1843; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company F; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name J.; mother's maiden name Sarah Allen; previous occupation, harness-maker; sick most of the time during term of service; discharged on muster out of regiment at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Fargo, Almon Bradley; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, November 3, 1834; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Hiram; mother's name Electa Clark; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Wapping Heights, July, 1863: on detached service as assistant forage-master and teamster; in division wagon train Third Division, Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac, during remainder of service; mustered out and discharged, June 26, 1865, at Washington. Post-office address registered.

Frier, Samuel; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Chautauqua county, N. Y., January 3, 1839; corporal, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William; mother's maiden name Sarah Cook; previous occupation, boatman; promoted corporal at battle of Locust Grove; in battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Run, Cedar Creek and Petersburg; mustered out and discharged, June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Frost, John; residence South Barre, Orleans county, N. Y.; born at England, June 22, 1826; principal musician Thirty-third Infantry, Company I; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered August 28, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Rebecca Follett; previous occupation farmer; in battle of Fredericksburg; discharged at Geneva, N. Y., May 30, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Foreman, Richard, Jr.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at England, March 14, 1847; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 27, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Margaret Waterman; previous occupation farmer; in battle of Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor; left leg blown off by shell at battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; lay in hospital until discharged, September 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Foreman, William; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at England, September 15, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted March 22, 1863; mustered March 29, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$200, paid by county; father's name Edward; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Elint; previous occupation farmer; taken sick; died in hospital (Canbury).

Foreman, John; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at England, August 1, 1846; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted February 14, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Edward; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Blunt; previous occupation cooper; in battles front of Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Deep Bottom and Appomattox Court House, Va.; mustered out and discharged July 16, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Freeman, William Henry; residence Barre, Orleans county, N. Y.; born at Barre, Orleans county, 1842; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered November 15, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Chester; mother's maiden name Eliza Chidester; previous occupation, farmer; was in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, and was killed at battle of Reams' Station, or supposed to be, was seen to fall and never heard from since.

Fargo, Jeremiah Clark; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, March 23, 1841; Corporal Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company E; enlisted August 16, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Hiram; mother's name Electa Clark; previous occupation, farmer; in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court-House, North Anna; had his mustache



shot off at Cold Harbor; was in battle of Shelden Farm, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Reams' Station, surrender of Lee; discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gifford, Stephen Clark; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Millville, Orleans county, July 9, 1842; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 28, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Maria Devell; previous occupation, machinist; sick in hospital most of the time he was in service; discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., October 24, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gallaraugh, Lewis; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at St. Lynn, Canada, August 22, 1842; private Eighth Cavalry, Company K; enlisted March 27, 1863, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$550, town and county bounty; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Selina Baudoin; previous occupation, head blacksmith; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., July 10, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gage, William Henry; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, February 22, 1842; Corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 2, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name Addison; mother's maiden name Amanda Ferguson; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of McLane's Ford, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Va.; wounded by a ball through the left wrist at Locust Grove battle, November, 1863; sent to hospital and discharged April 15, 1864, for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gibson, Mortimer Reed; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, January 11, 1842; private Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Alonzo; mother's maiden name Lucy Ann Reed; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick before Petersburg, and sent to hospital at Washington, where he died December 18, 1861.

Goodwin, Benjamin Franklin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Wabash, Wisconsin, July 23, 1842; Corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 23, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Clarinda Waite; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the battles of his regiment until the siege of Petersburg, when he was taken sick and sent to general hospital; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Goodwin, Porter Julins; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Milworth county, Wisconsin, May 25, 1841; Corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Clarinda Waite; previous occupation, farmer; in the battles of his regiment up to the battle of Cold Harbor, where he was wounded in right thigh and left leg; taken to hospital at Alexandria, Va., where he died from the effect of his wounds, August, 1864.

Gaskill, George Shepard, residence Albion, Orleans county, born at Cazenovia, Madison county, September 21, 1842; First Lieutenant Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 20, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Samuel P.; mother's maiden name Laura Jane Moshier; previous occupation, hotel keeper; at battles of first and second Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, West Point, Gaines' Mill, Savage Station, Malvern Hill, Turkey Bend, Antietam, Fredericksburg (first and second); mustered out and discharged May 31, 1863. Still living; post office address registered.

Goff, Squire; residence Clarendon, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 29, 1838; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Stillman; mother's maiden name Sophia Rowley; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Wapping Heights and Locust Grove; taken sick and sent to hospital in February, 1864; discharged for physical disability May 2, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gibbs, Isaac; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at England, February 14, 1823; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 4, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Rosetta Swelling; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Locust Grove, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Sailor's Creek; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Gibbs, Myron; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Litchfield, Conn., February 29, 1825; private Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted February 14, 1864; mustered February 26, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 bounty, paid by county; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Beulah Bolin; previous occupation, laborer; first entered service a farrier, in Eighth Cavalry, October 2, 1861, and was discharged for disability March 28, 1863; was taken prisoner in battle of Reams' Station; sent to Salisbury Prison, N. C.; where he was killed by the rebel guards.

Hardie, David; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Edinburgh, Scotland, September 17, 1821; Captain Twenty-eight Infantry, Company G; enlisted April 16, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name David; mother's maiden name Jane Loyal; previous occupation, bookbinder; in battles of Newtown and Winchester, Va., 1862; resigned and discharged, July 1, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Halleck, Isaac; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, November 15, 1827, Captain One Hundred and fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 9, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name Rufus; mother's maiden name Susan Tucker; previous occupation, drover; promoted Captain from First Lieutenant December 16, 1863; never in action; discharged for physical disability at Washington, D. C., January 1, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Harvey, George; residence Albion, Orleans county; place of birth not given; Sergeant Seventeenth New York Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 bounty, paid by county; parents names not given; promoted from corporal to sergeant. Died in Hampton General Hospital, Va.

Hales, Thomas; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Langton Church, England, July 6, 1840; private Seventeenth New York Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862 for three years, at Albion N. Y.; received \$75, bounty, paid by county; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Jane Gethin; previous occupation, clerk; in battle of Petersburg, July 30, 1864; Hatcher's Run, April 27, 1865; Appomattox C. H., April 9, 1865; mustered out and discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hiets, Michael; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at France, June 19, 1834; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted July 24, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862 for three years at Clarendon, N. Y.; father's name Michael; mother's maiden name Margaret Schaffer; previous occupation farmer; in battles of Deep Bottom, Hatcher's Run and surrender of Lee in Va.; in Second Division, Second Corps wagon train during four months of 1864, as teamster; mustered out and discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., July 21, 1865; still living; post-office address registered,

Hunt, Alvin Gardiner; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county, May 1842; private Twenty-second Cavalry; enlisted December 4, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 bounty, paid by county; father's name James W.; mother's maiden name Louisa Blood; previous occupation farmer; first enlisted May, 1861, in Company "K," Twenty-seventh New York State Volunteers, for two years; discharged at Elmira, May 31, 1863; in first and second Bull Run battles, first and second Fredericksburg, Antietam, Crampton's Pass; taken prisoner while in Twenty-second Cavalry, near Fredericksburg; in prison eight months; discharged June, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Howard, John Danford; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, August 19, 1839; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 21, 1861; mustered May 16, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Aaron; mother's maiden name Hulda M. Hitchcock; previous occupation, farmer; in first battle of Bull Run; disabled by sun-stroke; discharged for disability, December 5, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hunt, William Wallace; residence Albion, Orleans county, born at Carlton, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 31, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name James W.; mother's maiden name Louisa Blood; previous occupation, laborer; in battles of Fort Hell, Petersburg and Sailor's Run; discharged at Rochester, July 1, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hunt, Leonard; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name James W.; mother's maiden name Louisa Blood; previous



occupation, farmer; in battles of Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Holmes, George Jay; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, February 27, 1836; private Fifty-eighth Engineers; enlisted April 6, 1863, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$225 bounty paid by town; father's name Horace W.; mother's maiden name Sophia Abby; previous occupation, farmer; reported at Fort Berry, Va.; discharged June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Harrington, Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, March 10, 1841; second lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name William J.; mother's name Jane Woolford; previous occupation, bookkeeper; served as aid on staff of General H. W. Slocum, till December 1, 1861, when he joined his regiment; in battles of first Bull Run, Gaines Mill, Malvern Hill, West Point, fight before Richmond (6 days); resigned and discharged for physical disability, July 10, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Howard, Charles Benjamin; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Addison, Vt., December 23, 1843; private, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July 10, 1861; mustered July 13, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name Mary Hagh; previous occupation, moulder; in first Bull Run battle, and in all other battles in which his regiment was engaged; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, May 31, 1863; re-enlisted in Eighth Heavy Artillery, December 14, 1863; wounded at Petersburg in groin, arm and small of the back by a piece of shell; discharged for disability, at Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hibbard, Orrin Bronson; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Gaines, Orleans county, June 14, 1835; corporal, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; father's name Jabez; mother's maiden name Eveline A. Glover; previous occupation, farmer; was in nearly all the battles of his regiment; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., with his regiment, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hoag, Oba. Wells; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Tompkins county, N. Y., October 11, 1837; quartermaster-sergeant, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Holly, N. Y.; father's name Elisha L.; mother's maiden name Sarah Wells; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal July, 1864; to Sergeant, July 20, 1864; to quartermaster-sergeant, October 16, 1864; in all battles of his regiment; mustered out and discharged June 5, 1865, at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hunt, George Sherman; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Middleport, Niagara county, April 16, 1844; corporal, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Elijah; mother's maiden name Sally Sherman; previous occupation, machinist; in several skirmishes before Petersburg, Signal Hill, etc.; discharged with rest of his battery, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hollister, George Dorr; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Litchfield, Conn., February 28, 1842; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted March 28, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name George M.; mother's maiden name Cecilia Bower; previous occupation, farmer; stationed in Baltimore a great portion of the time while in service; was in battle of Weldon Railroad, Va.; taken sick at Richmond; sent to field hospital at Bailey's Cross Road, where he died, June 6, 1865.

Humphrey, Isaac Carlos; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, November 20, 1839; private, 27th Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 21, 1861, for two years at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Isaac C.; mother's maiden name Julia Harriet Corey; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run battle; deserted and run to Canada. Still living; post-office address registered.

Holt, Amasa B. A.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, April 13, 1834; sergeant, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 15, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name James; mother's maiden name Charlotte Hicks; previous occupation, carpenter and joiner; promoted Corporal August 22, 1862; to Sergeant December 21, 1864; was in dr-t battle of Petersburg; six months in hospital; discharged June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Hitchcock, Sidney Lee; residence Barre, Orleans county, born at Oneida county, N. Y., November 17, 1844; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Leander; mother's maiden name Laura Pomeroy; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Mine Run; afterward detailed as teamster in wagon train; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Herrick, Luther Norman; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, Orleans county, April 24, 1837; first lieutenant, Ninth Cavalry, Company A; enlisted September 26, 1861; mustered October 5, 1861, for three years, at Warsaw, Wyoming county; father's name Norman; mother's maiden name Catharine Russel; previous occupation, mechanic; promoted to corporal, November, 1861; to second lieutenant, August 4, 1862; to first lieutenant August 6, 1863; was in battle of Cedar Mountain, August 12, 1862, second Bull Run, Chancellorsville; wounded at Beverly Ford, June 9, 1863; taken prisoner at Berryville, November 29, 1862; discharged for disability, November 26, 1863.

Howe, John Lowell; residence Batavia, Genesee county; born at Wyoming county, N. Y., July 16, 1831; private, Fourteenth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 8, 1861, for two years, at Batavia, N. Y.; father's name John; mother's maiden name Naomi Terry; previous occupation, carpenter; in eleven battles; mustered out and discharged at Utica, N. Y., May 22, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hardick, Augustus Thurber; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Saratoga county, N. Y., September 22, 1841; ship's clerk; enlisted August 9, 1861; mustered August 27, 1864, for one year, at New York city; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name Daniel B.; mother's maiden name Jane Vandercook; previous occupation, clerk; enlisted as landsman; promoted ship's clerk, March, 1863; discharged June 1, 1865, at Brooklyn Navy Yard. Still living; post-office address registered.

June, William H.; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Stamford Conn., April 6, 1830; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 27, 1862; mustered January 5, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$650. town and county bounty; father's name Solomon; mother's maiden name Phebe Reynolds; previous occupation, shoemaker; in battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom and others; discharged July 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

June, Marcus Millard; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 26, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Chloe Maria Brown; previous occupation, clerk; in battles of Crater, Signal Hill, Hatcher's Run, Reams' Station; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 17, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jones, Truman Merchant; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county; private One hundred and Thirty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Sheldon; mother's maiden name Nancy Root; previous occupation, baker; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Slaughter Pen, Petersburg; wounded in the arm at Slaughter Pen; discharged at Rochester, July 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Joslyn, Samuel Bibbins; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Cayuga county, N. Y., March 17, 1832; private, musician Thirty-third Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Lucy Jeffords; previous occupation, gunsmith; in several battles; discharged May 22, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, Alfred Tibbits; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., May 17, 1831; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; E August 6, 1862, M August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; father's name Jacob; mother's maiden name Sally A. Van Buren; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick in December, 1863; sick for nearly two years in hospital when he died.

Johnson, William Henry; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Wayne county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered September 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; father's name Jacob; mother's maiden name Sally Amelia Van Buren; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg; sent to hospital sick; discharged March, 1863.



Johnson, Charles Robert; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Wayne county, February 1, 1819; private Thirteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted August, 1864, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Jacob; mother's maiden name Sally A. Van Buren; previous occupation, farmer; was engaged in fifteen different battles; taken prisoner in battle of Petersburg and sent to Libby Prison; released and joined his regiment; discharged at Rochester N. Y., with his regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jackson, Adelbert Lorenzo; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, July 30, 1815; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 3, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Ralph H.; mother's maiden name Mary Green; previous occupation, farmer; engaged in eleven general battles, under Grant, Meade and Sheridan in West Virginia; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kregel, Frank Hammond; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Germany, March 15 1837; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted September 19, 1864; mustered October 1, 1864, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$800, town and county bounty; father's name John; mother's maiden name Henrietta Wietzer; previous occupation, farmer; in several skirmishes, but no general engagements; discharged June 7, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered,

King, Charles Ansker; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Tioga county, March 21, 1836; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Sarah Baldwin; previous occupation, carpenter; died November 13, 1862, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., of typhoid fever.

King, John E.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Tioga county, April 2, 1821; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Sarah Baldwin; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run, battle of Yorktown; taken prisoner; paroled at Richmond; discharged for disability, December 10, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

King, Sylvester; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 29, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Ezekiel; mother's name Nancy Barber; previous occupation, carpenter and joiner; never in battle; employed as nurse in hospital; mustered out and discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

King, Charles Albert; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, April 14, 1844; first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Henry Augustine; mother's maiden name Jane Eliza Fields; previous occupation, book-keeper; promoted quartermaster-sergeant on mustering in; promoted first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster, July 1, 1864; promoted captain by brevet, September 28, 1865; mustered out at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kirby, John; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Lockport, Niagara county, May 6, 1840; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 9, 1861, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name not given; previous occupation, moulder; in battles of Barber's Cross Roads, Kelly's Ford, Beverly Ford, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and others; taken prisoner at Stony Creek; in prison nine months; exchanged at Vickburg; discharged at New York city, June 24, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kellogg, Amasa; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Middleport, Niagara county, March 8, 1846; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted March 28, 1865, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$550, town and county bounty; relief granted to family by town, \$4 per month for one year; father's name Amasa; mother's maiden name Angeline Dodge; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged June 27, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

King, George White; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Stafford, Genesee county, April 11, 1842; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$100, town and county bounty; father's name John; mother's maiden name Caroline West; previous occupation, laborer; in nearly all the engagements in which the regiment, took part; was in hospital



four months from bayonet wound; discharged June 26, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kellog, John; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Elba, Genesee county, 1833; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; relief granted to family by town, \$40; father's name Walter; mother's maiden name Miss Holmes; previous occupation, farmer; was in most of the battles in which his regiment was engaged; sick in hospital a portion of the time; discharged at Washington, D. C., at the close of the war. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lord, William Delafield; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Alden, Erie county, October 25, 1835; second lieutenant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name William Russel; mother's maiden name Rachel Farnsworth; previous occupation school-teacher; promoted from private to first sergeant on organization of Company F; second lieutenant, December, 1863; resigned and discharged for disability, June 27, 1863; on duty at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., while in service. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lockwood, Charles Ezra; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 29, 1846; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Ebenezer; mother's maiden name Eunice Angervine; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Wapping Heights, McLane's Ford, Kelly's Ford, Wilderness, South Anna, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Monocacy, Occoquan, Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill; taken prisoner in charge before Petersburg, April 2, 1865, remaining in the enemy's hands until the surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged at Washington, June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Larwood, John Joseph; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, February 23, 1847; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 14, 1863; mustered December 27, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$650 town and county bounty; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Joanna Woolford; previous occupation, butcher; in battle of Spottsylvania; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in both arms; sent to hospital; finally discharged at Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1865; the ball entered left arm two inches from the wrist; wound healed, but hand and arm are powerless; the ball went through the right arm half way between hand and elbow; now partially restored. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lowery, James H. T.; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Clarkson, Monroe county, February 8, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company M; enlisted February 1, 1865, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$200 paid by county; father's name James R.; mother's maiden name Jane McHenry; previous occupation, student; in battles of Wilderness and Spottsylvania; taken prisoner at battle of Cold Harbor; sent to Richmond, where he died, in prison, of dysentery, July 16, 1864.

La Riviere, Zephraim; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Canada, 1837; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 31, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; names of parents not known; was in battle of Wapping Heights; detailed as teamster in wagon train, First Brigade, Third Division, Third Corps; and died of lock-jaw at Union Mills, Va., October 17, 1863.

Leavens, Samuel Bowens; residence Barre, Orleans county; born August 12, 1827; private, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted September 6, 1864; mustered October 5, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name Joseph J.; mother's maiden name, Hannah Moon; previous occupation, carpenter and joiner; in battles of Hatchet's Run and Petersburg; discharged June 25, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Loveland, Frank Morris; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, September 22, 1845; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Azariah; mother's maiden name Celestia Wells; previous occupation, farmer; was in battles of Cold Harbor, Weldon Railroad, Wilderness, 1864, Occoquan Creek, Cedar Creek; mustered out and discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Loveland, Charles Cutler; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, April 7, 1842; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 31, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Azariah; mother's maiden name Celestia Wells; previous occupation, farmer; accidentally wounded at Locust Point, Md.; taken sick at Williamsport, in July, 1863; sent to Harper's Ferry, where he died August 7, 1863.

Luce, Charles Brown; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, January 1, 1842; second lieutenant, Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Nathan W.; mother's maiden name Delia Brown; previous occupation, farmer; in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court-House, Sheldon's Farm, Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Reams' Station; discharged October 6, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Levins, Henry; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born April, 1837; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 6, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; parents' names not known; was in battle of Locust Grove, Va.; taken sick soon after, and sent to Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C.; transferred to Invalid Corps; discharged July 13, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Morgan, Luther; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Wyoming county, March 31, 1836; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Shadrack; mother's maiden name Catharine Willislow; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Gettysburg, Boonsboro, Md., Beverly Ford, Reams' Station, Brandy Station, August, 1863, Harper's Ferry, 1862, Winchester, 1864, Cedar Creek, New Market, Fisher's Hill, and others; mustered out and discharged July 8, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mattoon, Henry Claudius; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Walworth, Wayne county, April 1, 1839; wagoner, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 9, 1862, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William; mother's maiden name Sarah P. Gaul; previous occupation, harness-maker; taken sick and transferred to First Battalion Invalid Corps; discharged, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Miller, William; real name, Reed Aaron Gilbert; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Wayne county, October 20, 1835; private, Twenty-fifth Infantry, Company D; enlisted June 5, 1861, for two years, at Buffalo, N. Y.; father's name Thomas J.; mother's maiden name Eliza Chase; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Rappahannock Station, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville; discharged at Elmira, N. Y., June 5, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Myers, George; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Germany, September 1, 1815; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 28, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; father's name Martin; mother's maiden name Margaret Goodyear; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Spottsylvania Court-House, Cold Harbor, Weldon Railroad; wounded at siege of Petersburg, June 22, 1864, by a shell, in right hip; in hospital for ten months; discharged May 13, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mattison, Charles Henry; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, March 27, 1837; first lieutenant and adjutant, Twenty-sixth United States Cavalry Troop; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Alvah; mother's maiden name Orpha Bull; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from private to first sergeant, Company D, One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Volunteers, Infantry, September 9, 1862; promoted sergeant-major June 15, 1863; transferred to Twenty-sixth United States Cavalry Troops, and promoted second lieutenant January 7, 1864; promoted first Lieutenant and adjutant, March 7, 1864; in battles of McLane's Ford, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Va., charge at Bloody Bridge, S. C., action of John's Island, S. C., July 9, 1864; mustered out and discharged at Hart's Island, New York city, September 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

McKay, Samuel Charles; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born in Cattaraugus county, May 31, 1833; sergeant, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name John; mother's maiden name Margaret Stuart; previous occupation, mechanic; promoted sergeant from private; on duty at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore,



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 377

Md., until 1861; in battle of Cold Harbor; taken prisoner at battle of Weldon Railroad, Va., and sent to Salisbury, N. C., where he died of starvation, or it is alleged by his fellow prisoners, that he was buried alive, November 7, 1861. No purer patriot, or exemplary man has given his life to his country.

Martin, Jay; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 29, 1846; private, Ninetieth Veteran Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 26, 1861, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$700 town and county bounty; father's name Berkley Gillet; mother's maiden name Margaret Kelly; previous occupation, farmer; on detailed duty as colonel's orderly most of the time while in service; mustered out and discharged at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mitchell, Horace Perry; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, October 23, 1842; musician, Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted and mustered in August 10, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Welcome; mother's maiden name Priscilla Williams; previous occupation, wagon maker; discharged by Provost-Marshal Roswell Hart, at Rochester, N. Y.; was about three months in service. Still living; post-office address registered.

Myers, Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, May 27, 1846; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted and mustered December 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Margaret Kahler; previous occupation, butcher; in battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Reams' Station, and Petersburg; mustered out and discharged at New York, July 8, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Moye, John; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Suffolk, England, February 7, 1840; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 15, 1862; mustered July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Mary Lawrence; previous occupation, barber; never in battle; discharged for disability, at Baltimore, Md., March 25, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

McCarty, John Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born in Onondaga county, N. Y., October 12, 1845; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$25, paid by town; father's name Morris; mother's maiden name Joanna Cotter; previous occupation, cigarmaker; in siege of Petersburg, battle of Malvern Hill; taken prisoner at battle of Reams' Station; exchanged at Wilmington, March, 1865; mustered out in Virginia, June 5, 1865; discharged at Rochester, June 23, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Moore, William C.; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Henrietta, Monroe county, February 23, 1834; sergeant, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 24, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$25, paid by town; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Orenza Case; previous occupation, cigarmaker; in battles of Spottsylvania, Coal Harbor, June 16, 1864; wounded at Petersburg in the left foot; in hospital till December 27, 1861; returned to duty and mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

McCarty, John Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Onondaga county, October 12, 1834; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Morris; mother's maiden name Joanna Carter; previous occupation, cooper; in battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; was taken prisoner and sent to Salisbury prison, N. C., where he remained seven months; exchanged and discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Madill, James; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Canada, August 4, 1848; private, Twenty-second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 9, 1863; mustered February, 1864, for three years, at Hooley, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name George; mother's maiden name Mary Moore; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the battles of his regiment; killed at Petersburg, April, 1865.

Morse, William Henry; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, July 21, 1847; private, Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted and mustered in January 29, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Jonathan F.; mother's maiden name Harriet Burdick; previous occupation, cooper; in battles of Spottsylvania and Coal Harbor; taken sick soon after; sent to hospital at Alexandria; died June 22, 1864.



Morrison, Chauncey Armstrong; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Murray, Orleans county, June 8, 1835; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 6, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William F.; mother's maiden name Rebecca Smith; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal; in sixteen general battles during 1863, 1864 and spring of 1865; discharged June 27, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mason, George Kirkland; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, N. Y.; private Twenty-Seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Truman; mother's maiden name Louisa Kirkland; previous occupation, farmer; in first Bull Run; taken sick soon after and died, 1862.

Morrison, David Fish; residence Barre, Orleans County; born at Penfield, Monroe county, December 26, 1825; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 2, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William F.; mother's maiden name Rebecca Smith; previous occupation, painter; promoted sergeant, 1863; taken prisoner at battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; taken to Danville prison, and from thence to Libby prison, Richmond; paroled 1865; discharged at Camp Farole, Annapolis, Md., June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Nickerson, James Orlando; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Patterson, Putnam county, September 1, 1826; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted and mustered in December 21, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Tamar Haviland; previous occupation, printer; first enlisted in Company G, Twenty-eighth New York Volunteers, and commissioned as first lieutenant, May 22, 1861; in battles of Newtown and Winchester, Va., and discharged for disability in 1862; discharged from the Eighth Heavy Artillery June 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; cause, disability. Still living; post-office address, Barre Center.

Nichols, William Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion January 25, 1841; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Charles S.; mother's maiden name Eliza Thompson; previous occupation, stonemason; in battle of Petersburg, July 30, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Appomattox Court-House; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

O'Brien, Jerry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Ireland, December 25, 1839; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted and mustered in December 1, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; relief granted to family by town, \$3 per month for eighteen months; \$5 for three months; father's name Dennis; mother's maiden name Julia Collins; previous occupation, laborer; in battles of Spottsylvania Court-House, North Anna river, Coal Harbor, June 3, 1864; wounded at Hatcher's Run in right leg and left foot, June 19, 1864; lay in hospital until December 16, 1864; discharged on account of wounds, June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Pier, George Washington; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Patterson, N. J., 1836; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted May 8, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years at Albion, N. Y.; father's name John J.; mother's maiden name Sarah King; previous occupation, laborer; served in battles of Newtown, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, 1862; Antietam, second Bull Run and Chancellorsville; mustered out and discharged with his regiment; re-enlisted in Eighth Heavy Artillery, December 2, 1863; killed at battle of Coal Harbor, June 3, 1864.

Phillips, Joel Green; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans, December 1, 1839; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company D; enlisted August 29, 1862; mustered September 24, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Phineas; mother's maiden name Zipporah Phillips; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal and sergeant at battle of Coal Harbor, June 3, 1864; wounded in thigh by a shell at Petersburg; sent to hospital at Washington; rejoined his regiment again, and discharged at close of hostilities. Still living; post-office address registered.

Phillips, Charles; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, March 21, 1846; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted August 29, 1862; mustered September 24, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Phineas; mother's maiden name Zipporah Phillips; previous occupation, farmer; participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged; wounded by a ball through the thigh before Petersburg; taken prisoner and sent to Richmond; paroled and discharged at close of war. Still living; post-office address registered.



Patterson, Lyman Kelly; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, N. Y.; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted and mustered in August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; father's name Lyman O.; mother's maiden name Cynthia Kelly; previous occupation, farmer; in siege of Petersburg, Va.; discharged June 17, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Piper, William Thomas; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Delaware State, April 10, 1839; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Thomas; previous occupation, farmer; transferred to Invalid Corps; discharged July 10, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Prizey, James, Jr.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 31, 1840; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted and mustered in December 15, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$600 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Eliza Tripp; previous occupation, farmer; promoted sergeant February, 1864; in battles of Pine Woods, North Anna, Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg, Turkey Bend; wounded at Deep Bottom, August 16, 1864; ball through right arm and chest; transferred to Invalid Corps. Still living; post-office address registered.

Paine, Windsor; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Somerset, Niagara county, September 5, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Jackson; mother's maiden name Sarah Loper; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cold Harbor, Petersburg, first and second Reams' Station, and others; was in hospital for two months; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Redfield, William Byron; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, July 11, 1835; musician Thirty-third Infantry, Company H; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Ebenezer G.; mother's maiden name Henrietta Siekels; previous occupation, painter; in battles of Antietam, South Mountain, first and second Fredericksburg, Thoroughfare Gap; discharged June 1, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Rosenbrook, George Robert; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, July 10, 1846; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted August 4, 1863; mustered May 8, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Caroline Pike; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, front of Petersburg, Weldon Railroad; taken prisoner at Fort Steadman, August 25, 1864; taken to Libby Prison for five days and paroled; discharged July 6, 1865. Still living; post-office address, Albion, N. Y.

Reed, Ogden James; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 23, 1840; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name James; mother's maiden name Hulda Maria Hinkston; previous occupation, farmer; fell in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, and nothing been heard of him since.

Raymond, James Franklin; residence Barre Center; born at Barre Center, Orleans county, November 28, 1847; musician Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862; father's name Orrin; mother's maiden name Chloe Bull; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg; Hatcher's Run; surrender of Lee; mustered out and discharged, July 21, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Raymond, John Alfred; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre Center, January 15, 1845; sergeant Twenty-second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 3, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 paid by county; father's name Alfred; mother's maiden name Laura Ann Hobart; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, siege of Petersburg; promoted sergeant from private on organization of company; mustered out and discharged at general hospital, New York City, May 25, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Siekels, Charles Willard; residence, Albion, Orleans county; born at Auburn, Cayuga county, March 2, 1839; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Adeline Callen; in first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; seven days' battle before Richmond, second battle of Bull Run, Crampton's Pass, Md., Antietam, Md., first and second Fredericks-



burg; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 31, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Spencer, Charles Hungerford; residence Albion, Orleans county; born August 16, 1847; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted and mustered September 1, 1864, for one year, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$750 town and county bounty; father's name Calvin; mother's maiden name Clarissa Hungerford; in battles of Petersburg, Phillips' Farm, Appomattox Court-House; mustered out and discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Safford, Robert; residence, Orleans county; born at Murray, Orleans county, June 29, 1843; sergeant Eighth Cavalry, Company K; enlisted and mustered in March 27, 1865, for one year, at Albion; father's name James; mother's maiden name Mary Z. Smith; previous occupation, boatman; first enlisted September 21, 1861, in Eighth New York Cavalry Volunteers; served his term out; was in all of the battles of his regiment; taken prisoner at Gettysburg; prisoner three months; discharged from last enlistment June 10, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Safford, Manly; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Murray, Orleans county, October 12, 1844; private Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted September 21, 1861; mustered December 8, 1861, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name James; mother's maiden name Mary Z. Smith; previous occupation, boatman; in battle of Antietam; wounded at battle of Barber's Cross; discharged on account of wound, April 11, 1863; re-enlisted in same regiment, November 11, 1863; promoted sergeant; wounded and taken prisoner in battle of Wilderness; in prison seven months and eight days, at Andersonville, Ga., Lynchburg, Ga., Charleston and Florence, S. C.; exchanged at Annapolis, Md.; discharged June 28, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Safford, William; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Murray, Orleans county, December 10, 1845; corporal Twenty-second Cavalry, Company F; enlisted November 10, 1863; mustered January 10, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name James; mother's maiden name Mary Z. Smith; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Winchester, Harper's Ferry, Snicker's Gap, Strasburg; discharged August 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stockton, George Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at England, October 5, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted and mustered in December 12, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300 paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Maria Cade; previous occupation, laborer; in the battles of Petersburg, Wilderness, and all others in which the regiment participated; was at the surrender of Lee; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stone, George Henry; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, January 7, 1844; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; received \$30 paid by town; father's name George H.; mother's maiden name Melinda Farewell; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from private to corporal, August 22, 1862; to sergeant, June 3, 1864; was in battle of Spottsylvania; wounded at battle of Coal Harbor, June 3, 1864, in left arm, shattering the bone; discharged May 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stone, Warren; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Gaines, Orleans county, February 13, 1842; corporal, Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered September 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name George H.; mother's maiden name Melinda Farewell; previous occupation, lawyer; promoted corporal from private; in battle before Petersburg, battle of the Crater, battle of Signal Hill; discharged June 17, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sterns, Orrin Sylvester; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Indiana, November 23, 1847; private, Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered December 20, 1863, for three years, at Holly, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Ebenezer; mother's maiden name Rosanna Stebbins; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the battles of his regiment up to the battle of Weldon Railroad; taken sick and sent to hospital; discharged at United States of America General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., April, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Snyder, Cyrus Eli; residence Albion, Orleans county; born in Schoharie county, March 23, 1853; private Eighth Cavalry, Company A; enlisted and mustered in August 8, 1862, for three



years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Alvira E. Robbins; previous occupation, painter; in nearly every battle in which his regiment was engaged; sick and in hospital about three months; discharged June 7, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, John; residence Albion, Orleans county; born in Orleans county, January 15, 1848; private, One Hundred and Fourth Infantry, Company H; enlisted July 4, 1864; mustered August 6, 1864, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; received \$300 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's name Nancy Reese; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Weldon Railroad, South Side Railroad, and Petersburg; discharged August 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stewart, Oscar; residence Barre, Orleans county; place of birth not known; private, Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 14, 1862; mustered August 18, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; parents' names not known; died in hospital at Washington, D. C.

St. Clair, Joel Fuller Tyrrel; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, September 12, 1841; sergeant, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 3, 1862; mustered August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina, N. Y.; father's name Charles M.; mother's name Elmira Tyrell; previous occupation, farmer; promoted sergeant August 31, 1863; wounded at Locust Grove, Va.; crippled for life; discharged January, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sullivan, John; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in St. Lawrence county, May 6, 1844; sergeant, Ninety-fourth Veteran Infantry; enlisted and mustered in February 24, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Ellen Flynn; previous occupation, farmer; first enlisted November 25, 1861, in Company C, One Hundred and Fifth New York State Volunteers; in battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; wounded in left thigh in Gettysburg; re-enlisted in the Ninety-fourth Veteran Volunteers; was in the battle before Petersburg; wounded in right thigh at Hatcher's Run; sent to hospital and discharged July 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Starkweather, Hiram Avery; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 22, 1844; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Avery M.; mother's maiden name Electa Ward; previous occupation, farmer; was in battles of Locust Grove, Mine Run, Spotsylvania, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Monocacy, Winchester, 1864, Strasburg, West Virginia, Weldon Railroad; mustered out and discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Starkweather, Alphonso Wing; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Saratoga county, January 14, 1830; captain, First Battalion New York Sharpshooters, No. 6; enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered August 29, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Asa; mother's maiden name Reuby White; previous occupation, harnessmaker; mustered in as second lieutenant; promoted to first lieutenant and captain; was in siege of Suffolk, battle of Deserted House, Franklin and Blackwater Ford; discharged July 28, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Thompson, Irving Mead; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Verona, Oneida county, March 15, 1831; first lieutenant Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 27, 1862, and mustered in for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Cyrus; mother's maiden name Charlotte H. Mead; previous occupation, lawyer; promoted from second lieutenant, January, 1863; wounded in siege of Petersburg, July 25, 1864; on detached service as assistant in Bureau of Military Justice, Washington, D. C., at time of muster out of service; mustered out and discharged by Special Order of War Department, Washington, June 16, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tiukham, Relly Mattison; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, May 5, 1827; captain, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted and mustered in August 22, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; father's name Relly; mother's maiden name Chloe Grinnell; previous occupation, heading and stave dealer; resigned July 8, 1863; honorably discharged for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tent, Samuel, Jr.; residence Barre Center, Orleans county; born at Choire, Cattaraugus county; first lieutenant, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county;



father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Lydia Emery; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of McLane's Ford, Wapping Heights, Locust Grove, Mine Run, Monocacy, Wilderness, South Anna, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Fort Steadman; promoted sergeant from private; bore the colors of his regiment in all battles up to Monocacy; there he was wounded, the ball passing through his neck; taken to the hospital; returned to duty and promoted first lieutenant, January 11, 1865; mustered out and discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tucker, Henry Charles; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, April 15, 1841; private. Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July 9, 1862; mustered July 12, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Henry D; mother's maiden name Harriet P. Chamberlain; previous occupation, lawyer; in battles of West Point, Gaines' Mills, seven days before Richmond, first and second Fredericksburg, South Mountain, Antietam; discharged May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tower, John H.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Dutchess county, N. Y., August 14, 1842; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted and mustered in September, 1861, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Esther G. Austin; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick and died at Harper's Ferry, April 24, 1862.

Troy, James William; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in England, August 14, 1844; private, Second Mounted Rifles, Company I; enlisted September 18, 1863; mustered September 21, 1863, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; father's name William; mother's maiden name Keyish Cole; previous occupation, clerk; in all the battles in which his regiment participated; discharged October 15, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y. Still living; post-office address registered.

Van Dusen, Henry Virgil; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, July 15, 1842; private, Eleventh United States Infantry; enlisted January, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Henry J.; mother's maiden name Martha C. Prentice; previous occupation, clerk; in battle of Yorktown and Peninsular campaign; wounded by a minie ball at Gaines' Mills, in arm; arm taken off at shoulder; taken prisoner at Savage Station; sent to Richmond for thirty days; paroled and discharged at Philadelphia Hospital, August, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Van Dusen, Orra Alphens; residence Barre, Orleans county; private Eleventh United States Infantry; enlisted January, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Christopher; mother's name not given; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Yorktown, of the Peninsula, Antietam, etc.; mustered out and discharged at expiration of term of service. Still living; post-office address registered.

Van Antwerp, Aaron Nellis; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Canajoharie, Montgomery county, March 17, 1835; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company II; enlisted and mustered in August 7, 1862, for three years, at Byron, N. Y.; father's name Wendell; mother's maiden name Charlotte Cornell; previous occupation, laborer; engaged in five battles; wounded by ball in right heel while engaged in storming works in front of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; in hospital eight months; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Vermilyea, Daniel Jason; residence Barre, Orleans county; born March 20, 1847, at Barre, Orleans county; private Twenty-third Battery; enlisted and mustered in September 22, 1864, for one year, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$800 town and county bounty; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Millicent Travis; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 17, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Vredenburgh, Elijah Anson; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Canada West, February 27, 1841; private Twenty-third Battery; enlisted and mustered in November 26, 1861, for three years, at Pekin, Niagara county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Anna Shaffer; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Kingston; at surrender of Joe Johnston's army; re-enlisted as a veteran January 1, 1863; discharged July 14, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, Milton; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Ledyard, Cayuga county, September 17, 1839; gunner; enlisted and mustered in April, 1861, for one year, at Boston, Mass.; Mississippi name of the vessel; father's name David; mother's maiden name Samantha Culver; previous occupation, farmer; was in battle of New Orleans, under Commodore Farragut; discharged at expiration of term of service; re-enlisted in October, 1862, on board the "Saline;" was in the storming of Fort Fisher; he aimed the gun that shot off the flag-staff from the fort during



that action; received special commendation from his commander for gallantry during the action; discharged at Boston, 1865; now on the sea.

Whitney, Ami; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Genesee county, December 27, 1838; sergeant Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 1, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Isaac; mother's maiden name Jane Moore; previous occupation, farmer; was in first Bull Run battle, and several others; wounded in right hand at one of them; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 21, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, Harlow Bryant; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, August, 1836; principal musician One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Bryant; mother's maiden name Rachel Bates; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick on the march in campaign of Army of Potomac in summer of 1863; sent to general hospital; discharged at Annapolis, Md., August 1, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wakefield, Benjamin Franklin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Otsego county, July 19, 1825; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted and mustered in January 5, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$650 town and county bounty; relief granted to family by town, \$40; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Polly Knight; previous occupation, farmer; in battle of Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg; in all the general engagements; never off duty; discharged September 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whitney, Charles Murray; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Seneca, Orleans county; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted March 8, 1863; mustered March 10, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Jonas; mother's maiden name Julia Emeline Paley; previous occupation, farmer; detailed acting hospital steward; discharged June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.

Wage, Edwin Leander; residence South Barre, Orleans county; born at Providence, Saratoga county, January 27, 1836; captain, Twentieth United States Cavalry Troops, Company C; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William S.; mother's maiden name Julia Woodward; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from private to sergeant, Company D, One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Volunteers, September 9, 1863; in battles of McLane's Ford, Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, and Locust Grove, Va.; transferred to Twentieth United States Cavalry Troops, and promoted captain, January 3, 1864; resigned and discharged August 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wall, Charles William; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county, June 9, 1844; commissary-sergeant, One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company D; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Sophia Elizabeth Woolford; previous occupation, clerk; served in the field until expiration of service; mustered out and discharged at Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wilson, James; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Republic of Mexico, November 11, 1844; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company K; enlisted and mustered in April 2, 1863, for one year, at Rochester, N. Y.; received \$550 town and county bounty; father's name William; mother's maiden name Sarah; previous occupation, machinist; never in action; promoted corporal, May 25, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wood, Martin Godfrey; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Corletto, State of Ohio; private, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 31, 1861, for two years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Sally Baker; previous occupation, clerk; in battle of Bull Run, battle of City Point, second Bull Run; mustered out and discharged at Elmira, N. Y., June 6, 1863; re-enlisted and joined Eighth New York Cavalry, and promoted to quartermaster-sergeant in 1864; mustered out and discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, George Washington; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, September 29, 1846; private, Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Ferrin J.; mother's maiden name Laura Hubbard; previous occupation, laborer; in battles of Petersburg, Dinwiddie Court-House and Appomattox Court-House; mustered out and discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.



Wilson, George Washington; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Milton, Pa., July 17, 1834; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted and mustered in September 20, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$100, paid by county; relief granted to family, \$1 per month, for one year; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Sarah Dorshioner; previous occupation, mechanic; first enlisted April 25, 1861, in Company G, Twenty-eighth New York Volunteers; discharged July 18, 1861, for disability. After entering the Eighth Cavalry he was in all the battles of his regiment; discharged December 18, 1864; died at Albion, May 7, 1865.

Whitney, Charles Auburn; residence Batavia, Genesee county; born in Monroe county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted and mustered in December, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Clark F.; mother's maiden name Emeline Bates; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles with his regiment; wounded in hip; discharged at Rochester, June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whitney, George Washington; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Brockport, Monroe county, June, 1844; camp bugler, Twenty-second Cavalry; enlisted and mustered in December, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name Clark F.; mother's maiden name Emeline Bates; previous occupation, clerk; wounded and sent to General Hospital; remained during term of service; discharged June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Williams, Hobart; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Carlton, Orleans county, February 15, 1840; captain and brevet major, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; father's name William; mother's maiden name Eliza Weaver; previous occupation, clerk; promoted first lieutenant, 1864; captain June 20, 1864; brevet major June 15, 1865; wounded by ball in right hip at battle of Winchester, September 18, 1864; on sick list till December, 1864, when he joined his regiment, and remained until close of war; discharged June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wright, Charles Milton; residence Albion, Orleans county, born at Oneida county, October 17, 1847; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted November, 1863; mustered December 16, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$300, paid by county; father's name David L.; mother's maiden name Emeline Carsey; previous occupation, printer; in battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg; discharged June 11, 1865, for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wage, William Pulaski; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Gaines, Orleans county, March 26, 1846; private, Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered December 21, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$677, town and county bounty; father's name William S.; mother's maiden name Julia Woodward; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Pine Woods, North Anna river, Cold Harbor and Petersburg; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; kept forty-four days; paroled and exchanged; joined his regiment and was again taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run; taken to Libby prison; was exchanged and discharged, June 7, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Warner, Andrew Demond; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county, June 17, 1843; corporal, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 31, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, received \$75; father's name Houghton H.; mother's maiden name Mary Frarey; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal March, 1864; was at the battle of Sailor's Creek; seige of Petersburg; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, Franklin; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Cayuga county, September 12, 1843; private, Eighth Cavalry, Company H; enlisted November 12, 1861; mustered November 20, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Ferrin J.; mother's maiden name Laura Hubbard; previous occupation, farmer; discharged on expiration of term of enlistment, and re-enlisted in the Twenty-third New York Battery; was in battles of Newbern, Kingston, Goldsboro', Morrisville, Washington in North Carolina; discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., July 14, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wolfson, Clark Morgan; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Churchville, Monroe county, May 8, 1840; private, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 31, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center; received \$75; father's name Morgan; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Gaul; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick on the march after retreat of Lee's army from Williamsport, Md.; died in field hospital, at Culpepper, Va., November 18, 1863.



Wolfstrom, Daniel De Witt; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Churchville, Monroe county, June 9, 1838; corporal, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Barre Center, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Morgan; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Gaul; previous occupation, farmer; corporal in Color Guards until July, 1863, when his regiment moved from Williamsport, Md.; was taken sick and sent to hospital; discharged for disability, October 24, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Weaver, George; residence Barre, Orleans county; born in Schoharie county, March 20, 1821; corporal, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; received \$75, paid by county; father's name not given; mother's maiden name Mary Griffith; previous occupation, farmer; taken sick soon after muster in; discharged for disability, February 24, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Webster, Bradley Smith; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Henrietta, Monroe county; corporal, Eighth Cavalry, Company E; enlisted November 11, 1861; mustered November 14, 1861, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; father's name Elijah; mother's maiden name Lucy Allen; previous occupation, farmer; was in battles of Antietam, Cedar Mountain, Gettysburg, Cold Harbor, and twenty-seven more; wounded in left knee at Union Meadow; wounded again in left knee at Snicker's Gap; ball passed through the knee this time; discharged December 9, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

#### TOWN OF CARLTON, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Armstrong, James Monroe; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born January, 1811; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted and mustered January 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Robert; mother's, Mary V.; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor; mortally wounded by a shell before Petersburg, and died in field hospital, July 21, 1864.

Armstrong, George Winchester; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born December, 1842; sergeant Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted and mustered as a private; enlisted September, 1861; mustered November 11, 1861; enlisted for three years, at Albion; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Susan Flynn; previous occupation, farmer; made corporal February 8, 1862; sergeant, October, 1862; in all the battles of regiment till taken prisoner, November 27, 1863; confined in several rebel prisons, ending with Andersonville; discharged January, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Armstrong, Charles Wesley; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born August, 1836; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted and mustered corporal, August, 1862; enlisted at Albion for three years; married; father's name John; mother's, Susan Flynn; in nineteen different battles: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, etc.; wounded at Monocacy; sent to United States general hospital, Annapolis, Md.; discharged January, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Austin, Edgar Franklin; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born November 6, 1847; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted and mustered at Rochester as a private, December, 1863, for three years; received \$300 bounty; father's name Harrison; mother's, Aseneth Pease; previous occupation, cooper; served about six months; took part in the battle of Cold Harbor, where he was killed, and buried on the battle-field, June 3, 1864.

Acherson, Edward; residence Carlton, Orleans county; born January 15, 1844; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company C; enlisted and mustered as private at Albion, for three years; enlisted December, 1863; mustered January 22, 1864; paid \$300 bounty; father's name Tunis; mother's, Anna Crandall; farmer; in service twenty months; took part in all the battles of the regiment; discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., August 23, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Avery, Francis Alphonzo; residence Carlton, Orleans county; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted for three years, at Albion, as private; mustered August 22, 1862; enlisted August 11, 1862; bounty paid by town, \$96; by county, disbursed by supervisor, \$75; married; relief granted family, \$130.71; father's name Henry; mother's, Mary Ann Brown; served nearly three years; discharged at Brattleboro, July 7, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Acherson, Henry; residence Carlton; born at Orleans county, November, 1844; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 23, 1862, at Albion, as private, for three years; mustered August 27, 1862; received county bounty, \$75; unmarried; father's name Tunis; mother's, Anna Crandall; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in four battles; discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Applin, Uriah Thomas; residence Carlton; born May 3, 1830, in Vermont; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion, as a private; mustered September 9, 1862; married; family granted \$5 by the town; mother's name Rebecca Capron; carpenter; in service nearly one year; died of typhoid fever at Frederick City, Md., July 9, 1863; buried at Frederick City.

Applin, Briggs; residence Carlton; born October 11, 1842, in Michigan; private Twenty-seventh New York Infantry, Company K; enlisted August, 1861, for one year, at Albion, as a private; mustered, August, 1861; unmarried; father's name Uriah; mother's, Sophia Chapin; farmer; served nearly fourteen months; took part in the second battle of Bull Run; discharged at Washington, D. C., October 11, 1862.

Aldrich, David C; residence Carlton; born, June 18, 1838, in Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company H; enlisted August 12, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; mustered as private, August 12, 1862; \$75 bounty, paid by county, disbursed by Supervisor; married; family relieved to the amount of \$11.61; father's name Washington; mother's, Lucinda Durkee; farmer; served eighteen months; took part in several battles; discharged from hospital at Alexandria, Va., February, 1861. Post-office address registered.

Aldrich, Barten; residence Carlton; born October, 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted at Medina, August 4, 1862, for three years; mustered August 15, 1862; single; father's name Washington; mother's, Lucinda Durkee; in four battles; wounded and taken prisoner at Monocacy; discharged from St. Mary's hospital, at Rochester, April 28, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bonghton, Silas G.; residence Carlton; born, June 18, 1842, in Rensselaer county; private One Hundred and Eighth Infantry, Company H; enlisted for three years, at Rochester, July 31, 1862, as a private; mustered August 16, 1862; unmarried; father's name Stephen; mother's, Ann Eliza Greenman; at battle of Antietam; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; exchanged December, 1861; discharged May 28, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Barman, Henry B. No record of him.

Bowen, James; residence Carlton; born, January 23, 1831, at Avon, N. Y.; sergeant Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 1, 1861, for three years, at Albion, as sergeant; mustered May 23, 1861; unmarried; father's name Lewis; mother's, Harriet Williams; farmer; in service five months; took part in first Bull Run; died of diphtheria, at Alexandria, Va., September 11, 1861; buried at Alexandria.

Brownell, Corydon Curtis; residence Carlton; born at Murray, N. Y., October 26, 1839; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Albion; unmarried; father's name Julius K.; mother's, Sarah Curtis; farmer; in sixteen different battles; still in service.

Billings, George Newton; residence Carlton; born, December, 1845, at Carlton; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted at Albion, for three years, January 1, 1864, as private; mustered January 2, 1864; father's name Joseph Drake; mother's, Melinda Shaw; unmarried; farmer; made corporal, May 1, 1864; sergeant, June 6, 1865; in all the battles around Petersburg in 1864; was at the capture of Petersburg and at Lee's surrender; discharged June 30, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Beam, George Page; residence Carlton; born, October, 1846, at Ogden, N. Y.; private Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted as a private, for three years, at Albion, October 3, 1861; mustered same date; father's name John; mother's, Hannah Bidwell; wheelwright; unmarried; died at Harper's Ferry, September 13, 1862, of typhoid fever; buried at Harper's Ferry.

Blanchard, Wesley; substitute for George Huff; residence Carlton; born, October 3, 1845, at Murray, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Forty-seventh Infantry; enlisted August 8, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered August 8, 1863; unmarried; father's name Chaudler; mother's, Lucy Linsley; farmer; served nearly one year; took part in nearly all the battles from



the Wilderness to Petersburg, where he was taken sick and sent to hospital; died at David's Hospital, New York Harbor, October 9, 1864, and there buried.

Blanchard, Owen; residence Carlton; born, April, 1843, at Barre; enlisted as private, April, 1861, for three years, at Albion; mustered same date; unmarried; father's name Chandler; mother's, Lucy Linsley; farmer; served two years; took part in the first battle of Bull Run and others; taken prisoner at the seven days' battle before Richmond; sent to Richmond and exchanged in about two months; discharged at Elmira, August, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Blanchard, Owen; residence Carlton; born, April, 1843, at Barre; corporal Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted as private, January, 1861, for three years, at Buffalo; mustered January, 1864; unmarried; father's name Chandler; mother's, Lucy Linsley; farmer; served twenty months; took part in several battles; wounded at Gravelly Bottom; sent to hospital at Washington, D. C.; joined regiment at City Point; discharged at Buffalo, August, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Bragg, John Gay; residence Carlton; born July, 1843, at Carlton; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted as private, July 19, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered August 22, 1862; unmarried; cooper; father's name Nelson; mother's, Sarah Moore; served two years and seven months; took part in several battles; injured accidentally at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., July 27, 1864; remained there until discharged, January 31, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bragg, George Henry; residence Carlton; born November 3, 1843, at Carlton; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 16, 1862, as a private, for three years, at Medina; mustered August 22, 1862; married; father's name Nelson; mother's, Sarah Moore; cooper; served three years; sent to hospital with rheumatism; entered hospital June 29, 1863; discharged from Fairfax Seminary Hospital August 16, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Beardsley, George Washington; residence Carlton; born September 3, 1842; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 27, 1861, for two years, at Albion, as a private; mustered July 10, 1861; unmarried; mother's name Ann Phelps; father's, Schah; farmer; served two years; took part in thirteen battles; discharged at Elmira, May 27, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Brown, Reuben Cash; residence Carlton; born January 15, 1843, in Sandusky county, Ohio; corporal Seventeenth Battery; enlisted as a private, August 26, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered August 26, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Hannah A. Fuller; miller; served nearly three years; took part in three battles; discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Brown, Francis Sheldon; residence Carlton; born December 3, 1834, in Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth New York Infantry, Company D; enlisted for one year, five months, at Carlton, December, 1862; mustered December, 1862; unmarried; father's name Luther; mother's, Rachel Jackson; farmer; in service seventeen months; took part in the battle of Winchester, etc.; discharged at Lockport, N. Y., May, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Brown, James; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; \$36 bounty paid by the town of Carlton; \$75 by the county.

Bragg, William S.; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted July, 1862, for three years; \$36 bounty paid by the town; \$75 by the county.

Barry, John C.; Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Bunell, Sherman E.; Fourth Artillery; enlisted February 22, 1864, for three years; paid by the county, \$200.

Canright, Jerome; residence Carlton; born February 8, 1842; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, at Medina, N. Y., as corporal, for three years; unmarried; father's name Joel; mother's, Jane Esseltyne; farmer; was at Cold Harbor, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Petersburg, and several other battles; discharged June 21, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Curtiss, William Riley; residence Carlton; born at Carlton, October 30, 1843; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted, December 28, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Charlotte Brums; farmer; at Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; wounded at Cold Harbor; in hospital at Washington, Baltimore and Rochester; returned to regiment June 15, 1864; discharged June 11, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Curtiss, Frederick; residence Carlton; born May 8, 1840; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted, December 13, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered December 20, 1863; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Charlotte B; in battles of Wilderness, Petersburgh, etc.; discharged August 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Cook, Joseph; residence Carlton; born April, 1843, in England; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; mustered July 10, 1862; unmarried; father's name Thomas; mother's, Sabina Gealer; farmer; in ten battles; discharged May 31, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Conklin, Walter; residence Carlton; born April, 1842, at Barre, N. Y.; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July 27, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered August, 1863; father's name Matthew; mother's name Anna Stillwell; laborer; in four battles; in hospital much of the time; discharged May, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Conklin, Matthew; residence Carlton; born in Rockland county, April, 1811; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; married; father's name Mendred; mother's, Esther Conklin; basket maker; served six months; sent to hospital; discharged (deserted?) January, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Curtiss, Francis; residence Carlton; born at Bergen, Monroe county, April, 1817; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted December 26, 1863, for three years, at Albion, as a private; mustered December 28, 1863; received \$300; married; father's name John; mother's, Betsey Nelson; farmer; served eighteen months and twelve days; took part in fifteen battles; sent to hospital July, 1864; discharged from City Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., July 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Curtiss, John Francis; residence Carlton; born July 9, 1848, at Kendall, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted August 14, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered August, 1863; unmarried; father's name Francis; mother's, Mary Ann Bedell; farmer; served seven months; sent to hospital, February, 1864, Fort Richmond, Staten Island, where he died March 18, 1864; remains buried in Kendall, Orleans county, N. Y.

Corbin, Jeremiah Spicer; residence Carlton; born 1832, at Whitehall; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 29, 1863 for three years, at Albion; mustered January 1, 1863; received \$300 county bounty; married; father's name Joseph; mother's, Emma Spicer; farmer; served six months; sent to hospital by reason of sickness incurred while in service; died in hospital at City Point, July 3, 1864; remains buried at City Point.

Capwell, James Washington; residence at Carlton; born October, 1834, at Clarendon, N. Y.; private Independent Sharp-shooters, Company six; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September 13, 1862; married; \$206.94 relief granted family; father's name Washington; mother's, Sophia Aldridge; farmer; served nearly three years; taken prisoner at the battle of Weldon Railroad, August 19, 1864; taken to Richmond, thence to Salisbury; wounded at Salisbury, attempting to escape, November 20, 1864; paroled March 20, 1865; discharged June 28, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Post-office address registered.

Clark, Oliver; residence Carlton; born July, 1837, at Carlton; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862, for three years, at Carlton, as corporal; mustered August 22, 1862; town relief \$25; county \$75; unmarried; father's name Nelson; mother's, Harriet Murdock; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in several battles; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; six months a prisoner; paroled March, 1865; discharged at Harrisburg, June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Collins, James Poik; residence Carlton; born at Kendall, February 2, 1844; private One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company I; enlisted February 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion, as a private; mustered February 28, 1862; unmarried; father's name Moses; mother's, Jane C. Van Waggoner; farmer; served two years; took part in six battles; taken prisoner at Gettysburg; two days a prisoner; discharged at Albany, July 29, 1864. Post-office address registered.



Collins, James Polk; residence Carlton; born February 2, 1844, at Kendall, Orleans county; corporal Ninety-fourth Infantry, Company H; enlisted March 4, 1864, for three years, at Culpepper Court House; mustered same date; received \$300, county bounty; unmarried; father's name Moses; mother's, Jane C. Van Waggoner; farmer; served eighteen months; took part in six battles and the capture of Lee; discharged at Albany July 29, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Collins, Moses; residence Carlton; born in Vermont, February, 1812; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 6, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered September 9, 1862; \$75 county bounty paid; father's name Moses; mother's, Olive Putnam; farmer; served three years. Still in service.

Cornell, Nathan James; residence Carlton; born at Schenectady, April, 1818; second lieutenant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry, Company C; enlisted July 24, 1862, for three years at Carlton; mustered August 22, 1862, as private; bounty paid by town \$15.50; married; father's name John; mother's name Hannah McGraw; shoemaker; six months in service; resigned November, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Cornell, Nathan James; residence Carlton; born April, 1818, at Schenectady; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 5, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered February 23, 1864; received \$300 from the county; married; father's name John; mother's, Hannah McGraw; shoemaker; in service twenty-one months; took part in nine battles; discharged August 21, 1865, at Buffalo. Post-office address registered.

Cochrane, Royal Ezra; residence at Carlton; born November, 1844, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862, at Albion, for three years; mustered as corporal, August 22, 1862; received \$26 town bounty, and \$75 county; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Jane Blanchard; clerk; served three years; took part in four battles; wounded at Cold Harbor; sent to Hospital; returned to regiment; discharged at Rochester, June 21, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Cochrane, Samuel Robert Quincy; residence at Carlton; born March, 1841, in Orleans county; hospital steward Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted November 21, 1863, for three years, at Lockport; mustered hospital steward, January 29, 1863; \$300 bounty, paid by county; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Mary J. Blanchard; druggist; in service twenty-one months; took part in nine battles; discharged at City Point, Va., August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Crawford, Alexander, residence Carlton; born September, 1843, in Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 5, 1864, for three years, as a private, at Rochester; mustered same date; \$300 county bounty; married; \$21 relief granted family; father's name Alexander; mother's, Catharine Cameron; farmer; served eighteen months; took part in battle of Petersburg; discharged August 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Post-office address registered.

Center, Mahlon; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Cole, Ransom H.; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted January, 1864, for three years.

Day, Charles; residence Carlton; born at Murray, N. Y., April, 1823; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as private August 13, 1862; unmarried; father's name Ezekiel; mother's, Sabina Dyke; farmer; served three years; took part in four battles; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3; ten months in hospital; discharged from Rochester City hospital, July 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Drake, Christopher Columbus; residence Carlton; born 1825, in Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years, at Albion; mustered same date, as private; \$300 bounty paid; married; father's name Charles; mother's, Jane Smith; farmer; served eight months; took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and several others; wounded July 11, 1864, before Petersburg, by accident; in hospital four weeks; returned to regiment; transferred to Navy, September 3, 1864; still in service.

Dunn, William Edwin; residence Carlton; born May 1, 1848, at Knowlesville, N. Y.; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted March 17, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private, June, 1863; father's name Alexander; mother's, Mary Lower; boatman;



served two years and five months; took part in ten battles; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., September 8, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Daley, John; substitute for W. W. Ward; residence Carlton; born in Canada; enlisted October 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; paid by the principal, \$700; by the town, \$300; by the county, \$415.

Dunham, Knissell; residence Carlton; born in Orleans county, October, 1842; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 23, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private, August 22, 1863; paid \$19 town bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Minerva Clark; farmer; in service two years and one month; took part in eight battles; killed at Bean's Station, Va., August 25, 1864.

Doty, Walter; residence Carlton; born October 3, 1839, in Madison county, N. Y.; private Eighth New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a corporal, September, 1862; unmarried; father's name Stephen; mother's, Sarah Bartholomew; farmer; served nearly fifteen months; took part in over twenty battles; re-enlisted February, 1864.

Elson, Joseph; residence Carlton; born in England, December, 1841; private Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted October 5, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; mustered October 9, 1861 as a private; married; \$20 relief granted family; father's name Wilson; mother's, Rebecca Foreman; laborer; in thirty battles and skirmishes; discharged December 8, 1864.

Eckler, Harrison; residence Carlton; born November 1, 1842, in Monroe county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted for three years, July 19, 1862, at Carlton; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; bounty paid by town \$26; by county \$75; married; father's name Thomas; mother's, Julie Welch; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in eight battles; wounded at Hatcher's Run, October 27, 1864; sent to hospital; returned to regiment; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Ferdon, Charles; residence Carlton; born August 12, 1838, in Canada; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; mustered same date; unmarried; father's name Samuel; mother's, Margaret Rude; farmer; served nineteen months; took part in five general engagements; wounded at Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; sent to City Hall hospital, Washington, D. C.; remained two months; discharged October 1, 1862.

Furness, Withington, substitute for Dwight S. Beckwith; residence Carlton; private Twelfth United States Infantry; enlisted October 3, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; paid \$720 by the principal, \$300 by the town, \$415 by the county.

Follet, George; residence Carlton; born December 31, 1830, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 15, 1862, for three years, at Waterport; mustered as a private, August, 1862; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Lonisa Blood; farmer; in service two years; wounded in battle of Cold Harbor, from the effects of which he died, in hospital near Alexandria, July 18, 1864; buried in soldier's cemetery at Alexandria.

Fuller, Edwin Rathvin; residence Carlton; born July, 1842, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered — 1862, as a private; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county; father's name Harmon; mother's, Polly Barnum; farmer; unmarried; in service eighteen months; sent to hospital by reason of sickness incurred in service; discharged at Baltimore, Md., January, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Fuller, Philo; residence Carlton; born January 28, 1841, in Orleans county; private Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; unmarried; father's name Harmon; mother's, Polly Barnum; farmer; served nearly three years; wounded in a skirmish; discharged at Newark, June, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Fuller, Josephns; residence Carlton; born November, 1844, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Yates; mustered same date as a private; received \$75 county bounty; father's name Harmon; mother's, Polly Barnum; took part in several battles; wounded; sent to hospital; returned to regiment; discharged at Rochester, June, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Fuller, George W.; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Fuller, Daniel G.; residence Carlton; Fourth Artillery; enlisted for three years, February 24, 1862.

Fisher, D. E.; Third Cavalry; enlisted for three years, February 22, 1864.

Ferdun, John H.; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August, 1863; deserted January, 1865; in Port Hope, Canada.

Griswold, John; residence Carlton; born July 10, 1840, at Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862, for three years, at Waterport; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$36 town bounty, \$75 county; unmarried; father's name Joseph; mother's, Mary King; farmer; served two years, nine months, twelve days; in hospital four months; discharged at Baltimore, June 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Gasin, John, substitute for Giles A. Beckwith; residence Carlton; born in Canada; private Twelfth United States Infantry; enlisted, October 3, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; received \$720 paid by principal, \$300 from town, \$115 from county.

Gallet, Fenimore C.; captain Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted, September, 1861.

Grover, Andrew; residence Carlton; born September, 1845, in Onondaga county; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted September 5, 1861, for one year, at Rochester; mustered as private same date; received \$300 town bounty, \$300 county; unmarried; father's name Elias; mother's, Cornelia A. Wickham; farmer; served nine months; sent to hospital by reason of sickness incurred in service; discharged at Richmond, Va., May 3, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Goodrich, Peter; residence Carlton; born at Three Rivers, Canada; private Twenty-eighth New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion; mustered May 8, 1861; unmarried; father's name Mitchell; mother's, Ursula Chadrack; carpenter; served two years; took part in several battles; taken prisoner and made his escape; discharged June 2, 1863, at Lockport, N. Y. Post-office address registered.

Hall, John Bentley; residence Carlton; born December, 1825, at Saratoga, N. Y.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July 7, 1861, for two years, at Albion; mustered as corporal; married; \$30 relief granted family; father's name William; mother's, Diana Shipman; farmer; served two years; was at battle of West Point; discharged May 31, 1863.

Hall, John Bentley; residence Carlton; born December, 1825; sergeant Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July 22, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered August 29, as corporal; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, etc.; taken prisoner at Cold Harbor; confined at Andersonville four months; sent to Florence, S. C., three months; discharged May 30, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hamilton, Matthew; residence Carlton; born October, 1841, in New York city; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company E; enlisted September 27, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered October 26, 1863; unmarried; father's name Michael; mother's, Ann Ginnity; blacksmith; in battles of Wilderness, Cold Harbor, etc.; discharged July 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Post-office address registered.

Henry, George Cassins; residence Carlton; born August, 1845; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July, 1863, for three years, at Albion; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Lavina Johnson; farmer; in battles of Wilderness and Spottsylvania, where he was wounded; May 12, 1864; sent to Chestnut Hill hospital, Philadelphia; transferred to Rochester hospital; also to Albany. Still in service.

Henry, Harrison; residence Carlton; born April, 1840, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted August 21, 1861, at Albion, for two years; mustered, July 10, 1861; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Lonisa Johnson; farmer; in ten battles; discharged May 31, 1863.

Handy, John Henry; substitute for Palmer D. Anderson; residence Carlton; born at Carlton, October 26, 1843; corporal Independent Sharpshooters, Company S; enlisted August 8, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September, 1863, as private; unmarried; father's name Segic; mother's, Eleanor Clement; farmer; served two years; took part in fifteen battles; discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Hummel, Valentine; residence Carlton; born in Orleans county; corporal Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 15, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered as corporal same date; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Cyrus; mother's, Polly Williams; mechanic; served nineteen months; took part in thirteen battles; discharged at Buffalo, August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hummel, Charles; residence Carlton; born October, 1846, at Barre; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 1, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private same date; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Cyrus; mother's, Polly Williams; served nineteen months; took part in thirteen battles; discharged at Buffalo, August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hummel, Franklin; residence Carlton; born at Barre; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 24, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private same date; received \$35 town bounty, \$75 county; unmarried; father's name Cyrus; mother's Polly Williams; served nearly three years; took part in several battles; wounded at Cold Harbor and sent to hospital; returned to regiment; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., January 5, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Hotelling, Joshua Marsden; residence Carlton; born June, 1828, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 9, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered as a private, August 22, 1862; received \$15.50 town bounty; married; father's name David; mother's name, Jane Ann Visher; farmer; served two years, eleven months and nineteen days; took part in the battle of Gettysburg; discharged at Baltimore, July 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hobbs, Harley Stowe; residence Carlton; born February, 1844, in Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company K; enlisted for three years, August 9, 1862, at Albion; mustered August 16, 1862, as a private; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Aaron; mother's name Priscilla; farmer; served thirty-four months; took part in several battles; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Howe, Delos; residence Carlton; born October 9, 1828, in Monroe county; sergeant-major Independent Sharpshooters, Company 6; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; married; served twenty-one months; took part in siege of Suffolk; wounded in battle of Wilderness; died at Fredericksburg from the effects of wounds, May 23, 1864; remains buried in Carlton, Orleans county, N. Y.

Henry, James A.; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; enlisted July, 1862, for three years; received \$26 town bounty, \$75 county bounty; \$137.05 relief granted to family by town.

Hiscock, Joseph; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted September, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Hobbs, Ira; residence Carlton; Twenty-seventh Infantry, Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted August, 1861, for two years; re-enlisted February, 1864, for three years; received \$300 bounty.

Jerome, Charles; residence Carlton; born, 1844, at Murray, N. Y.; private Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted September 16, 1861, for three years; mustered November 10, 1861, at Albion; unmarried; father's name Norman; mother's, Alvisa Oaks; farmer; served three years and two months; took part in battle of Antietam; discharged December 5, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Jerome, Hiram; residence Carlton; born June 2, 1839, at Murray; sergeant Eighth Cavalry Company; enlisted September 20, 1861, for three years, at Albion; mustered October 9, 1861, as a private; unmarried; father's name Norman; mother's, A. Oaks; farmer; served three years and two months; took part in nearly all the battles from time of enlistment to time of discharge; taken prisoner at Brandy Station, August 1, 1863; confined at Libby and Belle Isle; exchanged September 20, 1863; discharged December 6, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Jacobs, Eugene Hyatt; residence Carlton; born July 15, 1843, in Herkimer county; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 28, 1863, for three years, at Carlton; mustered as a private same date; \$300 bounty from county; unmarried; father's name Hiram; mother's, Polly Cough; farmer; served twenty-one months; took part in four battles; six months in hospital with measles; returned to regiment; still in service.



Kimball, Alanson; residence Carlton; born January 14, 1824, at Barre, N. Y.; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 2, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; father's name Alanson; mother's, Josephine Hobly; farmer; at battle before Petersburg, etc.; discharged at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kimball, Henry; residence Carlton; born January 18, 1840, at Murray, N. Y.; private Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted for three years at Rochester, April 19, 1861; mustered same date as a private; unmarried; father's name Alanson; farmer; at battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg; discharged April 19, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Kimball, Edson; residence Carlton; born June 15, 1843; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 6, 1862, at Albion; mustered August 22, 1862, as corporal; unmarried; father's name Alanson; farmer; at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, where he was wounded; died of wounds at Washington, June 21, 1864; buried at Mount Albion.

Kingman, Albert Edwin; residence Carlton; born April, 1843, at Carlton; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered same date as a private; unmarried; father's name Calvin; mother's, Almasa Gray; farmer; first enlistment May 21, 1861; served two years; in thirteen battles; re-enlisted; served eighteen months; discharged August 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kelley, Royce; residence Carlton; born November 7, 1844, at Carlton; private Independent Sharpshooters, Company 6; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private, September 13, 1862; mother's name Helen Ostrander; father's, George; unmarried; farmer; served two years and five months; took part in several battles; sent to McDougal Hospital May 31, 1864, by reason of sickness incurred in the service; discharged from McDougal Hospital, New York Harbor, April 28, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kelley, George; residence Carlton; born June 9, 1836, in Orange county, N. Y.; private Independent Sharpshooters, Company 6; enlisted for three years, at Rochester, August 11, 1862; mustered as a private September 13, 1862; unmarried; father's name George; mother's, Ellen Ostrander; served thirteen months; took part in three battles; killed at Mine Run, Va., November 30, 1863; buried on the battle-field.

Keeler, Joseph S.; residence Carlton; born February 29, 1833, in England; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted for three years, at Medina; mustered as a private, August 13, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; married; father's name William; mother's, Ann Strike; farmer; in service nearly three years; took part in battle of Gettysburg; discharged by reason of disabled hand, while on duty in hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Lebaron, Daniel Clark; born September 7, 1826, in Monroe county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted for three years, at Albion, December 22, 1863; mustered as a private, January 4, 1864; received \$300 county bounty; father's name Daniel; mother's, Hester Wilsey; carpenter; served seventeen months; took part in five engagements; sent to hospital by reason of rheumatism incurred in service; ten months in hospital; discharged at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Lewis, Samuel; substitute for Albert Wood, Carlton; enlisted 1863, for three years; colored; paid \$700 bounty.

Lattin, Nathaniel Henry; residence Carlton; born August, 1840, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted at Gaines, N. Y., for three years, August 12, 1862; mustered private, August 22, 1862; \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Sally Woods; farmer; in service nearly three years; took part in three battles; sent to hospital; returned to regiment; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Littlefield, Darwin; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; received \$75 bounty.

Le Barr, Demers; residence Carlton; Fourth Artillery; enlisted February 1, 1864, for three years; received \$300 bounty.

Langton, Patrick; Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years; received \$300 bounty.



Macomber, Otis; residence Carlton; born December, 1844, at Carlton; private Seventy-sixth Infantry, Company B; drafted August 5, 1863; mustered at Rochester, September 10, for three years; married; \$446.62 relief granted to family; father's name Van Reusselaer; mother's, Ann Osborn; farmer; in battle of Wilderness; was taken prisoner; sent to Andersonville, where he remained nearly a year; discharged January 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Morrow, William; residence Carlton; born August, 1847, in Canada; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted October 21, 1864, for one year, at Albion; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Letitia Consord; farmer; discharged June 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McCabe, Thomas; residence Carlton; born at Rochester, July 24, 1841; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July 24, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered August 26; unmarried; father's name Michael; mother's Mary Ann; laborer; in a number of battles; wounded at Petersburg; discharged August 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Miller, Charles Wesley; residence Carlton; born in Albany county, July, 1838; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company I; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered same date; unmarried; father's name Morris; mother's, Martha Sherman; farmer; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Petersburg, etc.; discharged August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Morrow, John; residence Carlton; born in Canada, May, 1845; corporal Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July 18, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered July 24, 1863, as a private; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Letitia Boyce; farmer; in several battles; died of typhoid fever at United States Hospital, Philadelphia, July 21, 1864; buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Marst, Charles; residence Carlton; born in Erie county, October, 1839; corporal Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company H; enlisted August 5, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered same date, as a private; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Mary Jones; farmer; in nearly all the battles from Wilderness to Rream's Station, where he was taken prisoner, August 25, 1864; confined at Libby, Belle Isle and Salisbury seventeen months; discharged July 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McCarthy, John Edward; residence Carlton; born in Canada, January, 1844; private Company 6, Independent Sharp-shooters; enlisted August 14, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September 18, 1862; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Mary Hays; farmer; in seven battles; confined and starved at Andersonville and Florence seven months; exchanged and returned to regiment. Post-office address registered.

McKenchy, John; residence Carlton; born November, 1829, in Scotland; corporal Third New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 19, 1861, for three years, at Medina; mustered as a private September 19, 1861; unmarried; father's name Thomas; mother's, Jane Morrison; farmer; in service fourteen months; died in hospital near Newbern, N. C., September 27, 1863, of bilious fever; buried at Newbern, N. C.

McGuire, William; residence Carlton; born March, 1843, in Scotland; private Third New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 19, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Sarah McKendry; farmer; served three years; took part in all the engagements of the regiment; discharged August 19, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.; re-enlisted March 13, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McGuire, William; substitute; born in Scotland, March, 1843; private Third New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted March 13, 1863, for one year, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; \$300 town bounty; \$415 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Sarah McKendry; farmer; served two months; discharged May 16, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y. Post-office address registered.

Moore, Stephen; residence Carlton; born April 13, 1819, in Wayne county, N. Y.; private Seventeenth Independent Battery; enlisted August 25, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered August 26, 1862, as a private; \$75 county bounty; married; family relieved to the amount of \$477.19; father's name Ebenezer; mother's, Mary N. Bennett; farmer; in service nearly three years; took part in several battles; was at the surrender of Lee; discharged at Rochester, June 16, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Moore, George Edson; residence Carlton; born January 4, 1847, in Genesee county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 27, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Stephen; mother's, Mary Hall; farmer; served eighteen months; took part in thirteen battles; was at Lee's surrender; discharged in New York city, June 30, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Moore, William Grover; residence Carlton; born April 9th, 1842, in Essex county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 28, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private, August 22, 1862; \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Stephen; mother's, Mary Hall; farmer; served nearly two years; killed in the battle of Cold Harbor by a shell, June 3, 1864; buried on battle-field at Cold Harbor.

McComber, Charles; born September, 1844, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Twenty-third New York Infantry, Company E; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, as a private; mustered as a private, April, 1861; unmarried; father's name Van Rensselaer; mother's, Angelia Osborn; farmer; in service nineteen months; took part in several battles; killed by a shell at the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862; buried on the battle-field.

Morehouse, Eben; residence Carlton; born March 3, 1819, in Connecticut; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862, for three years, at Waterport; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Adonijah; mother's, Phebe Bennett; farmer; in service nearly twenty months; died of inflammation on the brain, while in service, January 12, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Munn, Ethan; residence Carlton; born October 2, 1843, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company F; enlisted August 8, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; mustered as a private, August 16, 1862; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Abel; mother's, Lueinda Spence; farmer; in service nearly eight months; died of small-pox, at Marine Hospital, Baltimore, April 4, 1863.

Morrison, William Henry; residence Carlton; born January, 1831, in Orleans county; blacksmith Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 15, 1861, for three years, at Murray, N. Y.; married; received \$80.29 for relief to family; father's name William; mother's, Rebecea Smith; blacksmith; in five battles; wounded by accident; sent to hospital at Newbern, N. C.; discharged August 29, 1864. Post-office address registered.

McOmber, Frederick; Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted 1863, for three years; received \$300 county bounty.

Moore, George; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted January, 1861, for three years; received \$300 county bounty.

McNeil, T. Jefferson; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty.

Northrop, Lyman William; residence Carlton; born in Monroe county, N. Y.; private Twelfth New York Battery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; mustered as a private same date; enlisted at Waterport; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; farmer.

Oakley, Jonathan A.; Third Cavalry; enlisted February 22, 1864; for three years; received \$300 county bounty.

Phillips, George Washington; residence Carlton; born July 2, 1826, in Rensselaer county, private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered August 13, 1862; unmarried; father's name Joseph; mother's, Mary Broughton; farmer; promoted second lieutenant One Hundred and Ninth Regiment, July, 1864; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and several others; still in service.

Potter, John Grover; residence Carlton; born November, 1840, at Carlton; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted August 14, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered same date; unmarried; father's name, Russell; mother's, Clarinda Grover; school boy; in battles at Petersburg; taken prisoner at Fort Stedman, March, 1865; confined in Libby prison seven days; paroled; discharged June, 1865.

Poole, Ira; residence Carlton; born April, 1840; fifth sergeant Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September 13, 1862; married; father's name Lorenzo; mother's, Candice Hinkley; farmer; served nearly two



years; took part in several battles; killed by a rebel sharpshooter before Petersburg, June 22, 1864; buried near Petersburg.

Poole, Daniel; residence Carlton; born May 8, 1846, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September 13, 1862; unmarried; father's name Lorenzo; mother's, Candice Howard; farmer; in service nearly three years; took part in nineteen battles; taken prisoner on the Weidom Railroad, Va., August 19, 1864; remained a prisoner eight months; paroled from Salisbury prison, March, 1865; discharged July 10, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. Post-office address registered.

Pierce, Reuben Whitman; residence Carlton; born July 13, 1830; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered October, 1862, as a corporal; received \$75 county bounty; father's name Reuben; mother's, Irene Ward; carpenter; in service one year; died with typhoid fever at Harper's Ferry, Va.; buried at Harper's Ferry, August 10, 1863.

Plummer, Reuben; residence Carlton; born September, 1835, at Dondondery, N. H.; One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered as a corporal August 13, 1862; \$75 county bounty; father's name Abel; mother's, Sophia Sargent; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in several battles; wounded at Monocacy Junction; returned to regiment; discharged near Washington, D. C., June 26, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Pendergrass, William; residence Carlton; Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Palmer, James; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted for three years, September, 1862; received \$75 county bounty.

Parkinson, Alfred H.; Fourth Artillery; enlisted for three years, January, 1864; received \$300 county bounty; died at Andersonville prison.

Prescott, Arthur H.; Eighth Heavy Artillery, enlisted 1863, for three years; received \$300 county bounty.

Ryan, James Patrick; residence Carlton; born March 19, 1821, in Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company D; enlisted October 6, 1864, at Albion; mustered as a private the same date; married; father's name John; mother's, Catharine Burns; farmer; in several battles; discharged at Hart's Island, July 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Rollins, Ira Leonard; residence Carlton; born November, 1836; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 19, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; married; father's name Joseph; mother's, Mary Russell; carpenter; served nine months and five days; in battle of Petersburg; was wounded; sent to Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864; transferred to Mower Hospital, Penn., July 20; never mustered for pay; no descriptive list or duplicate ever found. Post-office address registered.

Reed, Ambros H.; residence Carlton; born September, 1840, in Otsego county; private Seventy-sixth Infantry, Company B; enlisted August 8, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private, September, 1863; unmarried; father's name Reuben; mother's, Lucy Andrews; farmer; served twenty months; in battle of the Wilderness; was taken prisoner and confined at Andersonville for nearly a year; paroled at Lake City, Fla., April 25, 1863; discharged at Annapolis, Md. Post-office address registered.

Root, George Washington; residence Carlton; born December, 1843, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 11, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private the same date; received \$300 county bounty; married; father's name Reuben; mother's, Elizabeth Hastings; farmer; in service seventeen months; took part in the battle of Hatcher's Run; sent to hospital by reason of sickness incurred in service; returned to regiment; discharged at Finley's Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 9th, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Root, William Moses; residence Carlton; born August 20, 1832, in Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered August 13, 1862, as a private; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Aaron; mother's, Abigail Hallock; farmer; served nearly three years; took part



in several battles with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley; at the surrender of Lee; discharged June 26, 1865, near Washington, D. C. Post-office address registered.

Richmond, Cassius M.; residence Carlton; First Mounted Rifles; enlisted August, 1862; received \$75 county bounty.

Richmond, B. W.; residence Carlton; First Mounted Rifles; enlisted August, 1862; received \$75 county bounty.

Roraback, Edward G.; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty.

Robbins, Milton; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted July, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Robison, Charles Henry; residence Carlton; born January 16, 1837, at Niagara; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted June 4, 1864, for three years, at Albion; mustered February, 1864, as a private; received \$300 county bounty; married; father's name Alexander; mother's, Polly Carr; moulder; served nearly twenty-one months; took part in nearly all the battles engaged in by the regiment; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., September 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Smith, Thomas; substitute Joel H. Lnttenton; residence Carlton; born in Canada; private One Hundred and Fifteenth Infantry; enlisted September 6, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered September 6, 1864, as a private; received \$300 town bounty; \$415 county bounty; unmarried.

Shipman, Volney Job; residence Carlton; born April 17, 1839, at Carlton; captain Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered first lieutenant the same date; unmarried; father's name Israel; mother's, Lavina Fuller; nurseryman; in service two years and two months; took part in several battles; wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 8, 1864; promoted to captain, December, 1862; discharged at Washington, D. C., 1864. Post-office address registered.

Shingler, Warren; residence Carlton; born December 24, 1840, in Orleans county; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 24, 1862, for three years, at Waterport; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$28.68 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; family relieved to the amount of \$39.68; married; father's name Henry; mother's, Mary Kesler; farmer; in service nearly three years; took part in seven battles; wounded at Cold Harbor; sent to hospital; in hospital three months; returned to the regiment; at the surrender of Lee; discharged at Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Sackett, Hiram; residence Carlton; born April, 1843, in Orleans county, N. Y.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted May 21, 1861, for two years, at Rochester; mustered as a private same date; unmarried; father's name Luther; mother's, Sarah Strickland; farmer; served two years; took part in three battles; discharged at Elmira, May 31, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Sackett, Hiram; born April, 1843, in Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 15, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a corporal the same date; received \$300 county bounty; served twenty months; took part in eight or more battles; wounded at Diuwiddie Court House; sent to hospital; discharged at Elmira, September 16, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Sargent, John; born January, 1842, in Orleans county; private Fourth Michigan Infantry, Company C; enlisted May 15, 1861, for three years, at Sturgis, N. Y.; mustered as a private, June 21, 1861; unmarried; father's name Parker; mother's, Sarah Hobbs; farmer; served three years and five months; took part in several battles; taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; nearly fourteen months a prisoner; escaped August 21, 1861; discharged October 21, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Post-office address registered.

Smith, William Monroe; born September 19, 1843, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 4, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered as a private, August 22, 1862; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Richard W.; mother's, Betsey Edwards; miller; served seven months; lost an eye from cold taken while in the service; discharged at Baltimore, Md., March 23, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Stevens, William Eugene; born June 1847, in Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Waterport; mustered same date as a private; received \$75 county bounty; father's name John; mother's, Harriet Elwood; in service one year; took part in several battles; taken prisoner on the Weldon railroad, August 25, 1864; died in Salisbury prison, January 7, 1865.

Shingler, Samuel; born March, 1845, in New York; private Twelfth New York Battery; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Mary Kesler; farmer; in several battles; discharged at Albion, June 17, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Sallisbury, Alonzo F.; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Fifty-First Infantry; enlisted September, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Senter, Elmer; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted January 29, 1864, for three years; received \$300 county bounty.

Thomas, Frederick; residence Carlton; born February, 1842, at Carlton; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; mustered September 9, 1862, as a private; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Mary Thomas; farmer; in service two years and nine months; discharged July 5, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Post-office address registered.

Terrill, Jerome B.; residence Carlton; born January 27, 1842, in Erie county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered August 26, 1863; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Minerva Allen; farmer; in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, etc.; taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run; sent to Libby prison; kept in prison three months and a half; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Terrill, Arctus; residence Carlton; born July, 1838, at Carlton; corporal Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company II; enlisted August 7, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; father's name Noah; mother's, Hannah Jenks; farmer; in all the battles the regiment was in and at the surrender of Lee; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Tomblin, Henry Fitch; residence Carlton; born March, 1837; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private, September 9, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Ira; mother's, Caroline Chamberlain; merchant; served two years and nine months; took part in three battles; discharged near Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thorne, Samuel Springett; residence at Carlton; born April 17, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-First Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered November 11, 1862, as a private; received \$75 county bounty; received \$20.87 relief for family; married; father's name James; mother's, Mary Sarfeit; farmer; served two years and seven months; took part in several battles; discharged from Slow Barracks Hospital, Alexandria, Va., March 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thurston, Julius; residence Carlton; Independent Sharpshooters, Company 6; enlisted August, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Tripp, Charles A.; Fourth Artillery; enlisted February 24, 1862, for three years.

Van Dresser, Henry Lorenzo; residence Carlton; born January, 1838, in Montgomery county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company H; enlisted January 27, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered the same date; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Hannah B.; farmer; served two years under first enlistment; taken prisoner at first Bull Run; confined in Libby Prison five months and twelve days; re-enlisted and served four months and twenty days; killed before Petersburg, June 19, 1864; buried in Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.

Van Camp, John Murray; residence Carlton; born May 11, 1813, at Hanover, N. Y.; corporal Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted October 18, 1863, for three years, at Albion; unmarried; father's name Joseph; mother's, Hasey Morrison; farmer; in service eight months at Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, where he was wounded June 17; died at Mount Pleasant Hospital, July 5, 1864.

West, Benjamin Franklin; residence Carlton; born January 12, 1832, in Madison county, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 3, 1862, for



three years, at Albion; mustered September 9, 1862, as private; \$75 county bounty; married; family relieved to the amount of \$133.41; father's name Lauren; mother's, Pamelia Terry; carpenter; promoted corporal, December 6, 1863; sergeant, April, 1863; discharged September, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Willett, Frank E.; residence Carlton; born October, 1846, in Michigan; private Eighth Cavalry, Company A; enlisted September 21, 1861, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private October 18, 1861; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Jane Kuykendall; farmer; re-enlisted December 1, 1863, for three years, at Culpepper; was in ten different battles; wounded and taken prisoner June 29, 1864; confined at Andersonville for ten months. Post-office address registered.

Wilson, George Henry; residence Carlton; born August 31, 1838, at Albion, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years; mustered as a private October 23, 1862; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Catharine; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in three battles; wounded at Spottsylvania; discharged at Philadelphia, July 3, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Wilson, Horatio Seavey, substitute for William Garbutt; residence Carlton; born January 13, 1847, at Albion, N. Y.; private Fourteenth United States Infantry, Company C; enlisted August 21, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; mustered same date, as a private; \$1,250 paid by principal; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Catharine A. Shear; farmer; still in service.

Winter, Jeremiah; residence Carlton; born November, 1837, in England; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private September 9, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Jeremiah; mother's, Matilda Dingle; farmer; served two years and seven months; injured by accident while on a march; sent to hospital; discharged from Point Lookout, Md., April 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Winter, James; born November, 1841, in England; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Jeremiah; mother's, Matilda Dingle; farmer; served nearly three years; took part in several battles; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

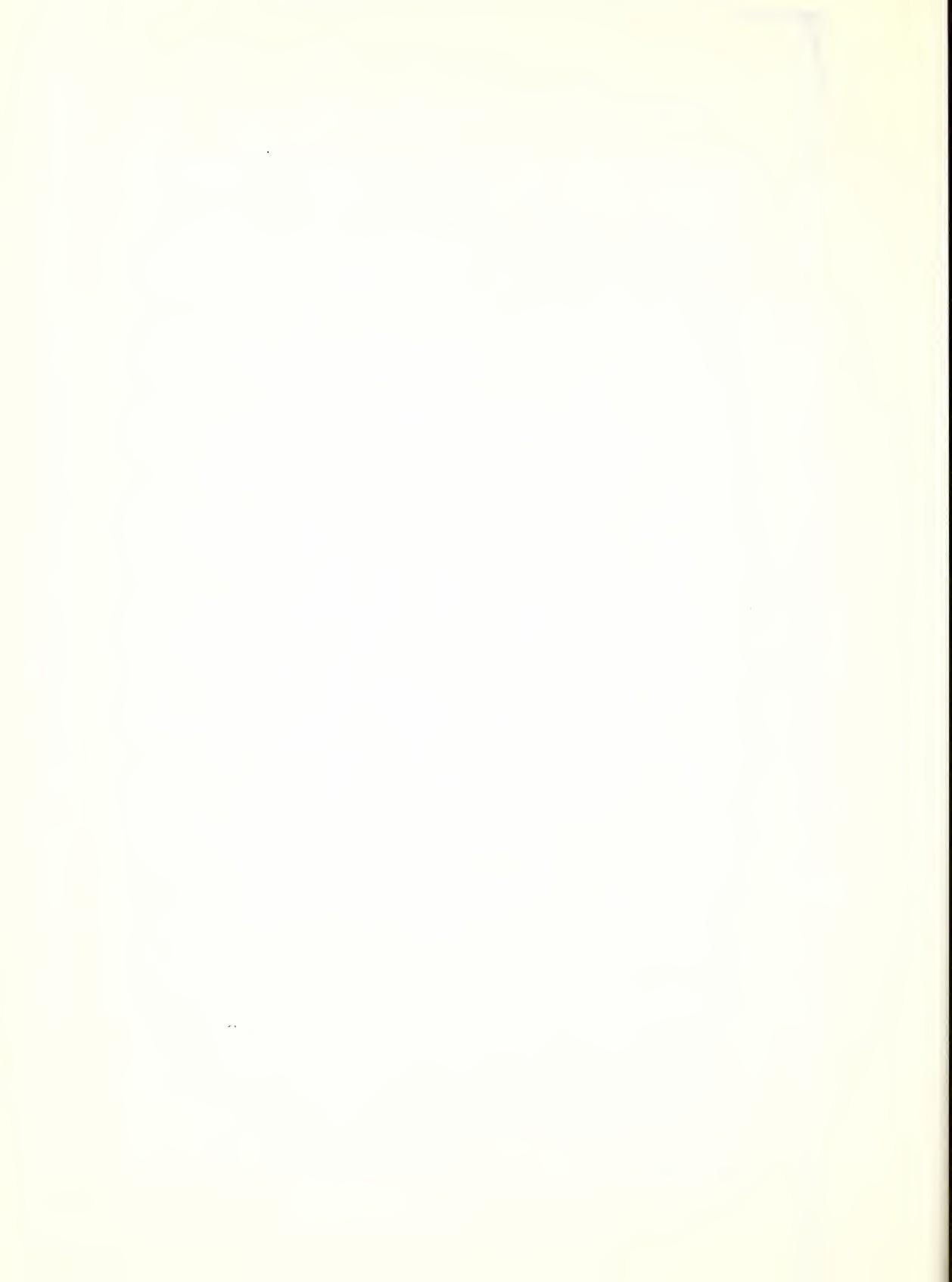
Winter, George; born January 6, 1835, in England; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 4, 1862, for three years, at Carlton; mustered the same date as a private; received \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Jeremiah; mother's, Matilda Dingle; farmer; served nearly three years; in all, or nearly all, the battles engaged in by the regiment; discharged at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., June 6, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Wilson, Valentine Alexander; born March, 1830, in Niagara county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mustered October 2, 1862, as a private; married; father's name Alexander; mother's, Catharine Efner; farmer; in service two years, ten and one-half months; took part in ten battles; promoted to corporal January, 1864; promoted to sergeant May 1, 1865; discharged at Rochester July 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Welch, Alfred A.; born March, 1840, in Pittsford, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 7, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered as a private December 8, 1863; received \$300 county bounty; married; family relieved to the amount of \$22; father's name George M.; mother's, Jane Pohamus; farmer; in service eighteen months; took part in several battles; injured by a shell; sent to hospital at Washington, D. C., where he remained until discharged, June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Woodruff, Charles Elias; born February 17, 1849, in Cattaraugus county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted September 10, 1863, for three years, at Carlton; mustered December 23, 1863, as a private; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Elias; mother's, Mehitable Chase; farmer; served two years and three months; took part in four battles; injured while building breastworks before Petersburg; discharged at Washington from the Veteran Reserve Corps, August 8, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Wilson, John Cornell; born December, 1832; commissary-sergeant Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted October 18, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; mustered as a private January 25, 1864; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Henry; mother's, Catharine Shear;



butcher; in fifteen battles; discharged at City Point August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Wells, Leonard; born September 8, 1841, in Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry, Company C; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; unmarried; received \$21.62 for relief for family; father's name Thomas; mother's, Cornelia Dresser; farmer; in several battles; wounded at Cold Harbor; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; prisoner six months; discharged at Rochester July 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Wells, Martin; residence Carlton; Twelfth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years; received \$75 county bounty.

Wood, John C; residence Carlton; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted July, 1862, for three years; received \$26 town bounty, \$75 county bounty.

Webster, George; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted for three years July, 1862; received \$26 town bounty, \$75 county bounty.

#### TOWN OF CLARENDRON, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Avery, Charles; residence Clarendon; private Thirteenth Regiment, Company G; enlisted and mustered August 28, 1862, for two years, at Rochester; father's name John; previous occupation, farmer.

Allen, Hiram; residence Clarendon, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; names of parents not known; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, and died at Alexandria from the effects of his wounds, June, 1864.

Alexander, Edward; private Fiftieth Engineer Corps; enlisted and mustered March 18, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county; names of parents not known.

Allo, Asa S.; enlisted August 13, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Baldwin, Abraham B.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name George; mother's maiden name Mary E. Salisbury; died December 10, 1864. Buried at Clarendon, Orleans county.

Bateman, Merritt M.; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town, \$1 per week; names of parents not known; mustered out July 2, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Barre, Thomas; private Fourth Artillery, Company C; enlisted December 24, 1863, for three years, at Albion; names of parents not known; still in service.

Bailey, John P.; residence Clarendon, Orleans county; private Ninety-fourth Infantry; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Holley; father's name Davis; previous occupation, farmer.

Burke, Joseph; residence Clarendon, Orleans county; First Artillery; enlisted 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county. Parents' names not known.

Bills, Schuyler B.; Fiftieth Engineer Corps; enlisted March 26, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Bell, George; enlisted September 24, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Brannary, James; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Brown, John; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 401

Cornell, Philip; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town, \$1.50 per week; mustered out July 2, 1865; still living. Post-office address registered.

Cook, James M.; residence Churchville; lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, as corporal, for three years, at Clarendon; previous occupation, clergymen; promoted sergeant March, 1864; taken prisoner at the battle of Cold Harbor; exchanged in five days; promoted second lieutenant March, 1865; mustered out July 2, 1865; still living. Post-office address registered.

Church, George D.; residence Clarendon; captain Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name John; mother's maiden name Louisa Sawyer; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at battle of Reams' Station in the thigh. Discharged November, 1864.

Cook, Orson T.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Miles; mother's maiden name Olive Storms; previous occupation, farmer. Discharged July 2, 1864.

Cook, William; residence Clarendon, Orleans county; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Lemuel; mother's maiden name Susan Hall; previous occupation, farmer; died in hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va., with fever, August, 1863. Buried at Clarendon, Orleans county.

Curtiss, Levi D.; residence Clarendon; Eighth Artillery, Company K; corporal; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Harry; mother's maiden name Alberts; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal, March, 1863; mustered out July 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cook, Charles; residence Clarendon; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Merritt; mother's maiden name Jane Darrow; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal 1863; mustered out June 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cromer, George; residence Clarendon; wagon-master One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town, \$1 per week; mustered out June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Cornell, Charles D.; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 14, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town, \$1 per week; mustered out July 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Copeland, John A.; residence Clarendon; private Twenty-Seventh Regiment, Company G; enlisted May, 1864, for two years, at Lima; father's name George; mother's maiden name Laura Sturgis; previous occupation, merchant; served his time out.

Cady, Hiram; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, Company C; enlisted November 25, 1861, for three years at Holley; father's name Isaee; mother's maiden name Betsey Pierce; previous occupation, farmer; died in the service.

Childs, David; private Second Artillery; enlisted March 28, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county; names of parents not known.

Doyle, Matthew; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Dumas, Joseph; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Darrow, Lewis E.; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-First Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Michael E.; mother's maiden name Sarah Street; previous occupation, farmer; mustered out June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dutton, Eugene E.; residence Clarendon; private Fourth Artillery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Justin H.; mother's maiden name Catherine A. Peck.



ham; previous occupation, physician; mustered out June, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dutton, Frederick; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 1, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Justin; mother's maiden name Catherine A. Peckham; previous occupation, physician; mustered out July 2, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dolan, Patrick; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; names of parents not known; transferred to the Veteran Corps April, 1864.

Denning, Mark; residence Clarendon; private Fourth Artillery, Company C; enlisted September 22, 1863, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town \$1 per week; parents' names not known; still in the service.

Elsom, Thomas; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted 1862, for three years, at Rochester; died in the service.

Ennis, James; residence Clarendon; private Ninth Cavalry, Company H; enlisted December 3, 1862, for three years; re-enlisted as private in the Eighth Artillery, Company K, November 9, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 county bounty; relief granted to family \$1 per week; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name not given; previous occupation, mason, wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; died at Washington, June 10, 1864.

Etherington, Albert; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted December, 1863; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Ely, William; private Ninety-Fourth Regiment; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; father's name George; residence Clarendon.

Fincher, Samuel J.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered August 22, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name William B.; mother's maiden name Electa Wadsworth; previous occupation, blacksmith; mustered out June 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Finch, Ira J.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Harlow W.; mother's maiden name Davis; previous occupation, farmer; died in New York city, July 26, 1864.

Foster, Martin; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Leonard S.; mother's maiden name Mahala Luther; previous occupation, farmer; deserted November, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Forbush, Miles; residence Clarendon; private Twenty-fourth Cavalry; enlisted November, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name David; previous occupation, farmer; discharged on account of wounds received in the service, 1865.

Furey, Franklin; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company I; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; died in the service from the effects of wounds.

Farnsworth, William; residence Clarendon; private Eighty-ninth Regiment; enlisted 1863, for three years, at Rochester.

Ford, Spencer; residence Clarendon; Fiftieth Engineer Corps; enlisted April 26, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Farr, James; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Farthing, Thomas; enlisted October 5, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Glidden, Edward; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 25, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Smith; mother's maiden name Cordelia Wheeler; previous occupation, farmer; mustered out June, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Gelisbie, Leander; residence Clarendon; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; died at Alexandria, Va., June 5, 1864; buried near there.

Gardner, George E.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Joseph; discharged June, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Giles, Orlander; residence Clarendon; private Fifth Engineer Corps; enlisted 1863, for three years, at Rochester; names of parents not known.

Gurney, Aaron; enlisted October 5, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Holmes, Homer C.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 1, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sally H. Pohlman; previous occupation, preacher; mustered out July 2, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Holmes, William S.; residence Clarendon; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sally H. Pohlman; previous occupation, preacher; taken prisoner at the battle of Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; sent to Salisbury, S. C., where he died of starvation.

Himes, Benjamin; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; mother's maiden name Octa Woolworth; mustered out July 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Hollock, W. P.; residence Clarendon; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name James H.; mother's maiden name Phebe Pettengill; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hunt, Henry J.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; died at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., with camp fever, November 20, 1862.

Howard, Oscar; residence Baltimore, Md.; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted March 16, 1863, for three years, at Baltimore, Md.; father's name Simeon; mother's maiden name Mary Bassett; discharged April, 1863, on account of insanity.

Hayes, Patrick; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; died June 5, 1864.

Heits, Michael; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family by town, \$1 per week; names of parents not known; mustered out July 2, 1863.

Hood, Clinton; residence Clarendon; private Thirteenth Regiment, Company F; enlisted May 27, 1861, for two years, at Rochester; father's name Harley; mother's maiden name Betsey Milliken; previous occupation, farmer; deserted August, 1861.

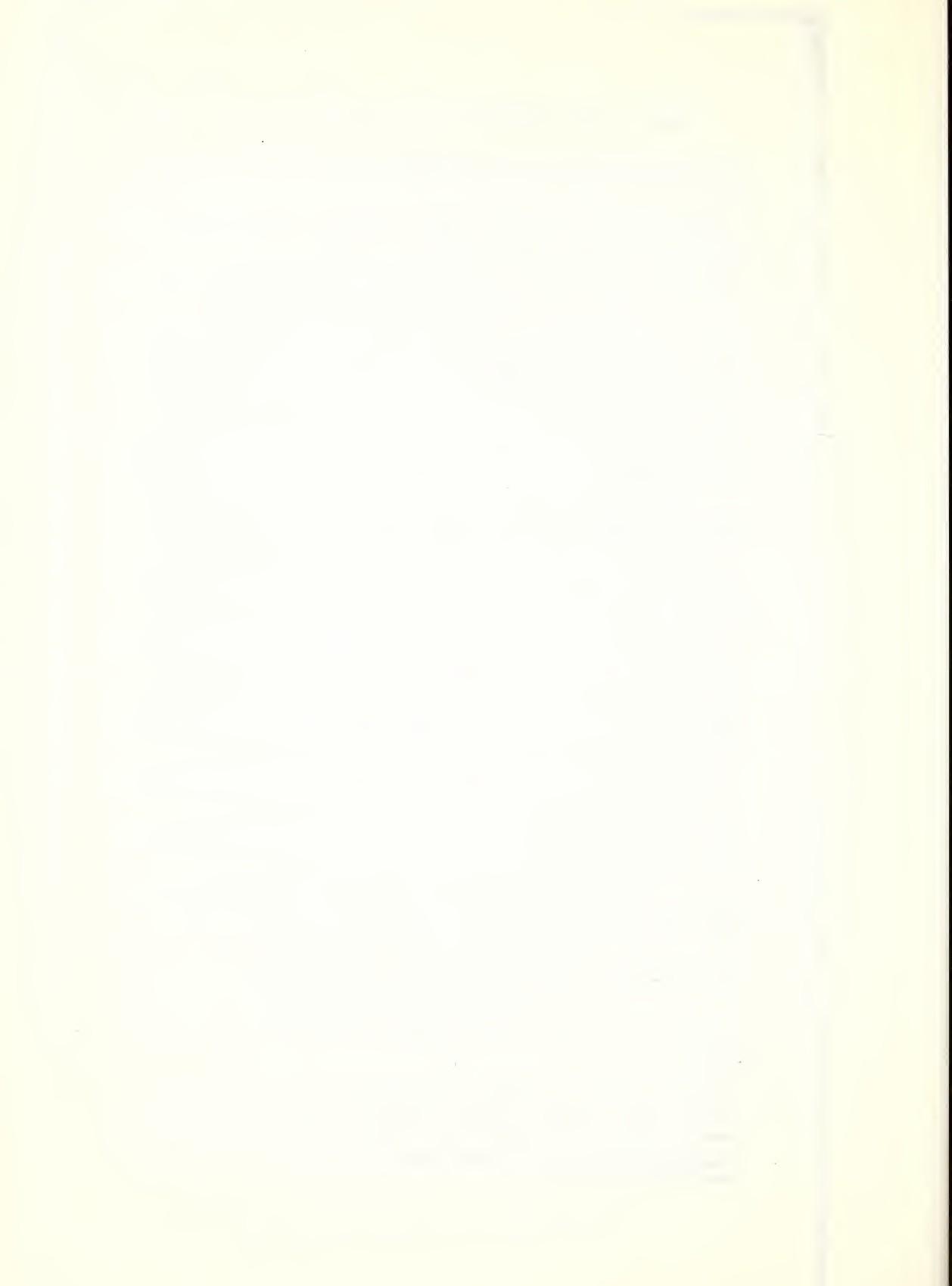
Hickey, Luther; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth, Company C; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Holley; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name, Betsey Lee; previous occupation, mechanic; died in the service.

Hoag, Hamilton; private Twenty-first cavalry; enlisted September 16, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; father's name George; mother's maiden name, Jane Wright; previous occupation, farmer and printer; still in the service.

Herrin, Martin; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth, Company C; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Holley. Names of parents not known.

Hammer, Nathaniel; residence Clarendon; One Hundred and Fifth, Company C; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Holley; names of parents not known.

Hastings, William H.; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted March 9, 1863, for three years, at Albion; names of parents not known.



Hart, John; private First Artillery; enlisted March, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; names of parents not known.

Harper, J. L.; enlisted August 15, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Clap, Joe; enlisted September 23, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Joiner, William; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth, Company C; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Holley.

Jenkins, Irving; residence Clarendon; drummer Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted September, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Lorenzo; mother's maiden name Betsey Bixby; previous occupation, shoemaker; died at North Anna River, Va., May 27, 1864.

Johnson, Henry; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Jones, James; enlisted September 30, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Kerby, John H.; residence Clarendon; sergeant Fourth Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 4, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Caroline Audry; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner at the battle of Reams' Station; sent to Salisbury, N. C., where he remained until the close of the war; discharged June, 1865.

Lawlor, Peter; residence Clarendon; private Third Cavalry, Company M; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mother's name Ellen; previous occupation, farmer.

Larkins, John; residence Clarendon; private Ninetieth, Company C; enlisted November 20, 1861, for three years, at Holley; father's name John.

Lowering, William H.; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

McFarlane, John; residence Clarendon; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; died near Petersburg, October 15, 1864, from the effects of a swelling on his leg.

McFarlane, Matthew; residence Clarendon; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862; mustered out, July 2, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Mepstead, William, Jr.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name William; previous occupation, farmer; mustered out July 2, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Matsom, Chauncey; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Asahel; mother's maiden name Meriette Cook; previous occupation, farmer; discharged August, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Merril, Edward; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company G; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Ira T.; mother's maiden name Harriet Spafford; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Minnie, Charles; residence Clarendon; Ninety-fourth, Company C; enlisted November 25, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Alexander; mother's maiden name Mary Grives; previous occupation, laborer; discharged November 25, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mulligan, William; residence Clarendon; corporal Ninety-fourth, Company C; enlisted December 10, 1861, for three years, at Holley; relief granted to family by town, \$1 per week; died at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1864.

McAllister, Owen; residence Clarendon; Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted September, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Patrick; mother's maiden name Mary Trainor.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 405

Morgan, Robert L.; residence Clarendon; private Fiftieth Engineers; enlisted April 1, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

McLord, Richard; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Morris, Leonard; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

McFarlane, George; enlisted September 21, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Martin, Augustus; enlisted October 8, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Murphy, Patrick; enlisted October 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

McCord, Alanson; enlisted September 20, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Pierce, Lewis; enlisted August 16, 1863, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Platt, James; enlisted September 20, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Peal, Alexander; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

North, John; residence Clarendon; born 1829; private Thirteenth Regiment, Company F; enlisted April 22, 1861; mustered May 14, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Selah; mother's maiden name Sally J. Holimer; discharged May 14, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Odikirk, John J.; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted April 1, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300 bounty, paid by county. Died April 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Prillis, Daniel W.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Cavalry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Rochester. Died March 27, 1865, at Clarendon, Orleans county.

Potter, Albert J.; residence Clarendon; captain One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted November 22, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; father's name Job; mother's maiden name Amelia Ford; discharged in fall of 1863 for disability.

Pridmore, Charles; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Jerushia Smith; discharged June, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Patterson, Marion; lieutenant United States Colored Troops; enlisted May 10, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Calvin C.; mother's maiden name Julia A. Matsor; previous occupation, farmer; promoted and transferred from the Fourth Artillery to a Colored Regiment. Still in the service.

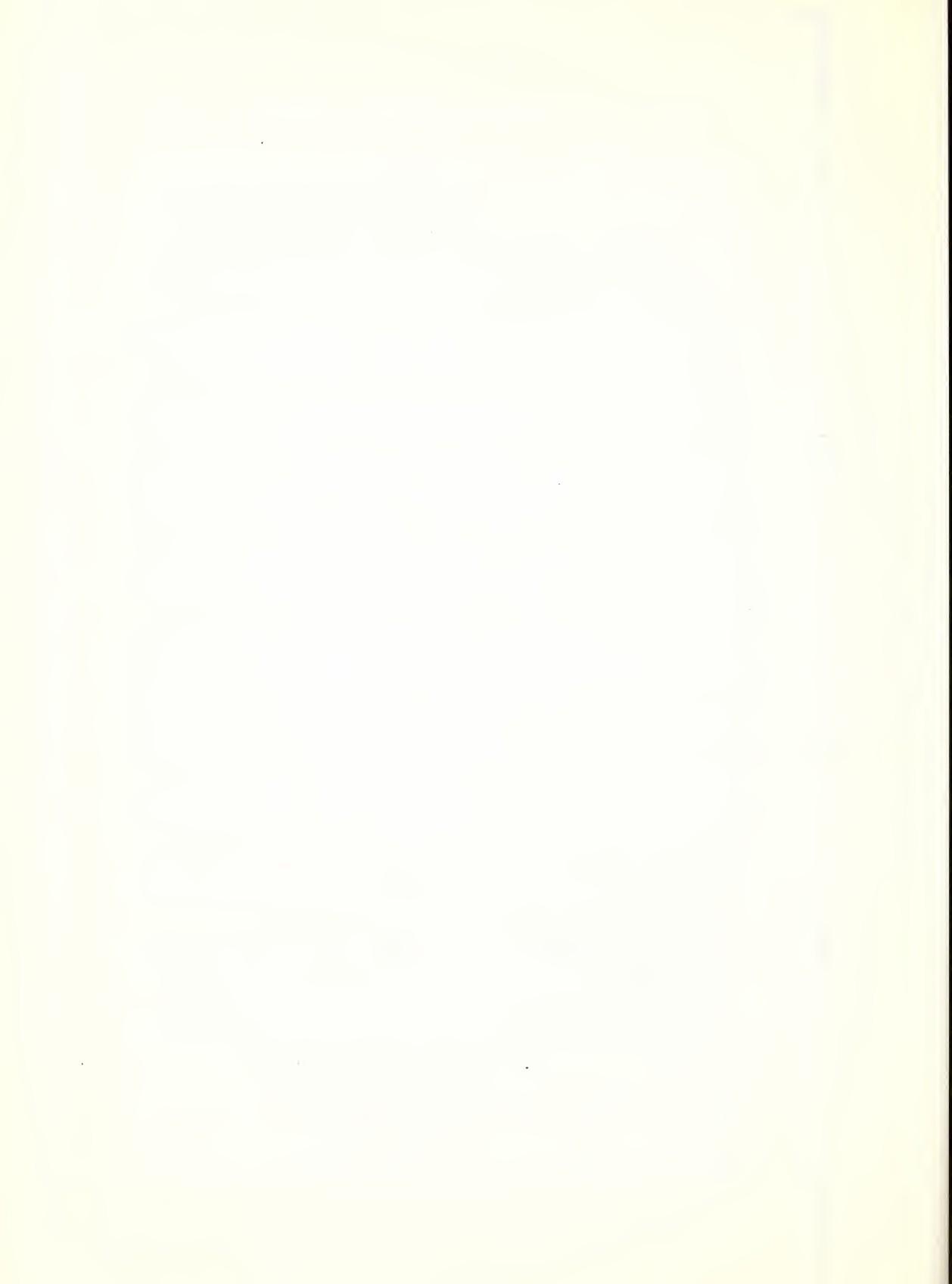
Peek, Warren L.; private Thirteenth Regiment, Company F; enlisted April 27, 1861; mustered May 14, 1861, for two years, at Rochester; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Ann White; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 14, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Peterson, William H.; residence Clarendon; private Ninety-fourth Regiment, Company C; enlisted December 5, 1861, for three years, at Holley; re-enlisted November, 1863, as sergeant in First Artillery, for three years, at Rochester; mustered June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Preston, William; residence Clarendon; private Ninety-fourth Regiment; enlisted December 5, 1861, for three years, at Holley.

Putnam, Charles; residence Clarendon; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted March 1, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Reed, Albert G.; residence Clarendon; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name E. S.; mother's



malden name Snyder; died at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., with camp fever, August 11, 1863. Buried at Clarendon, Orleans county.

Reynolds, Charles E.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company I; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon.

Root, Daniel; residence Clarendon; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Joseph.

Riley, Peter; residence Clarendon; private Eighty-ninth Regiment; enlisted in 1863, for three years, at Clarendon; names of parents not known.

Ross, Alcolin; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Ross, William; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Ryan, Henry; enlisted September 20, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Salisbury, Hammond; residence Clarendon; captain United States Colored Troops; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name George; mother's maiden name Amanda Annis; transferred from the One Hundred and Fifty-first to Colored Regiment, in the spring of 1863, and promoted to captain; discharged September, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sherman, James M.; residence Clarendon, private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 25, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Nelson; mustered out June 25, 1863.

Shed, James R.; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family, \$1 per week; father's name Harry.

Stevens, John W.; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fortieth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Brockport; names of parents not known.

Singler, George J.; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family, \$1 per week; mustered out June, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sliver, Erastus; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1863, in hip and back; discharged June, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Swan, Benjamin; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years; father's name Levi; mother's maiden name Eunice; mustered out June 25, 1863.

Sullivan, Cornelius; residence Clarendon; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; mustered out July 5, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, George; residence Clarendon; private Fiftieth Engineer Corps; enlisted March 12, 1863, for three years, at Clarendon; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Johnson, George; enlisted September 20, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Johnson, Henry; enlisted September 26, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Jones, James; enlisted September 20, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Smith, James; enlisted September 19, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.



Sutherland, George; enlisted August 22, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Smith, Frederick; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Snyder, John; enlisted September 17, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 county bounty.

Salisbury, Alanson; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Frederick; mother's maiden name Mary A. Littlefield; previous occupation, farmer; died September 16, 1863; buried at Clarendon.

Taylor, Herbert; residence Clarendon; One Hundred and Fortieth Regiment, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Brockport; father's name Mortimer H.; wounded at the battle of Gettysburg; died July 2, 1863.

Tuff, Gifford L.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; died at White House, Va., June, 1864.

Thompson, Joseph; residence Clarendon; private Thirteenth Regiment, Company F; enlisted April 27, 1861; mustered May 14, 1861, for two years at Rochester; father's name Jerrard; mother's maiden name Ruth Reed; discharged August, 1861, for physical disability.

True, Edward; residence Clarendon; private Ninety-fourth Regiment, Company C; enlisted November 15, 1861, for three years, at Holley.

True, George; residence Clarendon; private Ninety-fourth Regiment, Company C; enlisted for three years, at Holley.

Taylor, Adin; residence Clarendon; Eighth Cavalry; enlisted in 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Mortimer H.

Venton, Nathan; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; relief granted to family, \$1.50 per week; died at Salisbury, N. C., of starvation.

Van Antwerp, A.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company I; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Byron; wounded in battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; discharged June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Valan, William; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted April 14, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

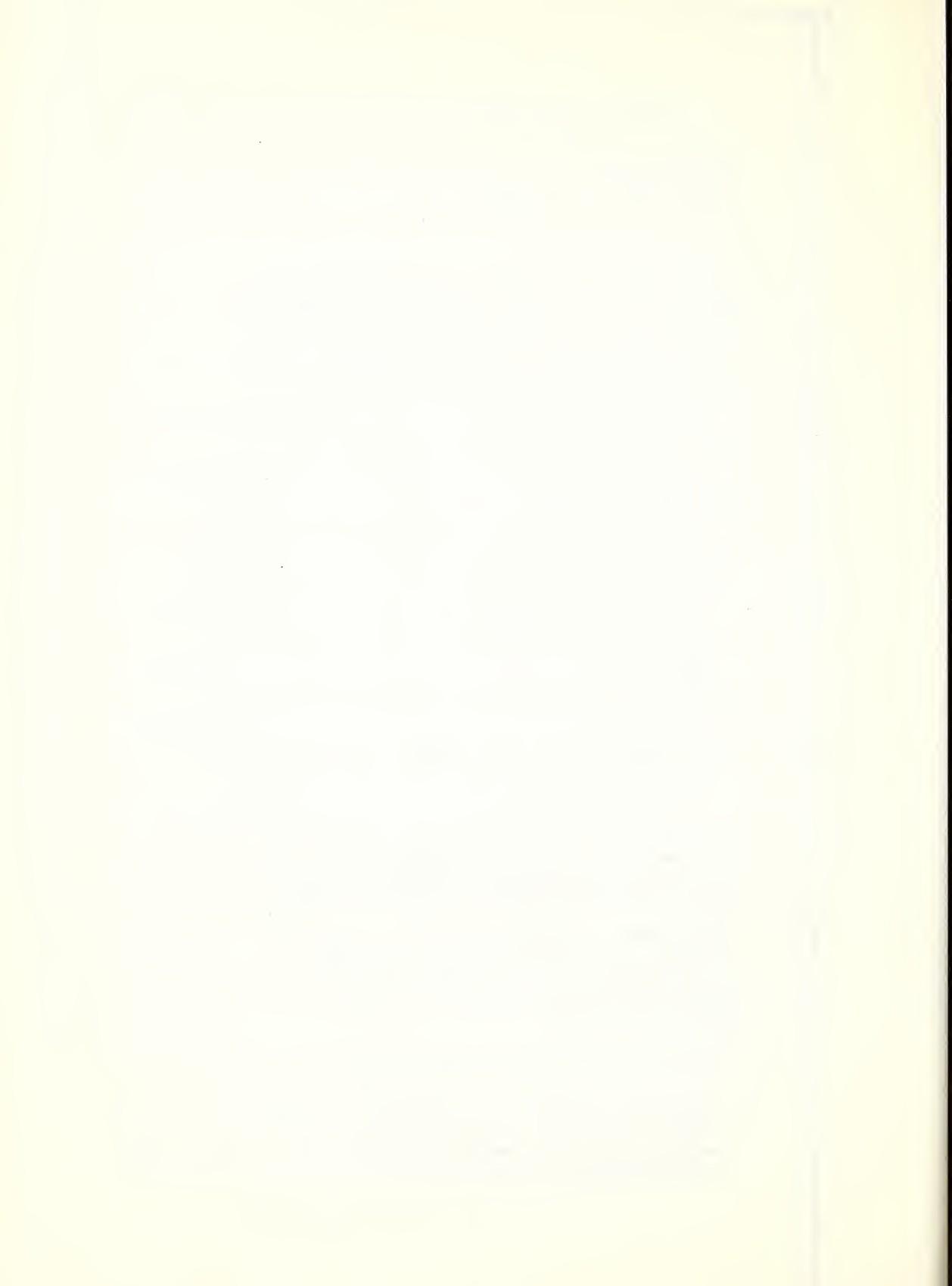
Westcott, Thomas; residence Clarendon; born at Hindsburg, Orleans county, December 14, 1840; lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 10, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, as sergeant, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name John; mother's maiden name Mary Cook; previous occupation, shoemaker; promoted second lieutenant February 17, 1864; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, with gun shot through the cheek; discharged at Annapolis, Md., October 4, 1864, from effect of said wound. Post-office address registered.

Westcott, William H.; residence Clarendon; born at Carlton, Orleans county, February 2, 1829; lieutenant Fourth Artillery, Company C; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name John; mother's maiden name Mary Cook; previous occupation, shoemaker; promoted February, 1864, sergeant; promoted second lieutenant December, 1864, and first lieutenant January 29, 1865; discharged October 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wiers, Luther M.; residence Clarendon; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 30, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corp, April, 1864; discharged July, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wier, Harvey W.; residence Clarendon; Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 30, 1864; mustered August 22, 1864, for three years, at Clarendon; deserted in fall of 1862.

Wetherbee, Amor; residence Clarendon; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted July 25, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; relief granted to family, \$1 per week; father's name



Samuel; mother's maiden name Hannah Pettengill; died at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., of camp fever, August 26, 1863.

Wetherbee, John M.; residence Clarendon; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company G; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Hannah Pettengill; wounded at the battle of Mine Run, Va., in the leg, causing it to be amputated. Post-office address registered.

Weller, Albert; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company G; enlisted August 29, 1862; mustered November 22, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon; father's name Shepard; mother's maiden name Rachel Nay; mustered out June, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wetherbee, W. H.; residence Clarendon; private Twelfth Regulars; enlisted 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Hannah Pettengill; discharged in fall of 1863, for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Weed, George; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth, Company C; enlisted December 20, 1861, for three years, at Holley; relief granted to family, \$1 per week; was missed in action; no one ever knew what became of him.

Welch, James; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 county bounty.

Webster, Herbert; residence Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth, Company E; enlisted November 2, 1861, for three years, at Holley.

Warren, Nathan; residence Clarendon; private Ninety-fourth; enlisted November 25, 1861, for three years, at Holley.

Williams, John; enlisted September 30, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Walker, James; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

#### TOWN OF GAINES, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Ashby, Charles; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at England; private Twenty-seventh Infantry; enlisted September, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted July, 1865, as private, in Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, for three years, at Albion; died while a prisoner.

Anderson, Jacob; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted January, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Bannister, John; residence Gaines, Orleans county; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 20, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1863.

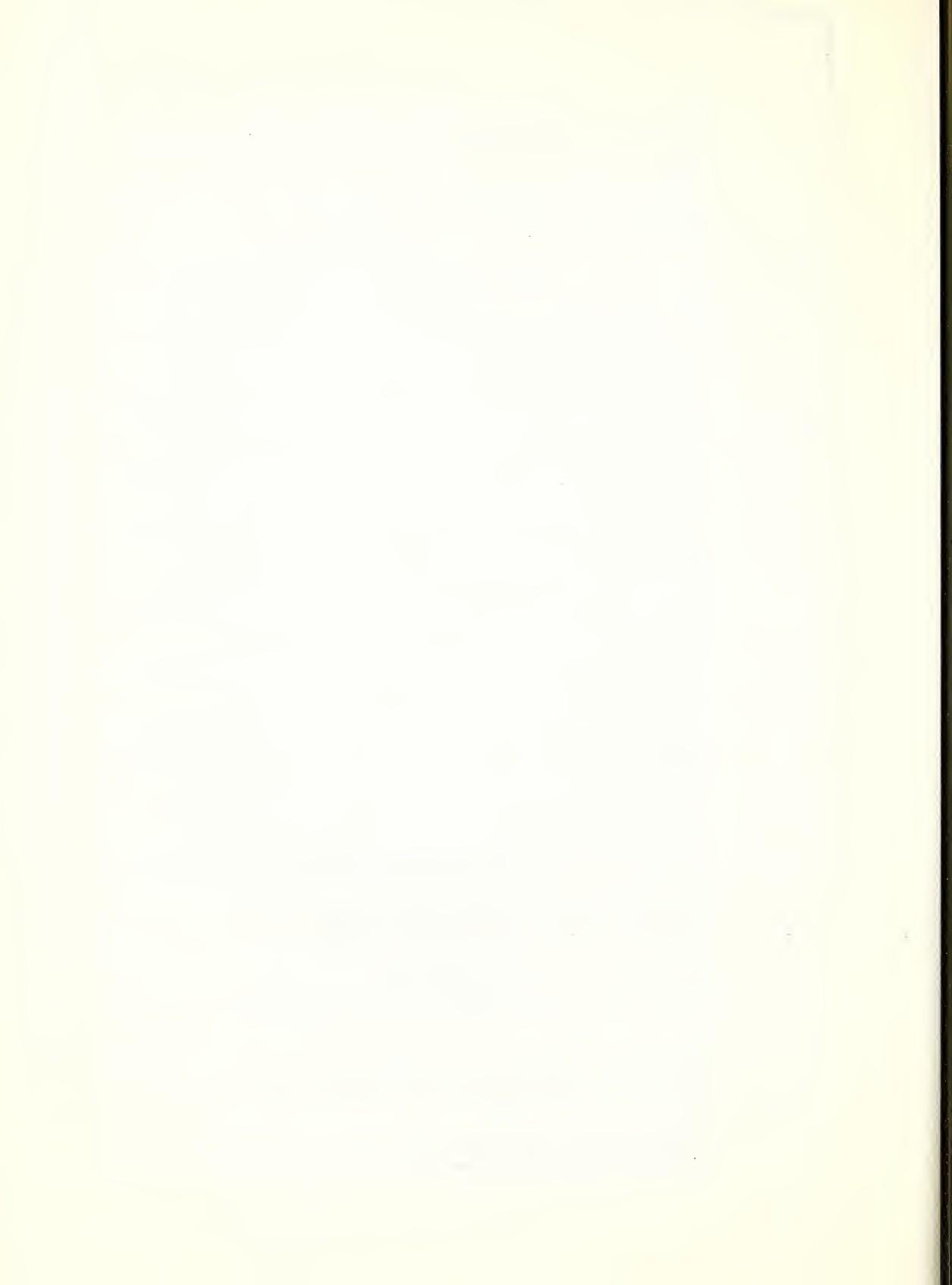
Bean, Albert L.; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 20, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June, 1863.

Barker, Benjamin; private Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June, 1863.

Bowen, James; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant Twenty-seventh Infantry; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; died in the service.

Ball, Victor M.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Schoharie county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifth Infantry; enlisted December, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Horatio; mother's maiden name Delia Cornell; previous occupation, laborer; wounded at second Bull Run through the shoulder; discharged, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bowman, William; residence Albion, Orleans county; born at Germany; private Twenty-seventh Infantry; enlisted July, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.



Beach, Orrin D.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1842; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Harlo; mother's maiden name Emma Babbitt; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted September 23, 1864, as private in the Third New York Cavalry, Company F, for one year, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1865.

Barber, William; residence Gaines; born at Orleans county, 1840; corporal Third New York Cavalry, Company G; enlisted July, 1861; mustered August, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Oliver M.; mother's maiden name Elmira Smith; previous occupation, farmer; discharged August, 1863.

Brackett, Merritt; residence Eagle Harbor; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability, June 18, 1861. Still living; post-office address registered.

Burrill, Joseph; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted November, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Ball, John; Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; sergeant; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, as private, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.

Burbanks, ——; private Eleventh United States Infantry; enlisted December, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Carlos; mother's maiden name Susan Davis; previous occupation, farmer; discharged October 25, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability.

Brown, Albert; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born October 31, 1841; captain One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Johnson; mother's maiden name Lavina Whitmarsh; previous occupation, farmer; died at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., August 25, 1864; buried at Albion.

Burnett, George Andrew; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, August 2, 1842; First New York; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Andrew S.; mother's maiden name Mahala Batchelor; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner August 19, 1864; died January 4, 1865, at Salisbury prison.

Burnett, Martin Henry; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans, October 2, 1844; Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Andrew S.; mother's maiden name Mahala Batchelor; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner August 25, 1864; died December 4, 1864, at Salisbury prison.

Babbitt, Henry J.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1843; musician One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1861; mustered September 9, 1861, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 bounty, paid by county; father's name Jefferson T.; mother's maiden name Betsey Murdock; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner September 2, 1864; paroled February, 1865; discharged July, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bradley, John W.; Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Ball, Gairahan; Seventeenth New York Battery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

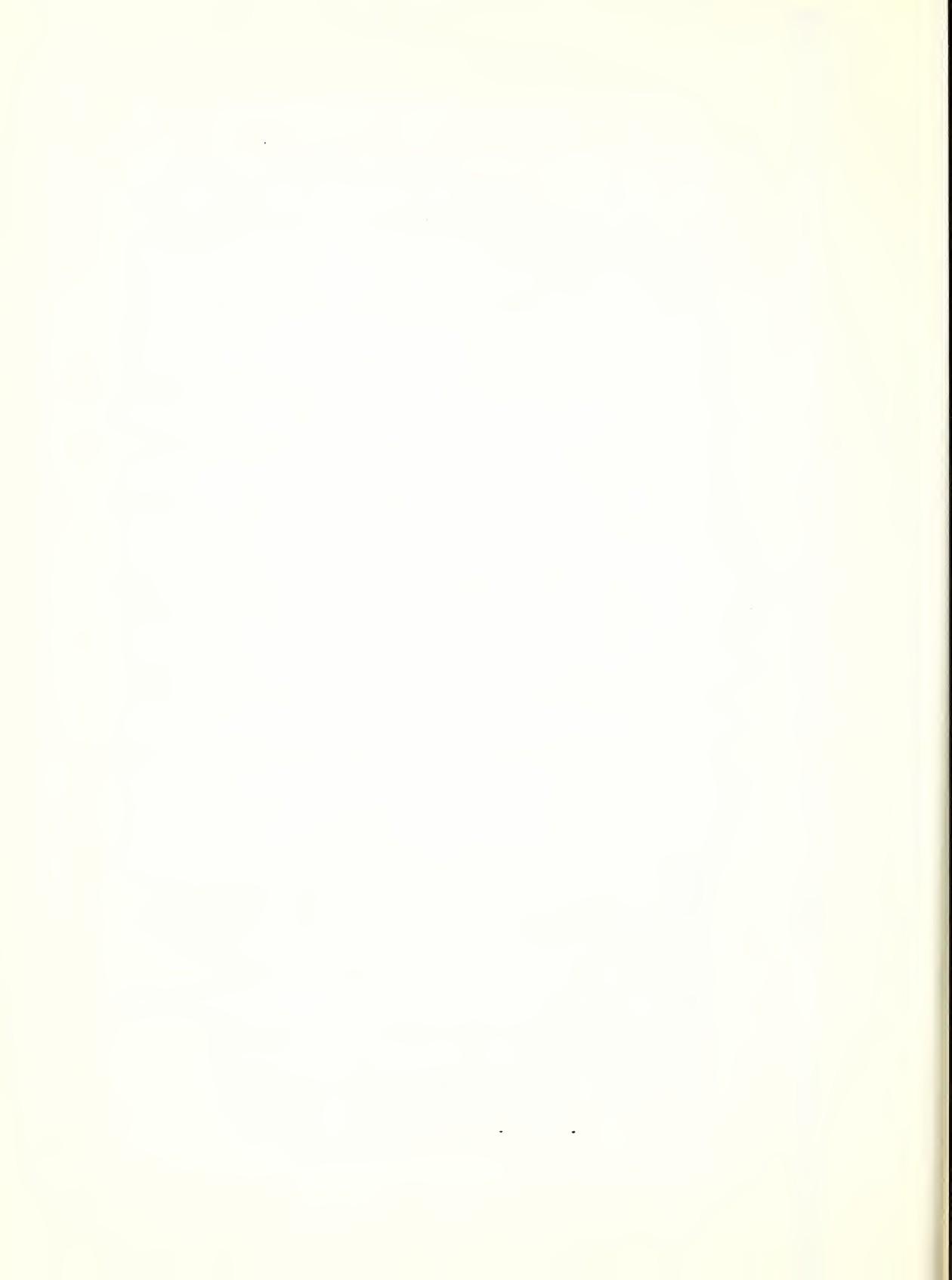
Barber, Austin; Sixteenth New York Cavalry, Company G; enlisted July, 1863, for three years, at Albion.

Broomfield, Edwin; private One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 county bounty.

Bentley, Levi; Fourth Artillery; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Bassinett, Charles; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Beach, Orrin H.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1842; private Third New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted September 23, 1864, for three years, at Albion; received \$900 town and county bounty; father's name Harlo; mother's maiden name, Emma Babbitt; previous occupation, farmer.



Brown, Philip; private One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Infantry; enlisted September 24, 1864 for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Baker, Henry; One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Infantry; enlisted September 24, 1864, for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Blakely, Charles; private One Hundred and Sixty-first Infantry, Company B; enlisted August 6, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty; taken prisoner August 25, 1864; died in Salisbury prison, December 20, 1864.

Bailey, Alfred; private; enlisted August 3, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Buchanan, William J.; enlisted August 13, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Buzzing, George; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Blunt, William; enlisted September 21, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000. Still living; post-office address registered.

Brown, William; enlisted September 23, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bolyen, Matthew; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barry, George; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Burbanks, Henry; residence Gaines, Orleans county; second lieutenant Pennsylvania Infantry; father's name Carlos; mother's maiden name Susan Davis; previous occupation, laborer; transferred April 3, 1864, to One Hundred and Eighty-Eighth Pennsylvania; promoted to second lieutenant, December 3, 1864; resigned June 13, 1865.

Babcock, Orrin Elbert; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Rensselaer county, 1824; sergeant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Relief F. Coleman; previous occupation, farmer; died October 8, 1864.

Ball, Frank; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifth Infantry; enlisted January, 1862; mustered March 24, 1862, for three years, at Le Roy; taken prisoner June 13, 1864; paroled soon after; discharged June 19, 1865.

Ball, Graham; residence Gaines; private Nineteenth Battery; enlisted August 27, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; discharged June 18, 1865.

Chapman, Galusah; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; discharged May 31, 1863.

Cliff, Amos, Jr.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Amos; previous occupation, farmer; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Collins, William; private Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June 16, 1862.

Chapman, Jefferson; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, ; killed while on picket.

Cook, Dewight; captain Twenty-seventh Infantry; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; killed in battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; left on the field.

Crego, Warren H.; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, boatman; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability, June 11, 1862.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 411

Chapin, William H.; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, cabinet-maker; killed August 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; body left on the battle-field.

Canhan, William; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June, 1863.

Coleman, Thomas; private Twelfth United States Infantry; enlisted August 20, 1862, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer.

Churchill, Charles; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; died from the effect of wounds received.

Clukey, Lewis; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 20, 1862, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; discharged May, 1865.

Cunningham, George; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Ireland, 1844; First New York; enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered September 13, 1862, for three years, at Albion; relief granted to family, \$48.71; father's name Lawrence; mother's name Ellen McGuire; previous occupation, boatman; taken prisoner August 19, 1864, on Weldon Railroad; paroled February 11, 1865; discharged June 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cole, Charles; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Saratoga, 1843; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 paid by county; father's name Solomon; mother's maiden name Jane Rider; previous occupation, laborer; died September 26, 1862, in hospital at Baltimore, Md.; buried in cemetery at Baltimore.

Crane, Patrick; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Lockport, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 20, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Michael; mother's maiden name Ellen Dugau; previous occupation, laborer; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability.

Clark, Oliver C.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled in spring of 1865; soon after discharged.

Cupps, Amasa; residence Eagle Harbor; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; discharged with the regiment June, 1865.

Canhan, Robert; Third Heavy Artillery; enlisted February, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Clark, Orland; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August 20, 1862, for three years, at Albion; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; body left on the field.

Cupps, Charles; Second New York Mounted Rifles; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300 bounty, paid by county.

Cole, Arnold; residence Eagle Harbor; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 23, 1864, for one year, at Albion; received \$900 town and county bounty; father's name Solomon; mother's maiden name Jane Rider; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 3, 1865.

Carmooly, William; private; enlisted, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cowan, David; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Connors, Thomas; enlisted September 23, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Crombie, Robert; enlisted March 11, 1863, for three years; received \$600 bounty, paid by county. Still living; post-office address registered.



Dwinell, Charles; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged at expiration of term of service.

Doane, Dempster; residence Eagle Harbor; Thirty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted April, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Russel; mother's maiden name Frost; previous occupation, clerk; discharged with the regiment.

Doane, Oscar L.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, broom-maker; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted December, 1863, as private in the Eighth Artillery, Company C, for three years, at Albion; received \$200, paid by county; killed on picket in front of Petersburg, Va.; buried on the picket post.

Dey, George; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., February 26, 1863.

Donohue, Thomas; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1861, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; deserted September 26, 1863.

Deveraux, Daniel; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; discharged May, 1863.

Dunn, John Henry; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Orleans county, 1844; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sarah O. Herten; previous occupation, laborer; discharged September 23, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dinehart, Albert; residence Eagle Harbor; private One Hundred and Fourteenth Infantry; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; previous occupation, boatman.

Doyle, Hugh; residence East Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Infantry, Company B; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; wounded and taken prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor; supposed to have died at Andersonville prison.

Doyle, Daniel; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Herkimer county, 1842; private Eighth Cavalry, Company B; enlisted September, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Hugh; mother's maiden name Nancy Ann Rider; previous occupation, laborer; discharged 1862; re-enlisted as corporal in the Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K, December, 1863, for three years, at Albion. Discharged September, 1865.

Doyle, Thomas; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ireland 1823; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$200, paid by county; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Elizabeth; previous occupation, laborer; transferred to the Fourth Heavy Artillery when the regiment was discharged; still in the service.

Dickerson, William; Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 22, 1864, for one year; received \$90 town and county bounty.

Decker, Frederick; One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Infantry; enlisted September 24, 1864, for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Dailey, John; Twenty-second Cavalry; enlisted March, 1863, for three years; received \$600, paid by county.

Doughland, Barnard; private; enlisted August 5, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Dailey, William; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Davies, William; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 413

Dota, Charles O.; enlisted March 1, 1863, for three years; received \$600 town and county bounty.

Everett, George; residence East Gaines; born at Orleans county; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 13, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name George H.; mother's maiden name Sarah Cornell; previous occupation, farmer; discharged December, 1863, for disability, having lost an eye from exposure.

Everett, Edmond; residence East Gaines; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name George; mother's maiden name Sarah Cornell; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va.; suffered amputation; died at Washington, D. C.

Everett, John; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 26, 1864, for one year, at Albion; received \$896 town and county bounty; father's name George; mother's maiden name Sarah Cornell; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Furdon, Edmond; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1862, for two years, at Albion; died of sickness July 30, 1863.

Furdon, Charles G.; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged September 29, 1862, owing to severe wounds received.

Fowler, John C.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.

Fields, William; One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company M; enlisted December, 1861, at Albion.

Frisby, Daniel B.; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; previous occupation, laborer.

Ford, Jarvis; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county.

Fuller, Cass; residence Gaines; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Stephen; previous occupation, farmer; transferred to Company K; died of sickness at Baltimore, Md.; buried at Gaines, Orleans county.

Fields, Michael; residence Gaines; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 town and county bounty; father's name Solomon; previous occupation, laborer; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., and not since heard from.

Flaherty, Patrick; residence Gaines; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; previous occupation, laborer; honorably discharged.

Flansburgh, Thomas; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Montgomery county, 1841; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; received \$300 bounty, paid by county; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Jane Ball; previous occupation, laborer.

Flanada, Patrick; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 bounty, paid by county.

Flansburg, Nicholas; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Montgomery, 1847; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 6, 1864, for three years; received \$300 paid by county; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Jane Ball; previous occupation, laborer; discharged August 10, 1865.

Fisher, William; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Foreman, Richard H.; enlisted December 20, 1864, for three years; received \$512.50 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Goaring, Robert; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75 paid by county.



Gummer, Jerome; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; discharged June 9, 1865.

Graham, John; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July, 1863, for three years, at Albion.

Goodrich, Peter; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted July, 1863, for three years, at Albion; relief, \$66.72, granted to family by town.

Gilmore, Thomas; enlisted August 4, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Gibson, Job; enlisted December, 1861, for three years; received \$512.50 town and county bounty.

Harding, Horace J.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ohio, 1840; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 26, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Morgan; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted as corporal in the Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C, December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; lost the use of right arm; discharged July 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hayden, Frank; residence Gaines, Orleans county; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name Polly Pratt; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1863.

Henrietta, John; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 27, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June 18, 1863.

Harrington, William; One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company F.; enlisted December, 1861, for three years, at Albion.

Hurburger, John; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1861; mustered August 22, 1861, for three years, at Albion; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; body left on the field.

Hutchinson, George S.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; captain One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; received his commission September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Hoyt, George A.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; captain Eighth Heavy Artillery; commissioned August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, as first lieutenant, for three years, at Albion; father's name David; mother's maiden name Enniece Fry; previous occupation, harness-maker; promoted July 8, 1863; wounded June 25, 1864, before Petersburg; died July 5, 1864, at home; buried at Mount Albion.

Harding, Chester; residence Gaines; born in 1844; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Morgan; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 5, 1863.

Hayden, Horace B.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1861; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name William; mother's maiden name Davis; previous occupation, farmer; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability.

House, Horace; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private First New York; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; discharged at the close of the war.

Hanmon, James; first lieutenant Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered November 16, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Bennett; mother's maiden name Sarah Bennett; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to sergeant; after to first lieutenant; taken prisoner July 30, 1864; died February 18, 1863, at Dansville prison.

Hills, Charles, residence East Gaines; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mortally wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1863.



Hewitt, George W.; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted January, 1864 for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county.

Hubbard, William; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Monroe county, 1840; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Orrin F.; mother's maiden name Margaret Heflins; previous occupation, farmer; killed May 31, 1864, at Mechanicsville, Va.

Harding, Harvey; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1847; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted September 26, 1864, for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Emema Morgan; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged June 16, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Hayman, William; residence Eagle Harbor; born at England, 1847; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 15, 1864, for three years; received \$300, paid by county; discharged August, 1865.

Henry, Martin; enlisted August 6, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Halphuite, George; enlisted August 17, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Healy, James; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hyne, Thomas; enlisted September 24, 1864; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Iden, George S.; residence Gaines; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company, C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Jacob; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, Edwin; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Jackson, Henry George; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Orleans county 1839; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Jacob M.; mother's maiden name Mary Donalds, previous occupation, farmer; discharged December 31, 1864; consolidation of regiment. Post-office address registered.

Jones, Edwin D. C.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Sheldon; mother's name not given; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June, 1863; re-enlisted as private in the Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company D, July, 1863, for three years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1865.

June, John; enlisted July 30, 1864, as private, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnston, Levi S.; enlisted August 13, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kennella, James; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.

Kemp, William; Twenty-first Infantry; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Buffalo.

Kruse, Frederick; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; killed August 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.

Kneeland, Norman; residence East Harbor, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Sylvester W.; mother's maiden name Sarah Hannah; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 17, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability.



Kingman, Albert; Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 1, 1863.

Kimball, Daniel; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1839; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Jarvis; mother's maiden name Abigail Nichols; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June, 1865.

Kimball, Alanson; residence Gaines; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Alanson; discharged June, 1865.

Kelly, William; enlisted September 22, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kehoe, Joseph; enlisted December 16, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kesler, John; private; enlisted at Buffalo.

Lawrence, George; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.

Ludwig, Milton; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; killed at Fisher's Hill, Va., 1864.

Lapham, Thorne; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county.

Lyndon, Elathan; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion; discharged in summer of 1865.

Lattin, Nathaniel; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name William; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June, 1865.

Looniks, Orrin P.; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Leumont, Major; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1846; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Major T.; mother's maiden name Tamar King; previous occupation, farmer; killed June 17, 1864, on picket; buried at Mount Albion, Orleans county.

Levins, Henry; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; discharged 1865.

Mitchell, Ora E.; Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Moore, Orra Harrison; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Monroe county, 1843; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted September, 1861, for three years, at Albion; father's name Stephen S.; mother's maiden name Orena Case; occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted as private in the Eighth Cavalry, March, 1865, for three years, at Albion; received \$600, paid by county; discharged July, 1865.

Mudge, Jay; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; taken prisoner in the first battle of Bull Run; discharged May 31, 1863.

Mudge, Volney; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged May 31, 1863.

Marsh, Benjamin; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Eleventh United States Infantry, Company E; enlisted December, 1861, for three years, at Albion; discharged at expiration of term of service.

Murphy, Clinton; residence Gaines, Orleans county; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; died of sickness, 1862.



Maxwell, Henry; Forty-ninth Infantry; enlisted at Albion.

Mansfield, Ernest; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion; discharged June, 1863.

Myers, Jacob; One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company F; enlisted December, 1861, for three years, at Albion; discharged January, 1865.

Merritt, Samuel; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Malone, Shepard R.; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered April 22, 1862, for two years, at Albion; killed at Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862.

Maxwell, Darius, Jr.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Albion; died at Baltimore, Md., November 20, 1863.

McClandish, Alexander; residence Eagle Harbor; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864; died soon after from the effects of his wounds.

Martin, Jared W.; residence Eagle Harbor; Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Mansfield, Ichabod; Twenty-sixth Battery; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

McSweeny, Patrick; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ireland; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; deserted October 13, 1862.

Maxwell, James T.; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company D; enlisted July, 1863, for three years, at Albion.

McComber, Dick F.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1847; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Eliza Cook; previous occupation, laborer; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 1864; discharged September 7, 1865.

Moore, George; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Monroe county, 1844; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted November, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Jerry; mother's maiden name Caroline Kingsley; previous occupation, farmer; discharged 1865.

McComber, Frederick; residence Gaines, Orleans county; musician Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Asa; previous occupation, laborer; discharged May, 1865.

Murray, Edward; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county.

Martin, Galveis; enlisted March 25, 1863, for three years; received \$600, paid by county.

Morrisey, Thomas; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1847; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December, 1863, for three years; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Mary Deveraux; previous occupation, farmer; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Mahoney, James; private; enlisted August 4, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Miller, Charles A.; private; enlisted August 13, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

McGuire, Alexander; enlisted August 10, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mongoovins, John; enlisted September 21, 1864, for three years; received \$1,000 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Maloney, James; enlisted December 28, 1864, for three years. Post-office address registered.



McDonough, Thomas; enlisted December 28, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Nash, Charles; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; taken prisoner at the first battle of Bull Run; discharged May 31, 1863.

Normile, John; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1831; corporal Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Mary McNamara; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 15, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Neyn, John R.; enlisted March, 1863, for three years; received \$600, paid by county. Still living; post-office address registered.

Onderdonk, David W.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; major Eighteenth Maryland; enlisted July, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Omal, Michael; private; enlisted July 30, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Patterson, William; Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Preasant, Arthur; Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted April, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Pratt, Daniel E.; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Orleans county, 1825; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Asa; mother's maiden name Sarah Phipps; previous occupation, farmer; discharged January, 1864, on surgeon's certificate of physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Pangburn, Harrison; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Madison county, 1840; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for two years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Heman; mother's maiden name Vorst; occupation, boatman; discharged June 26, 1863.

Pangburn, Charles; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted September, 1863; mustered September 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Heman; mother's maiden name Vorst; occupation, boatman.

Pangburn, George M.; residence Gaines; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Heman; mother's maiden name Vorst; previous occupation, boatman; discharged at the close of war, 1865.

Pangburn, Edward; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Heman; mother's maiden name Vorst; occupation, boatman.

Pierce, Nelson; captain United States Colored Troops; enlisted September, 1861; mustered September 9, 1861, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; promoted captain of United States Colored Troops, from One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Volunteers. Now in the service.

Pride, Orlando; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Packard, Frank; Eighth Cavalry, Company F; enlisted at Albion.

Phillips, William; residence Gaines, Orleans county; artillerist Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; mortally wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; lay on the field three days; died on the way to Washington, D. C.; buried at Washington.

Pratt, Smith; residence Gaines, Orleans county; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75; father's name Paul; mother's maiden name Jane Parker; previous occupation, farmer; discharged December 21, 1864, on consolidation of regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.



Payne, Joshua; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Orleans county, 1842; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; discharged December 21, 1864, on consolidation of regiment. Post-office address registered.

Paul, James; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company C; enlisted July, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Laura Lewis; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1863, with regiment.

Patnode, Andrew A.; private; enlisted August 17, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Post-office address registered.

Rykeman, Albert; residence Eagle Harbor; private Twenty-fourth Cavalry, Company H; enlisted December, 1863; mustered January 7, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name James; mother's maiden name Coulton Ashland; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor Va. Still living; post-office address registered.

Radner, Jacob; First New York Cavalry; enlisted 1862.

Reed, Reuben; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Ruggles, Frank; captain Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Laura Lewis; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May, 1863; promoted to corporal January, 1864; wounded on the march from North Anna river to Cold Harbor, Va. Still living; post-office address registered.

Rookey, Edward; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 22, 1864, for one year; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Robinson, Henry; private; enlisted July 30, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sterling, Wallace M.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Alphonso; mother's maiden name Mary Horton; previous occupation, farmer; taken, prisoner at Winchester, Va.; paroled; discharged June, 1861; re-enlisted as Lieutenant in the Twenty-ninth United States Colored Troops, Company B; promoted September, 1863 to second lieutenant; resigned August, 1864, on account of ill health. Still living; post-office address registered.

Squires, Selam; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted July, 1861, for two years, at Albion; relief granted to family by town, \$32; died while in service.

Sargent, Alfred; Seventy-ninth Infantry; enlisted 1862.

Shingler, Hiram; Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861, for two years.

Shelley, Aaron W.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1837; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 1, 1861; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Amasa; mother's maiden name Ann Wilson; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, in a bayonet charge; discharged December 21, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Shelley, Andrew S.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1829; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name Ambrose; mother's maiden name Sarah Nash; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at the close of the war, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Stephens, Jacob; residence Orleans county; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted for three years, at Albion.

Samuel Sampson; residence Eagle Harbor; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Albion.



Starkweather, Appleton; residence Eagle Harbor; sergeant First New York Sharpshooters; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$17.94; father's name Asa; mother's maiden name Ruby White; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June, 1865.

Scotney, William; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 23, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

St. Clair, Terrill; residence Barre; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Squires, Selam G.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; wounded; died while in service.

Smith, Samuel W.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted July, 1862, for three years.

Smith, Judah M.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years; received \$75, paid by county; wounded; discharged 1865.

Smith, William H.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; father's name William; previous occupation, laborer.

Starkweather, Hiram; private Twelfth Battery; enlisted October, 1861; mustered January 7, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Asa; mother's maiden name Ruby White; previous occupation, cooper; discharged summer of 1865.

Soper, John Henry; residence Waterport; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company B; enlisted September 22, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$900 town and county bounty; father's name Lewis; mother's maiden name Eliza Cook; previous occupation, cooper; discharged June, 1865.

Starkweather, George; residence Gaines; born at Orleans county, 1831; private Fortieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 23, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$900 town & county bounty; father's name John; mother's maiden name Absyna Taylor; occupation, farmer; discharged June 3, 1865.

Stillson, Charles; enlisted September 23, 1864, for three years; received \$517 town and county bounty. Post-office address registered.

Shelley, George W.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Twentieth Infantry, Company H; enlisted September 3, 1864, for three years, at Rochester. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tibbits, Charles W.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion; taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861; shot while in prison at Richmond, Va., in the fall of 1861.

Terry, William H.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; missing at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Taylor, Orville H.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Terril, Arctius; Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted July, 1862.

Thorne, Laphan; Seventh Battery; enlisted September, 1862.

Ticknor, Daniel W.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted for three years; received \$75, paid by county.

Ticknor, Benjamin P.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted March, 1863, for three years.

Taylor, William; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862, mustered August 22, 1862, for three years.

Taft, Henry D.; Twelfth United States; enlisted 1861, for three years.



Tousley, Kathburn; corporal Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted October, 1861.

Tunney, Patrick; private; enlisted August, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715. Still living; post-office address registered.

Velle, John; One Hundred and Fourth Regiment.

Velle, Henry; Twenty-seventh Infantry; enlisted April, 1861, for two years.

Van Arman, Abram; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Schoharie county, 1833; private One Hundred and Fifty-First Regiment, Company A; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; discharged July 2, 1862.

Vandresser, Henry L.; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion; taken prisoner at first battle of Bull Run; taken to Richmond, Va.; kept five months; exchanged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted in the Eighth Heavy Artillery, January, 1864, for three years, at Albion; killed before Petersburg, June 17, 1864.

Woolston, Mark; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Albion.

Welch, John; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; discharged June 1, 1863.

Washburn, Charles; One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company F; enlisted December, 1861; killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

Williams, Asa; One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company F; enlisted December, 1861.

Waters, William A.; residence Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years; wounded at Monocacy, Md., in the arm; discharged June 25, 1865. Post-office address registered.

White, George W.; Fourth Heavy Artillery; enlisted July, 1862, for three years.

Whipple, John G. D.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted September, 1862, for three years; discharged August 2, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wickham, Nelson; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted for three years, at Albion.

Wheeler, John A.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Connecticut, 1849; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 13, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Austin; mother's maiden name Lucy Coates; previous occupation, farmer; killed June 9, 1864, at battle of Monocacy, Md.; buried on the field.

Williams, Peter R.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Rensselaer county, 1841; private One Hundred and Eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 6, 1862, at Rochester; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Deborah Rhodes; previous occupation, farmer; discharged August 10, 1863; re-enlisted as corporal in the Second Mounted Rifles, Company L, at Albion; received \$300, paid by county; discharged August 10, 1865.

Wright, Datus; residence Gaines, born at Orleans, 1844; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years at Albion; received \$75, paid by county; discharged with the regiment. Post-office address registered.

Wage, Edward L.; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county.

Weaver, George; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862; mustered September 9, 1862, for three years, at Albion; received \$75, paid by county.

Wells, Leonard; residence Gaines, Orleans county; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va.; taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled; discharged 1865.

Wood, John C.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion.



Weaver, Anthony J.; residence Gaines, Orleans county, Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Waters, Albert; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company D; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Warner, Gilman; residence Gaines, Orleans county; born at Yates county, 1829; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company H; enlisted August 11, 1862, at Albion; father's name Rensselaer; mother's maiden name Anna Greely; previous occupation, farmer; wounded in the left leg before Petersburg, Va., April 25, 1865; discharged. Post-office address registered.

Williams, Luther D.; private One Hundred and Sixty-second Infantry, Company E; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Deborah A. Rhodes; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner; exchanged on the field; still in the service.

Wood, Edmond N.; Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Albion.

Welton, Chandler; Fifteenth New York Engineer Corps; enlisted September 24, 1864, for one year, at Albion; received \$900 town and county bounty.

Weller, Edmond George; private Seventeenth New York Battery; enlisted September 23, 1864; received \$900 town and county bounty; father's name Simons; mother's maiden name Margaret Kopp; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Willis, William; enlisted March, 1865, for three years; received \$600, paid by county.

Wiltsey, Wellington; residence Eagle Harbor; born at Gaines, 1833; private Seventy-sixth Infantry; drafted 1863, for three years; father's name Andrew S.; previous occupation, carpenter; taken prisoner May 1, 1864; paroled December 5, 1864; died January 12, 1865, of starvation, while a prisoner.

Wilson, William; private; enlisted July 30, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whalen, Thomas; enlisted August 13, 1864; for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Willicks, William; enlisted August 4, 1864, for three years; received \$715 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Washington, George; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, John; enlisted September 21, 1864, for three years; received \$970 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whipple, Charles Spencer; residence Gaines, Orleans county; private Eleventh United States Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Mary J. James; previous occupation, farmer. Still in the service.

#### TOWN OF KENDALL, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Amsden, Lewis; residence Kendall, Orleans county. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ashley, Lewis; Kendall, Orleans county.

Ashley, George; residence Kendall, Orleans county.

Boekey, Richard; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 9, 1863; previous occupation, farmer.

Bridgeman, George C.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Twenty-first Cavalry; previous occupation, mechanic. Still living; post-office address registered.

Boyce, William A.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Batch, Theodore; residence Kendall, Orleans county.



CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS. 423

Bokey, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery.

Brown, Thomas; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, blacksmith. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnett, William; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barlow, Theodore; residence Kendall, Orleans county.

Beach, Orrin; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twenty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers.

Barber, Longinus; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, farmer. Still living.

Bedell, George; Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery; previous occupation, farmer.

Berry, James M.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth New York Battery; previous occupation, laborer; died in prison at Richmond.

Balma, Frank; residence Kendall, Orleans county; born at Germany; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, laborer; died at Brockport after he was discharged.

Brakens, Robert; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Heavy Artillery; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Elizabeth; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bailey, Melvern; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, laborer.

Bacon, Charles; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C; killed in battle.

Bates, Willard W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Thirteenth Regiment, Company C; private; father's name Henry W.; discharged as captain; re-enlisted in the Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; promoted lieutenant-colonel; killed on the field of battle at Cold Harbor; buried July 4, 1864, at Kendall.

Bruce, Frank; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C.

Bacon, Myron H.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, blacksmith; died of disease; buried in Pennsylvania.

Barnum, Samuel W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, farmer; died of disease, in hospital, at Baltimore; buried at Kendall, Orleans county.

Bates, Royal; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, farmer. Still living.

Bitts, Albert; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Blythe, George W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C; previous occupation, watch tinker. Still living; post-office address registered.

Brakens, Thomas; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first regiment, Company K. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barber, Ryan; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, farmer.

Bacon, Hollister; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battalion; relief granted to family by town, \$30.80; previous occupation, merchant; has never been heard from.

Bennett, Vernon; residence Kendall, Orleans county. Still living; post-office address registered.

Chappell, Marcus H.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted November 28, 1863; previous occupation, farmer; lost one arm. Still living; post-office address registered.



Cowell, Charles, Jr.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted November 28, 1863; previous occupation, farmer; died in prison at Andersonville.

Cooley, John W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 15, 1863.

Collins, James P.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fourth Cavalry, Company B; father's name Moses; previous occupation, laborer; re-enlisted. Still living; post-office address registered.

Churchill, Cornelius; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Carl, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Caley, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C.

Covill, Alfred S.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth New York Battery; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Clark, Ira J.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Douglas, Edward; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, laborer; was killed at first Bull Run.

Darwin, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private; killed by the cars on the way from Baltimore.

Dixon, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, cooper. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dixon, Alexander; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Matilda; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Eggerton, Benjamin F.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted November 28, 1863; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Eggerton, Seneca; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 4, 1864; previous occupation, farmer.

Feathers, Allen; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Third Cavalry; enlisted January 5, 1864; relief granted to family, \$8; previous occupation, laborer; re-enlisted. Still living; post-office address registered.

Feathers, Jeremiah; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery; enlisted January 5, 1864; previous occupation, farmer. Still living.

Finney, Bryan; residence Kendall, Orleans county, Seventeenth Battery; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Geel, Peter; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted May 6, 1861, for two years, at Albion, New York; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal and discharged; re-enlisted as private; promoted sergeant; discharged.

Halverson, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 5, 1864; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Higgin, William H.; residence Kendall, Orleans county, Twelfth Battery; father's name Henry; mother's maiden name Mary; previous occupation, farmer; was prisoner at Salisbury. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hard, John; residence Albion, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery; father's name Levi; previous occupation, farmer; died in the hospital.

Ireland, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county, Eighth Artillery, Company K. Still living; post-office address registered.

King, Ezra; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 17, 1863.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 425

Kinney, Charles; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company E.

King, George W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company H.

Kendrick, George; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company II.

Kelley, Vincent P.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C; previous occupation, laborer; lost one arm. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kidder, Merril W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; lost one arm. Still living; post-office address registered,

Lee, Joseph; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Third Cavalry; previous occupation, laborer; deserted and went to Canada. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lewis, Robert G.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Third Cavalry.

Lee, William; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Eighth Regiment, Company C; previous occupation, laborer; killed at battle of Antietam.

Lovell, William; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Morrisey, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 17, 1863.

McDonald, Lyman; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

McDonald, A. M.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry.

Mulford, Samuel A.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

McPherson, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twenty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers; previous occupation, farmer. Still living.

Maxon, Ira; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Maxon, George; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery.

Moffat, Thomas; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Third Cavalry.

McDonald, Milo; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; killed on the field of battle at Cold Harbor, 1864.

Miller, David; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G.

Owens, Ransom; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G.

Osland, Harrybrand; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; was a prisoner at Salisbury. Still living; post-office address registered.

Plumley, George; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; died at home.

Patnode, Franklin; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Radler, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Raymond, Merrit H.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery; enlisted January 5, 1864; father's name James; mother's maiden name Mary; previous occupation, laborer. Still living.

Russel, John M.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Twelfth Battery; father's name John; previous occupation, farmer; re-enlisted. Still living; post-office address registered.



Rice, Edgar; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Rowley, Oliver; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers.

Raymond, Willis; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers; father's name James; previous occupation, blacksmith. Still living; post-office address registered.

Spicer, Marlow S.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; born at Kendall; private Twelfth Battery; enlisted January 5, 1864; father's name Seymour; previous occupation, laborer; re-enlisted. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sullivan, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Second New York Rifles; previous occupation, blacksmith. Still living; post-office address registered.

Simmons, Leonard; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry; previous occupation, laborer; died since discharged.

Sitser, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, W. A.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Fourth Cavalry.

Smith, Elisha; Kendall, Orleans county.

Sitser, Reuben; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Simkins, Charles; residence Kendall, Orleans county; private Twelfth Battery; previous occupation, joiner. Still living; post-office address registered.

Simkins, John W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Martin; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Sulested, Claus; residence Kendall, Orleans county; born at Norway; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Daniel; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K.

Smith, Peter L.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; drummer One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stragogan, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery.

Telan, Alexander; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery enlisted January 5, 1864; previous occupation, laborer.

Tooley, Isaac; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery.

Vansant, Abram; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment.

White, George W.; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Second New York Rifles.

White, Elijah; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Second New York Rifles; previous occupation, laborer. Still living.

Webster, Jerome; residence Kendall, Orleans county; previous occupation, laborer.

White, Joseph; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation; farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

White, Henry; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery, Company K; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Weeks, James; residence Kendall, Orleans county; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; previous occupation, laborer. Still living.

Wallace, John; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Nineteenth Battery.

Whited, Milburn; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery. Still living; post-office address registered.



Warring, Albert; residence Kendall, Orleans county, One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; died of disease since discharged.

Walker, Mansford; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Eighth Artillery.

White, Andrew; residence Kendall, Orleans county; Twelfth Battery. Still living; post-office address registered.

Webster, Simeon; residence Kendall, Orleans county; lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company K; father's name E. K. Webster; previous occupation, miller; promoted captain; discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wilcox, Albert; residence Kendall, Orleans county; born at Fulton county; private One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, Company F; enlisted January 15, 1862; mustered March 25, 1862, at Le Roy, Genesee county; father's name Rodman; died in hospital at Annapolis, and buried there.

#### TOWN OF MURRAY, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Agus, Robert; residence Hulberton, Orleans county, N. Y.; born December 14, 1818, in England; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 16, 1862, at Hulberton, N. Y., for three years; mustered August 22, 1862; received \$25 town bounty; married; \$20 relief granted to family; father's name William; mother's, Moriah Miller; farmer; enlisted One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery, N. Y.; promoted corporal August 13, first sergeant October 2, 1864; in battle of Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864; in various other battles; was honorably discharged, June 22, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Anderson, Michael; residence Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; born April 4, 1830, in Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 1, 1863, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county; mustered as a private the same date; received \$350 town bounty; married; father's name George; mother's, Mary Flynn; laborer; enlisted in the One Hundred and Twenty-ninth regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery; discharged for physical disability, July 15, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Anderson, John; substitute for D. H. Partrage, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted August 12, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$35 town bounty, \$415 county bounty..

Alongton, Robert; substitute for Elijah Sprague; Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted for three years, September 24, 1864; mustered the same date; received \$355 town bounty, \$415 county.

Anderson, Samuel; substitute for Thomas W. Hooker; Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$355 town bounty, \$415 county.

Austin, James M.; residence Murray; born June 11, 1830, in Oswego county, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted June 16, 1863, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Jeremiah; mother's, Catherine Kinnear; boatman; took part in battles at Pine Grove, also Cold Harbor, Hatcher's Run; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; discharged October 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Burger, Christian; residence Hindsburgh, Orleans county; born July 15, 1830, in Ulster county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 16, 1864, for three years at Rochester; mustered as a private December 16, 1864; received \$250 town bounty, \$300 county, and \$21 relief for family; married; father's name Samuel; mother's, Mary D.; boatman; in a number of battles; honorably discharged. Post-office address registered.

Briggs, Henry; substitute for Albert Mason; Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted August 20, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$355 town bounty, \$415 county.

Blanchard, Lewis Nehemiah; residence Murray, N. Y.; born November 5, 1832, at Murray, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; mustered as private the same date; received \$300 county bounty;



married; \$26.18 relief granted to family; father's name Willard; mother's, Louise Smith; farmer; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; died June 11, 1864; remains buried at or near Washington.

Blanchard, Orrin Lorenzo; residence Albion, Orleans county; born July 10, 1836, at Barre, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered same date; received \$300 county bounty; married; father's name Willard; mother's, Louise Smith; farmer; wounded at battle of Cold Harbor; returned home on a furlough, and died at Albion, N. Y., September 13, 1864; remains buried at Mount Albion Cemetery.

Bradly, George; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 12, 1861, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county; mustered as a private the same date.

Brace, Cary; residence Murray, N. Y.; born September 30, 1836, at Clarendon, Orleans county; second sergeant One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted December 12, 1861, for three years, at Le Roy, Genesee county, N. Y.; mustered December 12, 1861, as second sergeant; married; father's name Almanzor; mother's, Lucena Cary; farmer; was taken with rheumatism and sent to Washington hospital, May 27, 1862; discharged June 23, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Bushnell, James Henry; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born February 13, 1841, at Holley, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 11, 1861, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county; mustered November 25, 1861, as a private; unmarried; father's name Harley; mother's, Susannah Webb; mechanic; in battle of second Bull Run; taken prisoner August 30, 1862; paroled in the field three days after; promoted lieutenant October 13, 1862; discharged April, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Barnett, Daniel M.; residence Murray, Orleans county; born July 10, 1840, at Webster, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; mustered October 22, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Catherine McClure; farmer; was engaged in number of battles — the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, etc.; discharged June 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Ralcom, Franel; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years; mustered the same date, as a private; received \$26.50 town bounty, \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Abner; mother's, Philatheta Blake; miller; took part in battle of Locust Grove; was killed at this battle, November 27, 1862; remains buried on battle-field.

Bidwell, Henry; residence Murray, Orleans county; born March, 1834, at Murray; private Ninety-seventh New York Infantry, Company D; enlisted August, 1863, for three years, at Murray; mustered September 10, 1863, as a private; unmarried; father's name Elijahas; mother's, Elizabeth Dubois; farmer; took part in a number of battles; discharged August 15, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bacon, Henry B.; residence Murray; born at Brighton, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 31, 1863, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; mustered the same date; received \$38 county bounty; married; father's name Harlan; mother's, Nelly B. Belding; took part in battles at Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; wounded at Cold Harbor; taken to hospital; discharged by surgeon's certificate, April 3, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bronson, Eliah Darwin; born July 1, 1843, at Murray, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered October 22, 1862; received \$36 town bounty, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Hosea; mother's, Caroline Blodgett; mechanic; was in battle of Locust Grove; discharged July 1, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Blym, George; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the same date; received \$36 as town bounty, \$75 county; unmarried; taken sick while in camp, and returned to Holley; bled at the lungs; went to Pennsylvania.



Blyth, George; residence Murray; born March 27, 1836, at St. Johns; private First New York Mounted Rifles, Company K; enlisted July 15, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; mustered August 5, 1862; married; father's name George; mother's, Mary Ann Botson; a crutch repairer; discharged on account of physical disability incurred in the service of the United States; discharged June 14, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Calligan, Michael; substitute for Edward H. Glidden, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.: enlisted September 19, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Corbett, John; substitute for Franklin C. Thomas; Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Coleman, Edward; substitute for James F. Romer; Hulberton, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 11, 1864, for one year; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Carter, Henry; substitute for Abram Bidwell; Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date.

Clark, Joye H.; substitute for Adam Young; Hulbnrton, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Cornell, Charles Darling; residence South Barre, Orleans county, N. Y.; born June 16, 1835, at Parma, Orleans county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon, N. Y.; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; credited to the town of Clarendon; father's name Isaac; mother's, Julia Purchase; boatman; in a number of battles; wounded at Petersburgh; taken to hospital; returned to the regiment December 1, 1861; at the surrender of Gen. Lee; promoted corporal April 21, 1863; discharged June 22, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Clark, George Franklin; residence Murray, Orleans county; born April 19, 1849, at Murray, N. Y.; private Fourteenth United States Regiment, Company G; enlisted February 29, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; mustered March 1, 1864, as a private; unmarried; father's name George; mother's, Marion Wadham; farmer; took part in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, etc.: discharged November 17, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Caton, Daniel; residence Murray: born April 10, 1840; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; mustered the same date, as a private; received \$700 county bounty; took part in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg; killed before Petersburg; buried on battle-field.

Chapman, William Heury; residence Murray, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York, Company G; enlisted for three years; married.

Covill, Orrin Brown; residence Murray, Orleans county; born December 17, 1839, in Essex county; private Fourth Heavy Artillery, Company C; enlisted January 2, 1864, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the fourth of January; received \$300 county bounty; married; father's name James; mother's, Mariah Burnett; boatman; wounded in the Shenandoah Valley; taken to Columbian hospital; returned to regiment January, 1865; discharged September 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Copland, George Franklin; residence Murray; born August 7, 1843, at Murray; first sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Hulberton; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; unmarried; father's name Samuel; mother's, Emilie Budd; farmer; took part in a number of battles; wounded at Cold Harbor in the left knee; taken to hospital; discharged by surgeon's certificate of disability, April 3, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Collins, Michael; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private November 26, 1861; unmarried; took part in several battles; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, probably, as he has been missing since — nothing heard of him.



Cady, Hiram Alonzo; residence Murray; born March 21, 1831, at Clarendon; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered November 26, 1861, as a private; married; father's name Isaac; mother's, Betsy Pierce; farmer; took part in battles at Port Royal, Cedar Mountain, South Mountain, Antietam; killed at the battle of Fredericksburg; remains buried on the battle-field.

Conner, Nathaniel; residence Murray; born June 15, 1838, in Vermont; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private November 26, 1861; unmarried; father's name Nathaniel; mother's, Olive Bigsby; farmer; taken to hospital in April, and discharged January, 1862, on account of physical disability. Post-office address registered.

Davis, William; substitute for Thomas H. Fowler; Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 20, 1861, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered September 20, 1864; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Deleman, Charles; substitute for Nathan R. Robinson; Albion, Orleans county; enlisted September 17, 1861, for two years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$315 county bounty.

Dailey, William; substitute for Castle Baker; enlisted September 27, 1864, at Chicago, Ill. credited to Murray; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Dwyer, James; substitute for Daniel P. Young; enlisted September 29, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Dreary, William; substitute for William W. Yager; enlisted September 26, 1864; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Doyen, Joseph; substitute for Lott Farnsworth; enlisted September 26, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Dalton, James; residence Murray; born March 11, 1838, at Clarendon, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered as sergeant October 22, 1863; received \$25 town bounty, \$50 county bounty; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Margaret McNamara; took part in sixteen battles; lost his leg at the knee at the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864; discharged June 22, 1865; post-office address registered.

Davis, Ira Graham; residence Murray, Orleans county; born September 5, 1836, at Kendall, Orleans county; sergeant Independent Sharpshooters, Company six; enlisted August 7, 1862, for three years, at Rochester, New York; mustered September 13, 1863; married; father's name John; mother's, Delight Merrill; farmer; was at the siege of Suffolk twenty-three days; took part in battles of Mine Run, of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, etc.; taken prisoner August 19, 1864; sent to Richmond; thence to Belle Isle; thence to Salisbury, N. C.; paroled at Goldsborough, N. C., November 2, 1865; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Dewolf, William; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born September 21, 1839, at Clarendon, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G, enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered September 10, 1862, as a private; received \$15 town bounty; \$75 county bounty.

Dows, Joseph; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born March 4, 1842, in Massachusetts; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 13, 1861, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county; mustered the same date, as a private; unmarried; father's name Darwin; mother's, Pamela Hubbard; a teamster during the time he was in the service. Post-office address registered.

Downs, Judson; residence Murray, Orleans county; a captain; married.

Delow, Charles; residence Murray; born December 25, 1844, in Germany; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; unmarried; father's name John; was in battles of Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; wounded at Cold Harbor by a gunshot through the knee; taken to hospital; returned to the regiment October 15, 1864; in a number of battles; at the surrender of Lee. Post-office address registered.



Enright, Jeremiah; substitute for Ezra Mead. Murray, Orleans county; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; credited to Murray; mustered September 28, 1864; received \$35 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Enright, Thomas; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born November 25, 1829, in Ireland; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company G; enlisted September 1, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the same date; received \$25 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Thomas; mother's, Hannah Hart; farmer; took part in the battle of the Wilderness; lost the middle finger of his left hand November 27, 1863; discharged July 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Ely, William; residence Murray, Orleans county; born October, 1837, at Clarendon, N. Y.; private Ninety-fourth, New York Infantry, Company I; enlisted November 25, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered December 3, 1861, as a private; unmarried; father's name George; mother's, Maria Cummings; took part in Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Fredricksburg, etc.; discharged December 3, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Falkner, Alexander; residence Murray; born October 20, 1846, in Scotland; private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company C; enlisted December 18, 1863, for three years, at Brockport, Monroe county; mustered January 5, 1864, as a private; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Charles; mother's, Marion McKay; farmer; took part in battles at Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, etc.; discharged July 30, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Flanders, O'Neil; residence Murray; born March 18, 1815, at St. Johnsville, N. Y.; private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company F; enlisted November, 1863, at Albion; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; father's name Philip; mother's, Elizabeth Faling; farmer; was in battle of the Wilderness; taken prisoner; sent to Andersonville, and thence to Florence; died of starvation at Florence; remains buried there.

Francis, Samuel C.; residence Murray; born in Wyoming county, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 23, 1862, for three years, at Hindsburg, Orleans county; mustered as a private October 22, 1862; received \$26 town bounty; \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Samuel; wagon-maker and hospital carpenter during the time he was in the service. Post-office address registered.

Fortinance, Bruce; residence Murray, N. Y.; born December 7, 1828, at Murray, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 28, 1862, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered as a private October 22, 1862; married; father's name Almanzo; mother's, Hannah Bishop; farmer; died at Harper's Ferry hospital, July 25, 1863, of typhoid fever; remains buried there.

Glazyer, Lyman John; residence Murray; born September 10, 1819, in Vermont; fifth sergeant One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 12, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private December 3, 1861; married; father's name Lyman; mother's, Abigail Sprague; farmer; left the regiment at Piedmont Station, Va.; the last heard of him he was in Canada.

Grimme, John; residence Hindsburg, Orleans county; born December 1, 1832, in England; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years, at Hindsburg, N. Y.; mustered as a private November 22, 1862; received \$25 town bounty, \$50 county bounty; married; father's name Richard; mother's, Ann Thomas; farmer; was in battle of Locust Grove November 27, 1863; was wounded in the right shoulder; was discharged by surgeon's certificate, June 8, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Glancy, Patrick; substitute for D. D. Sprague, at Hulberton, Orleans county; enlisted and mustered for three years, September 10, 1864; received \$35 town, \$415 county bounty.

Gibson, John; substitute for Warren Webster, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted for three years, September 24, 1864; mustered the same date; received \$35 town, \$415 county bounty.

Hooker, Myron Smith; residence Murray, N. Y.; born May 15, 1820, at Wethersfield, Wyoming county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 10, 1862, for three years, at Hulberton, Orleans county; mustered as a private August 22, 1862; received \$25 town, \$50 county bounty; married; father's name Myron; mother's, Sarah Brooks; enlisted in One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery; taken with the camp fever; discharged March 25, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Harden, William; substitute for Alphor Millard, Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted August 1, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Hutchinson, J. B.; substitute for George B. Smith; enlisted in the navy, September 13, 1865, for one year; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, and \$315 county bounty.

Holmes, William; substitute for Lathrop H. Coy; enlisted September 29, at Chicago, Ill., for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, and \$415 county bounty.

Honsr, George; substitute for Francis H. Darrow, Murray, Orleans county; enlisted November 14, 1864, for three years; mustered November 14, 1864; received \$385 town, and \$415 county bounty.

Henry, Leonard; residence Murray, N. Y.; born October 11, 1835, at Hulberton; private Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, Company II; enlisted February 22, 1863, for three years, at Barre, Orleans county; mustered as a private, February 29, 1863; father's name Meliora; mother's name Mary Clark; mechanic; acted as clerk in various capacities; discharged April 30, 1865.

Harrington, Reuben; residence Murray, N. Y.: born August 11, 1838, at Holley, Orleans county; corporal One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 15, 1861, for three years; mustered November 26, 1861, as a private; unmarried; farmer; took part in battles of Slaughter Mountain, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam; killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, and remains buried on the battle-field.

Hard, Wallace Bruce; residence Murray; born May 10, 1839, at Murray, Orleans county; lieutenant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Hulberton; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$100 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Joseph; mother's, Lucy Ann Maxon; farmer; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1863; promoted to lieutenant at the time he was killed; remains buried on the battle-field.

Hulburt, John Washington; residence Murray; born November 9, 1846, at Hulberton; private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company M; enlisted for three years, at Rochester, February 22, 1864; mustered the same date, as a private; unmarried; father's name Isaac; mother's, Almira Plum; gentleman; he was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and taken to Andersonville, where he died of dropsy, September 15, 1864; buried in prison.

Hosbury, Alexander; residence Murray; born April 27, 1846, in England; private Twenty-eighth New York Infantry; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Jane Clign; killed at Cedar Mountain; remains buried on the battle-field.

Housington, Edwin S.; residence Murray; born April 27, 1846, in England; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted February, 1862, for three years; mustered as a private the same date; married.

Harwood, George E.; residence Murray; born September, 1836, at Murray, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered October 22, 1862; received \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Samuel; mother's, Laura Moses; farmer; was taken to general hospital in Washington from fight; had a furlough; returned home; transferred to hospital as night watch, and then transferred as clerk in the adjutant-general's office, Washington; re-enlisted; now a clerk in Washington.

Haggard, George; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 23, 1862, for three years; mustered October 22, 1862, as a private; received \$36 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; no account can be obtained of his whereabouts.

Howe, Lyman; residence Murray; born May 3, 1842, at Holley; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted June 16, 1863, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the same date; received \$200 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Halby Green; laborer; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; taken to Richmond; thence to Salisbury; remained there six months; paroled and sent to Annapolis; discharged June, 1865.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 433

Jerol, Joseph; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered November 1, 1862, as a private; unmarried; unable to obtain any account of him.

Jerry, Reuben; substitute for Abner H. Dasett, Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$285 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Jackson, Andrew, substitute for Charles H. Smith, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$285 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Knight, Martin; residence Murray; born June 13, 1845, at Murray; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Hulberton, Orleans county; mustered the same date, as a private; received \$25 town, \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Polly Barnes; farmer; was in battle of Spottsylvania Court-House; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; taken prisoner the same time and sent to Richmond; in hospital; paroled August 22, 1864; returned to regiment December 10, 1864; March 10, transferred to the Tenth Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 22, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kelley, John; residence Hindsburgh, Orleans county; born November 15, 1820, in Ireland; private One Hundred and Twelfth Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 4, 1863, for three years, at Dunkirk; mustered as a private, September 11, 1863; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Catherine Welch; laborer; was in battle of Suffolk; at Fort Wagner; wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor; lost the use of his arm; discharged February 18, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kelly, Patrick; substitute for Isaac H. Call, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$285 town, \$415 county bounty.

Kinney, Patrick; substitute for Francis M. Peck, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; credited to the town of Murray; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Keyo, Ezra; residence Murray; born April 23, 1841, at Holley, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 15, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private November 26, 1861; unmarried; father's name Horatio; mother's, Alethra Beebe; was in battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock, South Mountain, Antietam; killed at the battle of Fredricksburg; remains buried on the battle-field.

Kelly, John; residence Holley, Orleans county; born February 8, 1833, in Ireland; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company B; enlisted for three years, September 6, 1862, at Holley; mustered as a corporal October 22, 1862; received \$15 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Ellen Burns; laborer; was in battle of Locust Grove; wounded November 27, 1863; sent to hospital; returned to regiment, February 10, 1864; in several battles; July 9, 1864, taken prisoner; paroled February 22, 1865; returned to regiment April 8, 1865; discharged June 2, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Knight, Cyrus Maxwell; residence Murray, Orleans county; born 1838, at Murray, Orleans county; private Seventeenth New York Battery; enlisted February, 1864, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; received \$450 county bounty; married; father's name William; mother's, Polly Burns; cut his foot June 23, 1864; had a furlough to go home; returned to regiment; transferred to Rochester, and then left for Canada, and is there still.

Littlefield, Darwin Salsbury; residence Hulberton, Orleans county, N. Y.; born March 21, 1842, at Murray; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years; mustered October 22, 1862, as a private; enlisted at Medina and credited to Carlton, N. Y.; received \$50 town bounty; unmarried; father's name Milton; mother's, Sarah Salsbury; farmer; took part in battles of Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Charlestown, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Petersburg, Sailor's Run; discharged July 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Lee, Nelson; substitute for William L. Smith, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 25, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Lanfield, Albert; substitute; Seventh New York Infantry; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty.

Loughney, John; residence Hindsburgh, Orleans county; born March 27, 1841, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; first sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Hindsburgh; mustered October 22, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Michael; mother's, Bridget Kelley; farmer; was in twenty-three battles; promoted corporal February, 1863, third sergeant August, 1864, first sergeant February 14, 1864; wounded at the front of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, in the right arm; discharged July 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Lawrence, Levi M.; residence Murray; born October 26, 1842, at Carlton; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered September 10, 1862; received \$25 town, \$75 county bounty; father's name Levi; mother's, Clarissa Stearns; farmer; was in battles of Cedar Mountain and South Mountain; came home on furlough; died at Holley, 1864; buried at Carlton, Orleans county, N. Y.

Lawrence, Hosea; residence Murray; born October 16, 1840, at Carlton, Orleans county; private One Hundred Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered September 10, 1862; received \$25 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Levi; mother's, Clarissa Stearns; farmer; was in battles of Cedar Mountain, South Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Antietam; discharged. Post-office address registered.

Manfield, Orrin; residence Murray, Orleans county; born July 17, 1830, at Murray, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered first sergeant August 22, 1862; received \$25 town, \$50 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Alanson; mother's, Polly Hart; farmer; enlisted in the One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery; in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, two battles at Deep Bottom, three battles before Petersburg and the surrender of General Lee; honorably discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McNinny, James; residence Hulberton; Orleans county, N. Y.; born November 1, 1823, in Ireland, Third New York Light Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 18, 1863, for three years, at Utica, N. Y.; mustered August 29, 1863, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; married; father's name James; mother's, Susannah McNinny; mason mechanic; took part in battles February 1 and 2, 1864; June, 1864, at the surrender of Jacksonville; March 7 to 10, at Southwest Creek; at the capture of Fort Fisher, December 25, 1865.

Murphy, Francis; substitute for Justus Day, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted August 3, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; mustered the same date; received \$385 town bounty, \$415 county bounty.

Morrison, James; substitute for George E. Tuttle; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Myer, Peter; substitute for Henry E. Smith, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Mahon, John; substitute for Edwin J. Spicer, Murray, Orleans county; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Murphy, John; substitute for Jonathan B. Bradford, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received bounties—\$385 town, \$415 county.

McGuire, William E.; residence Murray, Orleans county; private First New York Light Artillery, Company L; enlisted February 15, 1864, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; mustered the same date, as a private; received \$25 town, \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Thomas; mother's, Sally Ann Coats; farmer; was in battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg, and others. Post-office address registered,



Miller, William; residence Murray; born February 10, 1812, at Barre, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted December 9, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered January 21, 1862, as a private; married; father's name Henry; mother's, Rhoda Stillwell; was in battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Gettysburg, etc.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg; paroled and sent to Westchester; returned to regiment September 20, 1863; in battle of Gravel Run; discharged June 20, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Mason, William Henry; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born December 23, 1841, in Wayne county, N. Y.; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 30, 1862, for three years, at Gaines, Orleans county, N. Y.; mustered October 22, 1862, as a corporal; received \$25 town, \$50 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Daniel; mother's, Elizabeth Story; farmer; died at general hospital, Frederick City, Md., July 23, 1863; remains buried there.

Miller, Benjamin Franklin; residence Murray; born February 21, 1840, at Holley; brigadier-general; One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry; enlisted August 31, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a lieutenant October 22, 1862; received \$26 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name James; mother's, Adeline Cramer; student; was in sixteen battles; uninjured; now at the Union Theological Seminary, New York city.

Niston, John; substitute for George W. Pierce, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 21, 1861, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Nolan, Thomas; substitute for Lewis G. Burns, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Nichols, Benjamin Franklin; residence Murray, N. Y.; born May 2, 1832, at Rush, Monroe county; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 20, 1863, for three years, at Holley; mustered December 30, 1863; received \$25 town, \$75 county bounty; married; father's name Benjamin; mother's, Mary Thompson; farmer; was in battles at Pine Run, Cold Harbor, Jerusalem Plank-Road, before Petersburg; deserted and went to Canada. Post-office address registered.

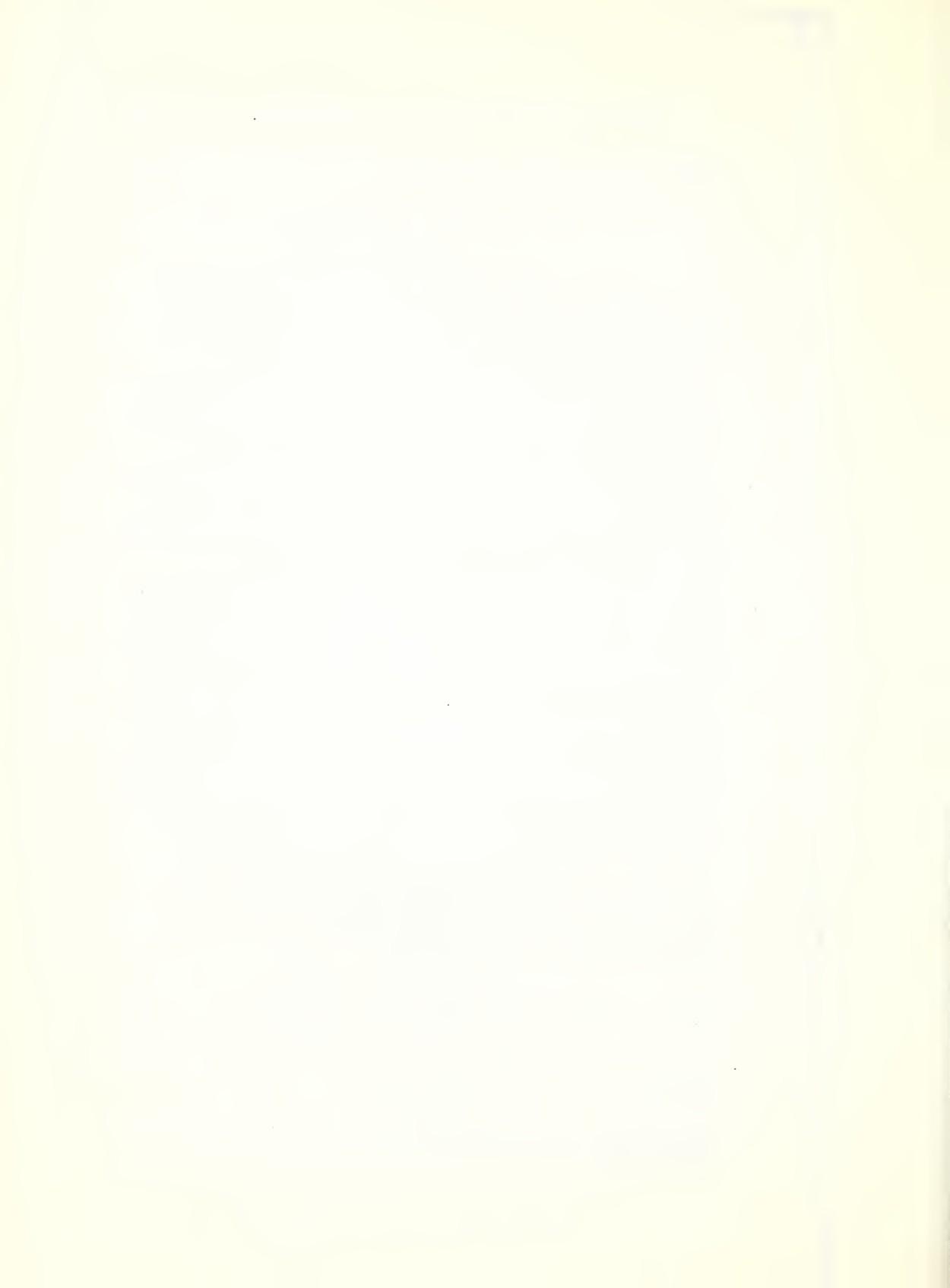
O'Brien, Michael; substitute for Carr W. Orr, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$383 town, \$415 county bounty.

Ostrander, George Egbert; residence Murray; born March 29, 1814, at Gaines, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery, Company B; enlisted August 8, 1863, for three years, at Albion; mustered September 30, 1863, as a private; married; father's name Romain; mother's, Margaret Humphrey; farmer; was in battles at Spottsylvania Court-House, before Petersburg, at the capture of Fort Steadman; taken prisoner and sent to Richmond; paroled March 30, 1865; discharged June 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Pratt, James Bradley; residence Holley, Orleans county; born March 15, 1819, at Rochester, N. Y.; captain Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 10, 1862, at Lockport, N. Y.; mustered as a captain August 22, 1862; unmarried; father's name Bradley; mother's, Hannah Blake; contractor; enlisted One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Volunteer Regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery, August 22, 1862; at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; discharged by surgeon's certificate, October 20, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Pierce, Reed Abijah; residence Murray; born February 28, 1841, at Livingston, N. Y.; second lieutenant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Holley; mustered September, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Mary Reed; clerk; was in battles of Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; wounded at the battle of Petersburg, June 16, 1864; sent to Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; returned to regiment November, 1864, at Hatcher's Run; at the surrender of Lee; promoted second lieutenant March 17, 1865; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Roake, Charles E.; substitute for James D. Burns, Halberton, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 25, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.



Rain, Daniel; substitute for William Hart, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 25, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; credited to the town of Murray; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Rodney, James; substitute for Adin M. Ferry; enlisted September 28, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Reed, Samuel; residence Murray; born March 7, 1827, at Murray, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 23, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the same date; married; father's name Daniel; mother's, Marilla Knapp; farmer; in a number of battles and skirmishes; discharged October 12, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Reed, Lyman Alonzo; residence Murray; born January 2, 1840, at Murray, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 13, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; father's name Napoleon; mother's, Cyaria Hull Glazer; farmer; was in a number of battles; taken prisoner at the Weldon Railroad; taken to Petersburg; thence to Richmond; thence to Belle Isle; thence to Salisbury, N. C.; paroled March 1, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; discharged June 22, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Rice, Lewis; residence Murray; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted December 12, 1861, for three years, at Le Roy, Genesee county, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; killed in battle of Antietam, and buried on the battle-field.

Relgar, John Henry; residence Murray, N. Y.; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862, for three years, at Gaines, Orleans county; mustered as a corporal October 22, 1863; received \$35 town, \$50 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Alfred; mother's, Sarah Hoffman; farmer; was in battles of Locust Grove, Petersburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cedar Creek, Sailor's Run; discharged June 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Ryan, William; residence Murray; born October 12, 1843, at Dexter, Michigan; private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company M; enlisted February 22, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private the same date; received \$677 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Margaret; was in the battles of the Wilderness, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Nelson Hill, and a number of others; discharged August 6, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Ryan, Michael; residence Murray; born October 12, 1843, at Dexter, Mich.: private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company M; enlisted February 22, 1864, for three years, at Rochester, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; received \$677 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Margaret; was in the battles of the Wilderness, Chickahominy Swamp, White Oak Swamp, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Malvern Hill; discharged August 6, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Reed, Edward; residence Murray; born in England; private Eighth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 15, 1862, for three years; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; married; father's name Abraham; mother's, Mary Park; painter; was in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor; wounded at Petersburg, June 22, 1864; taken to General Campbell Hospital, Washington; remains buried on Arlington Heights, on the rebel General Lee's place.

Ross, John Ames; residence Murray; born June 16, 1838, at Clarendon, N. Y.; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first Heavy Artillery, Company G; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Murray; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; father's name Daniel; mother's, Harriet Brinck; farmer; nothing can be obtained of his history while a member of the regiment.

Rhodes, Walter B.; drafted; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born December 21, 1833, at Sandlake, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 28, 1862, for three years, at Hindsburgh, N. Y.; mustered as a private October 22, 1862; received \$36 town bounty; married; father's name Nathaniel P.; mother's, Sally Baker; farmer; was in the battles of the Wilderness, Locust Grove, etc.; wounded at the battle of Nonoxo Junction; taken to hospital at Baltimore; returned to regiment. September 1, 1864; in a number of battles; wounded at Cedar Creek; returned home on a furlough; returned to regi-



ment December 1, 1864; in battle before Petersburg; at the surrender of General Lee; discharged July 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Smith, William; substitute for Edwin Morton, Hindburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered September 26, 1864; received \$35 town, and \$115 county bounty.

Smith, Samuel; substitute for Alfred J. Squire, Hulberton, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 16, 1864, for two years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$45 town, and \$315 county bounty.

Stearns, Sebastian; residence Murray; born March 4, 1842, at Kendall, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 17, 1861, for three years, at Murray; mustered March 15, 1862, as a private; unmarried; father's name Cyrns; mother's, Lucy Reed; farmer; was in battles of Slaughter Mountain, Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam; was taken sick on battle-field and taken to hospital and died October 30, 1862, of typhoid fever; remains buried at Smoketown, Md.

Spansburgh, Robert; residence Murray, N. Y.; born October 17, 1843, in city of Hudson, N. Y.; private Eighth Cavalry, Company D; enlisted July 28, 1862, for three years, at Brockport, N. Y.; mustered as a private August 7, 1862; unmarried; father's name Robert; mother's, Sarah Pindle; farmer; was at surrender of Harper's Ferry, at battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and a number of others; discharged June 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Strogan, Thomas; residence Murray, N. Y.; born April, 1845, in Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December 12, 1863, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; was in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Wilderness; killed before Petersburg; remains buried on the battle-field.

Snyder, Lowell; residence Holley, N. Y.; born November 18, 1846, at Clarendon, N. Y.; private Second New York Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 25, 1863, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered January 25, 1864; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name William; mother's, Sally Standish; was in battles of Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor; before Petersburg, 17 and 18 June, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Hatcher's Run; at the surrender of Lee; discharged August 10, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Smith, Elijah; residence Murray, N. Y.; born April 11, 1826, at Brockport, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry; enlisted December 6, 1861, for three years, at Le Roy; mustered December 6, 1861, as a private; father's name Josephus; mother's Jane Ann Robertson; farmer; died in Salisbury prison of exposure and starvation; remains buried there.

Snyder, Henry Edward; residence Murray; born June 11, 1841, in Rensselaer county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted February 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private February 25, 1864; received \$25 town bounty, \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Lyman; mother's, Sarah Dubois; farmer; was in battles of Shady Grove and Cold Harbor; sent to hospital June 12, 1865; wounded at Stony Run, March 31, 1865; sent to General Hospital; mustered out while there. Post-office address registered.

Snyder, Arrill H.; residence Murray, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 1, 1864, for three years; mustered as a private the same date; unmarried; died in hospital.

Smith, Henry; residence Murray, N. Y.; born April 12, 1834, at Brockport, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry; enlisted December 6, 1861, for three years, at Le Roy, N. Y.; mustered as a private December 6, 1861; unmarried; father's name Josephus; mother's name Jane Ann Robertson; farmer; died in Salisbury prison of chronic diarrhea; remains buried there.

Shipp, Peter; residence Murray, Orleans county; born September 28, 1846, in England; private Ninety-seventh New York Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 1, 1863, for three years, at Clarkson, Monroe county; credited to Clarkson; mustered August 1, 1863, as a private; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Lucy Leonard; farmer; was in battles of Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court-House, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad and second Hatcher's Run, and others; discharged August 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Shipp, Henry; residence Murray; born April 14, 1848, in England; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company D; enlisted December 31, 1863, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; mustered as a private January 5, 1864; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John; mother's, Lucy Leonard; farmer; killed in front of Petersburg, July 30, 1864; remains buried on battlefield.

Snow, George Henry; residence Murray, N. Y.; born March 27, 1844, in Cayuga county; private First New York Battery, Company L; enlisted February 15, 1864, for three years, at Albion, N. Y.; mustered as a private February 25, 1864; received \$675 town bounty; unmarried; father's name George; mother's, Mary Ann Smith; farmer; was in battles of the Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania Court-House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Gaines' Farm, etc.; discharged June 14, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Smith, Henry E.; residence Murray, N. Y.; born January 5, 1823, in Monroe county, N. Y.; captain One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered as a private November 26, 1861; married; father's name Perry; mother's, Margaret Perrin; farmer; was in battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Antietam; resigned October 16, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Stone, Franklin Myers; residence Murray; born July 3, 1840, in Monroe county, N. Y.; corporal Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 2, 1863, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; mustered as a private August 23, 1863; received \$25 town bounty; unmarried; father's name Serens; mother's, Laura Phillips; farmer; was in battles of Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; promoted corporal February 15, 1864; taken prisoner; sent to Libby Prison; thence to Belle Isle; thence to Salisbury; died at Salisbury prison of exposure and starvation, December 28, 1864; remains buried there.

Stedman, Alonzo; residence Murray, N. Y.; born January 15, 1831, at Holley; captain One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 1, 1861, for three years, at Holley; mustered as a private November 26, 1861; married; father's name Thomas; mother's, Sarah Hallenbeck; mechanic; was in battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, second Bull Run, South Mountain; promoted captain November 15, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Trumble, Frederick James; residence Murray, N. Y.; born June 2, 1848, at Murray, Orleans county; private Twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company C; enlisted September 30, 1861, for one year, at Rochester; credited to Barre; received \$300 town, \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Abner; mother's, Elizabeth Kirby; farmer; in battle of Cedar Creek, Va., November 12, 1864; also battle of Waynesburg, Va.; discharged August 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Trumble, Daniel Kirby; residence Murray, Orleans county, N. Y.; born June 16, 1845, at Murray, N. Y.; private twenty-second New York Cavalry, Company C; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; mustered as a private the same date; received \$300 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Abner; mother's, Elizabeth Kirby; farmer; was in battles of Winchester, Waynesboro', Mount Jackson; discharged August 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thompson, William; substitute for James W. Rabb, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted for three years, September 28, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Tibbits, Wellington; born April 25, 1845, at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.; residence Murray, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted August 27, 1862, for three years, at Murray; mustered October 22, 1862; received \$36 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name Amos; mother's, Betsy Ann Matthews; farmer; was in battles of Manassas Gap, Cold Harbor, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Petersburg, Sailor's Creek, and a number of others; at the surrender of Lee; discharged July 1, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Vallance, Edward Thomas; residence Murray, N. Y.; born April 15, 1833, at Holley, N. Y.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Infantry, Company G; enlisted September 5, 1862, for three years, at Holley, Orleans county; mustered as a private October 22, 1862; received \$25 town, \$75 county bounty; unmarried; father's name John, mother's, Lucy Langridge; painter; on guard duty at Baltimore six months, two months in Westerly, Virginia, two months in Camp Convalescent; discharged August 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Wood, Charles Souvillian; born August 4, 1843, at Hulberton, N. Y.; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Clarendon, N. Y.; mustered August 22, 1862, as a private; received \$25 town bounty; unmarried; father's name Stephen; mother's name Esther Jane Squire; farmer; enlisted in One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; transferred to Eighth Heavy Artillery; in battles of Spottsylvania, Prospect Hill, Cold Harbor, and a number of others; sent to hospital June 23, 1864; returned to regiment May 11, 1865; honorably discharged June 22, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Welch, John; substitute for Harden Beebe, Holley, Orleans county; enlisted September 16, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$355 town, \$415 county bounty.

Wood, Joshua W.; substitute for Charles Balcom, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for two years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered September 26, 1864; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Welch, Michael; substitute for Hiland H. Harwood, Hindsburgh, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 27, 1864, for three years; mustered September 27, 1864; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Warren, William; substitute for Daniel D. Standish, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 29, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; credited to the town of Murray, N. Y.; enlisted September 29, 1864, for three years; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Willson, Andrew; substitute for Jacob C. Weller, Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Wilkinson, George; substitute; Seventh New York Infantry; enlisted September 26, 1864, for three years, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered the same date; received \$385 town, \$415 county bounty.

Wait, Edgar Jonathan; residence Murray, Orleans county; born July 18, 1827, at Murray; private One Hundred and Fifth New York Infantry, Company C; enlisted November 12, 1861, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered as a private March 13, 1862; married; father's name Eli; mother's, Abigail Sprague; farmer; discharged on account of physical disability, July 1, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Ward, Mark; residence Murray, N. Y.; born August 6, 1843, in England; private Fourteenth United States Infantry, Company II; enlisted March 1, 1864, for three years, at Lockport, N. Y.; mustered as a private March 1, 1864; unmarried; father's name Richard; mother's, Mary Watson; farmer; disappeared from regiment in the vicinity of the Chickahominy river, since which time there has been no account of him.

Wood, William; residence Holley, Orleans county, N. Y.; born January 26, 1845, at Holley; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered December 15, 1863; unmarried; father's name Lewis; mother's, Polly Wright; laborer; was in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Wilderness, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Reams' Station; taken sick at Reams' Station; sent to hospital; thence to Washington; discharged June, 1865. Post-office address registered.

White, Joseph; residence Murray; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Holley, N. Y.; mustered August 22, 1862; received \$25 town bounty; was in battle of Spottsylvania; wounded at Cold Harbor; sent to hospital; transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps.

#### TOWN OF RIDGEWAY, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Angevine, Albert; residence Medina; born at Ridgeway, 1846; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Stephen E.; mother's maiden name Almedia E. Brown; previous occupation, clerk; appointed hospital steward August 16, 1862.

Anthony, George T.; residence Medina; born at Montgomery county, June 9, 1825; captain Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered December 27, 1862, for three years, at



Medina; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Anna; previous occupation, speculator; entered Camp Barry, S. C., October 27, 1862; joined Twenty-second Army Corps January 17, 1863; under various commanders until July 4, 1864, then joined the Eighteenth Army Corps in front of Petersburg; crossed James river; joined the Army of the Potomac at Hatcher's Run, at Appomattox; returned to Richmond; was mustered out; battery was in the service under my command, from August 26, 1862, to June 12, 1865, when they were discharged.

Andrews, Ellon L.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Rockland county, 1845; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, cooper; prisoner eight months. Still living; post-office address registered.

Allen, Oliver M.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Achilles, Alfred; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Alfred; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to corporal January 10, 1864; was in the battles of Wilderness, North Anna, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, first Petersburg, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Charlestown, second Petersburg; in pursuit and surrender of Lee; discharged June 30, 1865.

Axtell, Sylvester T.; residence Ridgeway; born at Niagara county, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; previous occupation, farmer; was sick in hospital some time; was home on furlough fifty days; returned to hospital; was ordered to report to regiment; was taken prisoner on the way; prisoner over eight months; was in all the prisons except Salisbury. Still living; post-office address registered.

Axtell, Arnold; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Windsor, Mass., November 22, 1823; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$20; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Lavina Slocum; previous occupation, farmer; was in the battles of the Wilderness and Cold Harbor, where he was wounded; died on the way to the hospital, and buried where he died.

Axtell, Frank R.; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans county 1826; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; previous occupation, machinist; reduced to ranks from sergeant, June 8, 1864; discharged June 12, 1865.

Andrews, Reuben; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orange county, 1830; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Aldridge, Wallace; residence Ridgeway; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted February 27, 1863; mustered March 22, 1863; for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; deserted from Fort Federal Hill, May 17, 1863; was never in battle.

Achilles, George R.; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1834; sergeant Eighth Cavalry, Company A; enlisted August 25, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; served through the whole term with his company, with only four slight wounds, not severe enough to keep him from duty; re-enlisted, and in all the battles with his company; honorably discharged.

Andrews, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Peekskill 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1863; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged June 12, 1865.

Allen, Peter; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1843; private Third Cavalry; enlisted May 24, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, cooper; in all the battles in which the regiment participated; discharged; re-enlisted.

Allen, Robert N.; Fourteenth Artillery.

Arnold, James; Fourteenth Artillery.

Albro, Nicholas; Fourteenth Artillery.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 441

Arnold, Peter; Fourteenth Artillery.

Amoley, James; Second Mounted Rifles.

Aiken, Edward S.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Allen, George E.; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 12, 1863, for one year, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$585; previous occupation, leather merchant; discharged June 12, 1863.

Alford, Lineus T.; residence Medina; born at Medina, Orleans county, 1839; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$585; previous occupation, joiner; honorably discharged.

Andrews, John T.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1843; private Second New York Independent Battery; enlisted September 18, 1861, for two years, at Troy; father's name Dominick; previous occupation, cooper; was at the battle of Yorktown and all other battles with his regiment, up to Fair Oaks, where he was taken prisoner; was exchanged six weeks after imprisonment; joined his regiment at Harrison's Landing; was at Second Bull Run; where he was killed instantly, three balls passing through his body; buried on the field.

Andrews, Charles; Navy; enlisted March, 1863.

Andrews, John F.; Navy; enlisted March 27, 1863.

Ackley, Anson; Navy; enlisted March 27, 1863.

Amis, Samuel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1820; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Ameden, Miles B.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1836; private One Hundred and Forty-ninth Regiment; enlisted August 12, for three years; promoted to sergeant 1863; killed in battle; buried on the field.

Bowen, Hulbert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Medina; discharged on account of wounds received.

Bookner, Martin; enlisted October 14, 1861.

Breighton, Ira; Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted 1863.

Breighton, Almon; Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August, 1863.

Braddock, ——; Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August, 1863.

Baker, John; residence Ridgeway; born at England, 1837; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 25, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Bowen, Edwin A.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1827; captain Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Andrew; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, October 27, 1862.

Bowden, Dennis; residence Ridgeway; born 1844; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; served till honorably discharged.

Boyne, Frederick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1845; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 26, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Boyne, Robert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1839; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Burns, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1844; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.



Burns, Michael; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 7, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Briggs, Nathaniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Kendall, Orleans county, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 19, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; discharged June 12, 1865.

Boyne, George H.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1842; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; was taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va., August 25, 1864; there has nothing been heard of him since; was not known to be wounded; was in the engagement of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, and before Petersburg June 16 and 18.

Brown, Charles V.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, March 14, 1838; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 22, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$108; father's name Elisha; previous occupation, teamster; discharged June 5, 1865.

Bland, Charles; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at England, 1824; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$49; previous occupation, stone cutter; discharged January 12, 1865.

Bennett, Frank; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Shelby, Orleans county, 1838; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Franklin; previous occupation, farmer; discharged January 12, 1865.

Beck, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1829; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; relief granted to family, \$157; previous occupation, blacksmith; served as blacksmith during his term of service; discharged July 11, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Bent, Warren; private Thirty-first Regiment; enlisted August, 1862.

Baker, James; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; enlisted August, 1862.

Bucknell, John; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment; enlisted August, 1862.

Barton, William; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment; enlisted August, 1862.

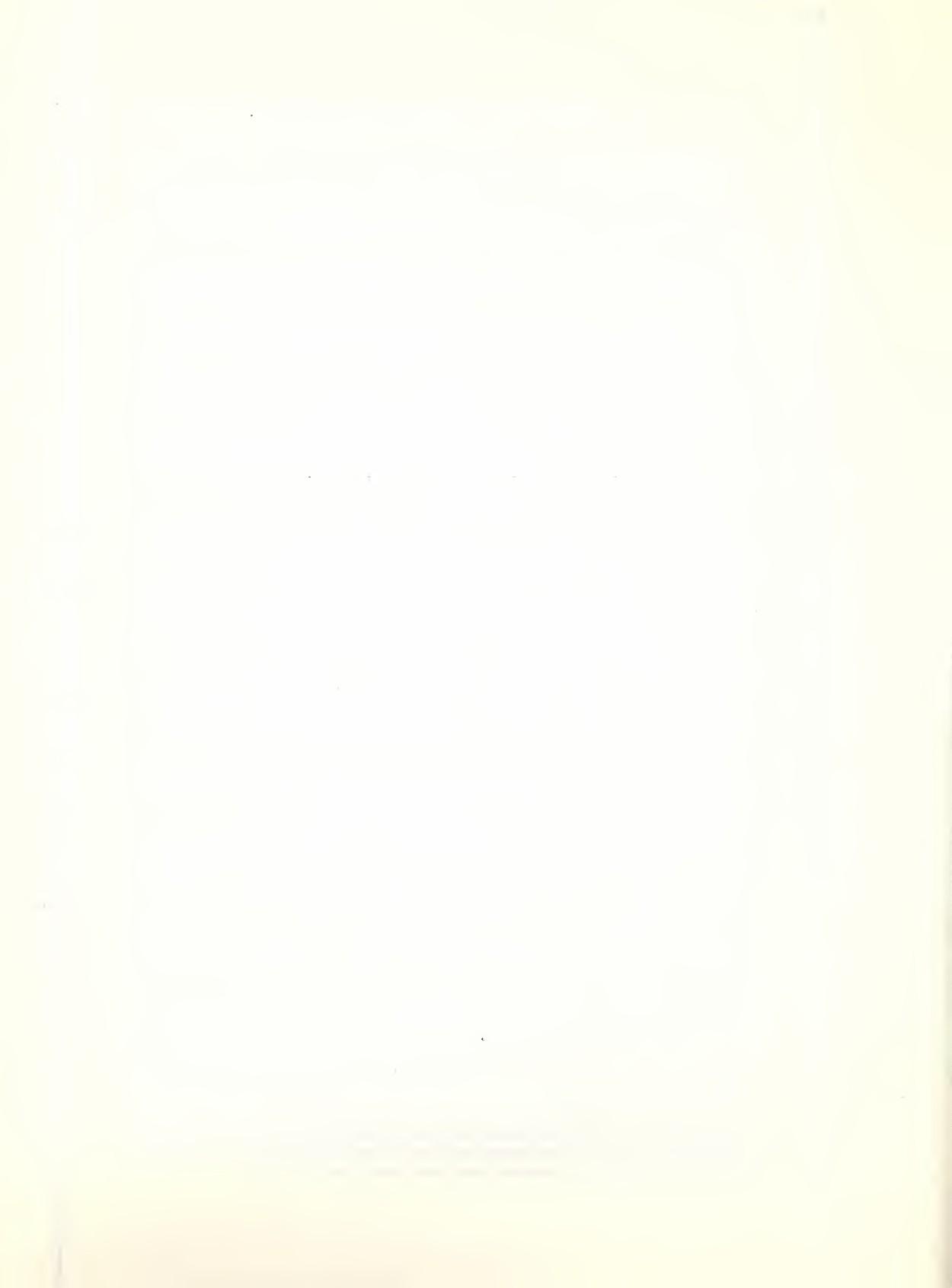
Barch, Philo; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1835; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted September 19, 1861; mustered October 9, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name William; previous occupation, farmer; re-enlisted December 1, 1863; was taken prisoner in battle at Blackwater, July 8, 1864; was in prison until discharged July 11, 1865.

Brown, Hezekiah; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Cayuga county, 1818; captain One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Hezekiah; previous occupation, farmer; was discharged before the expiration of term.

Boyne, H. C.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1842; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was at the engagement of Pine Forest, Cold Harbor; before Petersburg; taken prisoner at Reams' Station; died at Salisbury, N. C., December 17, 1864.

Brown, Edwin T.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Connecticut, May 6, 1846; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; in the engagement at Pine Forest, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg; taken prisoner at Reams' Station August 25, 1864; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., June 3, 1865.

Berry, Lucas W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; sergeant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; promoted to corporal August 22, 1862; to sergeant January 25, 1864; wounded in action at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. Still living.



Beales, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway; sergeant Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted August 19, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, farmer; killed while engaged with a skirmishing party, March 4, 1863; carried off the battle ground and buried.

Bolster, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Germany 1831; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$110; previous occupation, laborer; discharged January 12, 1863.

Bogardus, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; lieutenant One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name James H.; mother's maiden name Louisa; previous occupation, merchant; promoted captain of Company I, February 28, 1863; to lieutenant-colonel December 10, 1864; at the battles of Wapping Heights, McLane's Ford, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Monocacy, where he was wounded in the thigh and hip, July 1, 1864, and taken prisoner; retaken in about thirty-six hours; served with the Third Army Corps to March, 1864; then in the Sixth Army Corps, in command of the regiment, until discharged, June 26, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Benjamin, Albert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1838; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; wounded in foot in battle of Winchester, 1861.

Benjamin, Tabor; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1830; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Barnes, Roman; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara county, 1838; sergeant One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name George M.; previous occupation, farmer.

Barnes, Eugene L.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara county, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name George H.; previous occupation, farmer.

Ballyman, James; born at England, 1841; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; came home on a furlough November 20, 1861; cut off two toes; absent without leave to December 15, 1861; deserted; taken to Washington; deserted at Harper's Ferry September 19, 1862.

Brown, John; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted September 10, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway.

Burrl, James; Eighth Heavy Artillery.

Boothraid, John; Twenty-fifth Cavalry.

Burch, Lewis; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1832; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted September, 19, 1861; mustered October 9, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, tanner and currier; served until expiration of term; re-enlisted December 1, 1864; discharged July 11, 1865.

Brown, Edwin F.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, April 23, 1833; lieutenant-colonel Twenty-eighth Infantry; enlisted May 18, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Jeremiah; mother's maiden name Abigail M. Davis; previous occupation, farmer; under Gen. Patterson in his brigade campaign; after with Banks in the battle of Winchester; next with Pope; lost left arm in Gen. Pope's first battle at Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; was prisoner two months at Libby; promoted to colonel August 9, 1862; returned to duty January, 1862; discharged June 3, 1863.

Bolt, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1842; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted July 19, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles J.; previous occupation, clerk; served in all the battles of his country; taken prisoner there; at the risk of his own life saved Gen. Butler and staff. Post-office address registered.



Bradt, Peter; after being delivered to the provost-marshall, he made his escape, and was on his way to Canada when he was caught and brought back; \$325 bounty paid by town.

Beman, Seth; residence Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1829; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Reuben; mother's maiden name Orpha; previous occupation, cooper; was in the battles of Wapping Heights, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove; detailed as clerk in army general's office, second division, head-quarters; discharged June 30, 1863.

Bidire, James; residence Tonawanda; enlisted August, 1864, for one year; received \$300, paid by town; previous occupation, clothing merchant.

Bliss, Henry R.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; enlisted August, 1864, for one year; received \$385 paid by town; previous occupation, merchant.

Bridgeman, Arba; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Chemung county, 1831; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, farmer.

Bayne, Travatt; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1842; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Bowen, Franklin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Sennett, Cayuga county, 1817; captain Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; father's name Hezekiah; previous occupation, farmer; served in command of his company until discharged.

Bullard, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1814; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, painter; served until expiration of term.

Brown, Josiah; residence Ridgeway; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$385, paid by town; got his bounty, but did not report.

Burton, Seymour; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1835; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served until expiration of term.

Bayn, James S.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1835; private One Hundred and Forty-seventh Regiment; enlisted June 18, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name James; previous occupation, painter; was killed in battle before Petersburg; buried on the field.

Barratt, William O.; residence, Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1836; private Sixty-fifth Regiment; drafted April 5, 1863, for one year, at Medina; father's name Sidney; previous occupation, farmer.

Bent, Abbot; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1839; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted May 13, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name, Betsey Jackson; previous occupation, clerk; discharged in June, 1862, for disability.

Bacon, George; residence Ridgeway; born at England, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged at expiration of term.

Brown, James C.; residence Ridgeway; born at Rochester, 1838; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, painter.

Blake, Edwin T.; residence Lockport; born at Monroe county, 1831; adjutant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; enlisted July 30, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; father's name Hiram; previous occupation, bank clerk; promoted to major, February 1864; in all the battles of his regiment, up to the battle before Petersburg, where he was wounded in the head by a rifle ball; lived two days; died in front of Petersburg; his body buried in Shelby under Masonic and military honors.

Bacon, Leander; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1847; private Forty-ninth Regiment, Company R; enlisted August 13, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Edward; previous occupation, laborer; died on board transport ship of chronic diarrhea, October 4, 1862; thrown overboard.



Bennett, Henry; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private Twenty-sixth Regiment; enlisted May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; promoted to corporal; killed in battle at Antietam, 1862; buried there.

Bothgate, William L.; residence Orleans county, Orleans county; born at New York, 1838; private Thirty-fifth Regiment; enlisted June, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name George; previous occupation, machinist; served the first term of enlistment; re-enlisted August, 1863, in light artillery.

Barker, Linn; residence Medina; born at Orleans, 1842; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted May 24, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, railroad brakeman; promoted to corporal, October 6, 1861; to sergeant, December 10, 1861; second lieutenant, December 7, 1862; first lieutenant, December 1, 1863; captain, September 9, 1864; was in every engagement of the regiment; wounded four different times; taken prisoner; escaped from the captors before they arrived at prison; was prisoner only two hours; discharged for disability, December 1, 1864.

Bowen, Edwin A.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Cayuga county, 1845; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal March 1, 1862; reduced to ranks January 24, 1863.

Bark, Richard; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Virginia, 1833; private Eighth Pennsylvania Colored Regiment; drafted August 1, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; was wounded, February 29, 1864, in the thigh; three months in hospital; returned to regiment, May 30, 1864; was in the engagement at Deep Bottom, Strawberry plains; thirty days in the ditches in front of Petersburg; cut right hand in a charge on Fort Harrison. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barry, Ovid; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1838; private; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Boyce, Charles W.; residence Medina; born at Auburn, August 13, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Matthew; was with regiment until second day of May, 1863, when he was taken prisoner at Chancellorsville; paroled; discharged at Lockport with the regiment, June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Braddock, Alle H.; residence Ridgeway; born 1834; private Eighth Cavalry, Company E; enlisted September 14, 1861; mustered October 9, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; was captured at Harpers' Ferry; paroled and sent to Chicago; discharged from service, June, 1863; died at Ridgeway, 1865.

Brackett, Peter; seaman; enlisted March 21, 1863, for two years.

Bass, Ezedor; seaman; enlisted March 20, 1863, for three years.

Brown, William H.; seaman; enlisted March 22, 1863, for two years.

Bartlett, Byron G.; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1863, for two years.

Brickford, Thomas H.; seaman; enlisted February 25, 1863, for two years.

Brice, Peter; seaman; enlisted March 23, 1863, for three years.

Breen, William; seaman; enlisted March 24, 1863, for three years.

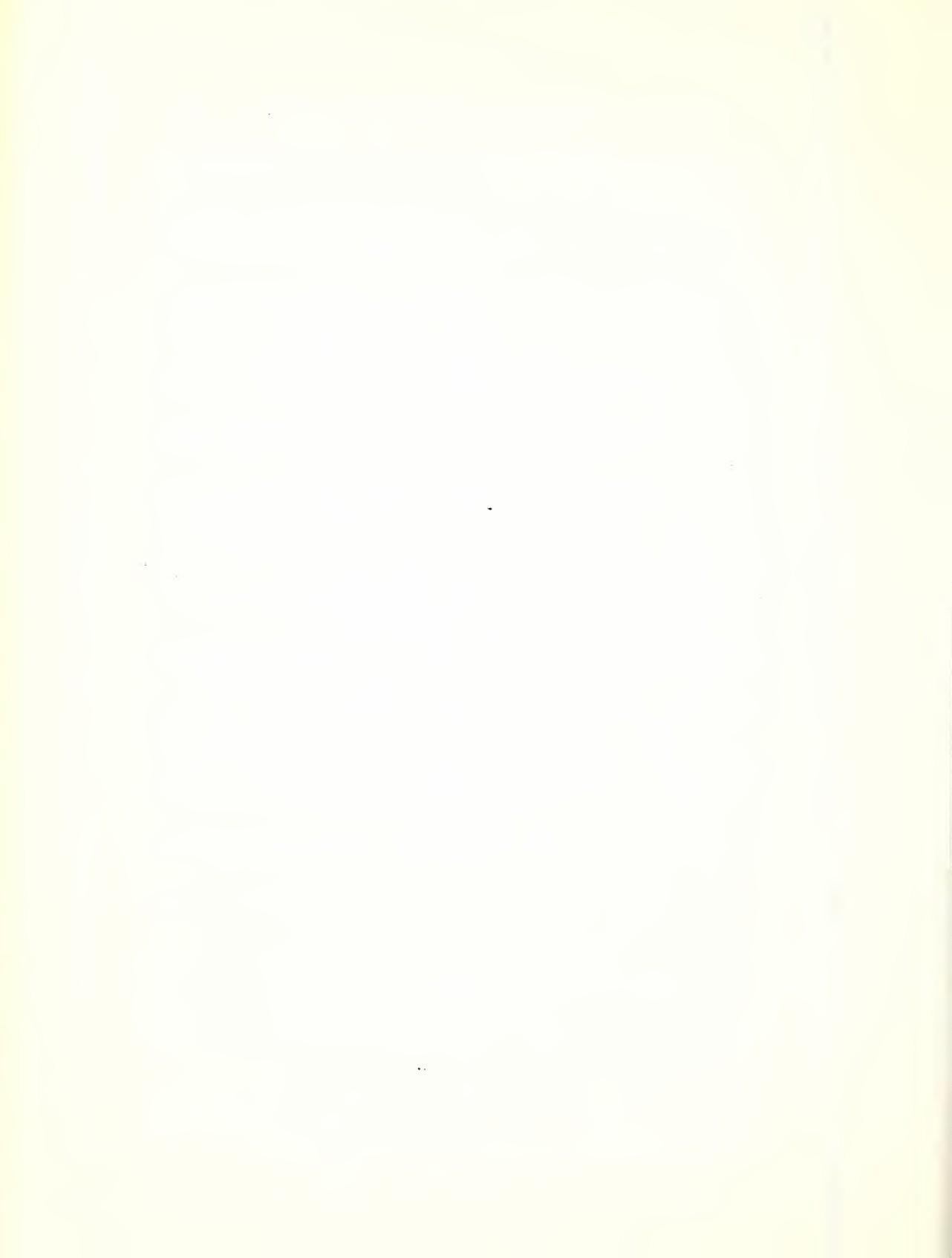
Bates, John; seaman; enlisted March 25, 1863, for three years.

Butler, Richard; seaman; enlisted March 15, 1863, for three years.

Barclay, Robert; seaman; enlisted March 15, 1863, for three years.

Brown, Aseph; seaman; enlisted March 16, 1863, for three years, at Jamestown; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans county, 1839.

Coon, Lyman A.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1838; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Milo; previous occupation, farmer; was in nearly all the battles of his regiment; discharged June 6, 1863. Post-office address registered.



Conklin, Milo M.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Cayuga, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 24, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Philip; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Croos, Job; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Collins, Cornelius; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; deserted at Camp Church, Lockport, September 12, 1862.

Chase, Lewis J.; residence Medina; born at Medina, 1834; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Madre Turner; previous occupation, painter; discharged June 12, 1863.

Collins, Thomas; residence Medina; born at Ireland, 1840; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted January 6, 1864, for three years, at Medina; wounded before Petersburg; taken prisoner; died at Rebel prison.

Clark, Charles E.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Harrisburg, Penn., 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel H.; previous occupation, painter; discharged for disability.

Clark, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died December 18, 1864.

Cook, George C.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1826; first lieutenant Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; sent in his resignation for disability; honorably discharged by order of General Heintzelman, January 30, 1863.

Coleman, Samuel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1824; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died at Miner Hill, April 8, 1863.

Canham, John; Ninth Artillery.

Cooper, Elijah; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county.

Cole, John F.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company D; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$684.

Connor, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1833; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 7, 1863, for three years, at Medina; died October 21, 1864.

Cook, Erwin J.; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery.

Connell, John; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery.

Clark, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Manchester, Mass.; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 10, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg; where he was wounded June 16, 1864; died June 27, 1864.

Collins, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1841; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 17, 1863, for three years, at Medina; killed before Petersburg, January 17, 1865, by the bursting of a shell; buried at Petersburg.

Chamberlain, Henry G.; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 26, 1863, for three years, at Medina; discharged for disability, March, 1865.

Cleaveland, Henry B.; residence Ridgeway; born at Medina, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, shoemaker.



Cook, Truman J.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Albany, N. Y., 1836; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Carey, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1838; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 17, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; died at Millit's Point Hospital, October 21, 1864; buried at Medina.

Coleman, James B.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1822; private Third Cavalry; enlisted August 4, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, tanner and currier; taken prisoner at Reams' Station, June 29, 1864; exchanged February, 1865; most of the time at Andersonville. Still living.

Cops, Amasa; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1834; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company B; enlisted September 9, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation laborer.

clark, Edson; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1842; drafted for one year.

Chichester, Albert; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted November 18, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Runna Swan; previous occupation, laborer; discharged for disability, July 2, 1863.

Cox, John; enlisted September, 1864.

Coleman, John.

Cox, Henry; enlisted September, 1864.

Carrol, Thomas; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1827; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, blacksmith; honorably discharged.

Care, Cornelius R.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Livingston county, 1845; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by county; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Carwell, Marcus; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1844; private Sixty-fifth Regiment; drafted March, 1863, for one year, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Cooper, William J.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1829; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, farmer.

Canham, Robert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1841; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Crane, George W.; residence Barre, Orleans county; born at Barre, 1843; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; father's name Jerry; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Culver, Henry; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served till expiration of term.

Cronk, John; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1835; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585 paid by town; previous occupation, laborer; discharged at expiration of term.

Caten, Felix; seaman; enlisted March 24, 1863, for three years.

Church, Charles; seaman; enlisted April 4, 1863, for three years.

Cleary, John; seaman; enlisted March 22, 1863, for two years.

Copeland, John; seaman; enlisted March 23, 1863, for two years.

Carr, William; seaman; enlisted March 27, 1863, for three years.

Craft, John; private; enlisted September, 1864, for one year; received \$585, paid by town.



Cobb, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1844; enlisted March 11, 1863, for one year, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Clemons, Henry G.; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted June 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, carriage-maker; transferred to Company M.

Delamater, Rev. George; chaplain One Hundred and Twenty-ninth; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clergyman; was the principal actor in recruiting Company D; was with the regiment until after the battle of Petersburg; was active and vigorous in rendering assistance to the wounded and dying; was detailed to aid the wounded on the battlefield of Antietam.

Demeray, Edgar; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1844; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; previous occupation, clerk; transferred to medical department.

Dewey, Edwin B.; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 29, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Draper, Edwin O.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara county, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, brewer; discharged 1863.

Davey, Byron A.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Schenectady, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, wagon-maker; discharged June 12, 1865.

Davis, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1835; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, where he was wounded. Still living; post-office address registered.

Davis, Taber; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1844; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; Petersburg, June 16, 18, 22; at the surrender of Gen. Lee. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dykeman, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1844; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to corporal January 3, 1864; in the battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, North Anna, first Petersburg, Monocacy, Winchester, Strasburg, Cedar Creek, second Petersburg; at the surrender of Lee; discharged June 30, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Davis, William H.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Paul; previous occupation, student; transferred and promoted to captain of Company B.

Donaldson, William E.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first; enlisted September 24, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died January 29, 1864, in hospital, at Washington, D. C.

Davis, Proctor; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1844; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 12, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Deline, William F.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara, 1845; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 17, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name Nelson; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from sergeant to captain March 12, 1865; was in most of the battles of the regiment; was wounded in the ankle July 30, 1864; was in hospital and on furlough till able to return to his regiment; served under Sheridan until discharged.

Davis, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1844; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 11, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Downing, Mark; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 28, 1863, for three years, at Medina.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 449

Demming, Samuel; residence Medina; born at Medina; private; enlisted August 23, 1862; mustered September 11, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; mother's name Caroline; previous occupation, clerk; promoted to corporal June, 1863; in all the engagements of the company; discharged August 4, 1863.

Dorrey, Abram J.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; enlisted September, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer.

Deitz, John W.; residence Rosendale; born at Rosendale, 1839; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, tailor; served till discharged.

Douglas, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1844; private Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Davis, George; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Massachusetts, 1829; first lieutenant Twenty-eighth Regiment; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was appointed adjutant, August 9, 1862.

Davis, Morris; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Washington county, 1834; private One Hundred and Sixtieth Regiment; enlisted August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; transferred two different times.

Demeroy, Albert; private; enlisted March 11, 1863, for one year, at Medina.

Davis, George W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted February 11, 1863, for one year, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Dooley, Denison; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted November 1, 1863, for three years, at Medina; killed June 18, 1864.

Duffy, James; seaman; enlisted April 1, 1863, for three years.

Douglas, George S.; seaman; enlisted February 27, 1863, for two years.

Dockery, Michael; residence Ridgeway; seaman; enlisted February 24, 1863, for two years.

Doyle, John; seaman; enlisted March 31, 1863, for three years.

Donohue, Patrick; seaman; enlisted April 16, 1863, for three years.

Emperor, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1842; private One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Regiment; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Elliott, Thomas; private Ninety-fourth Heavy Artillery.

Englesby, Thomas; private Twenty-ninth Regiment.

Elwood, James W.; private Twenty-ninth Regiment.

Elmer, Elon M.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 3, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was wounded at the battle of Monocacy; went home on a furlough; returned to regiment; took part in the second Petersburg battle; discharged with company.

Eaton, Charles; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1845; private Twenty-third New York Cavalry; enlisted September 3, 1864, for one year, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Enhorn, Joseph; seaman; March 22, 1863, for three years.

Fuller, Henry C.; residence Medina; born at Orleans, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Edmund; previous occupation, clerk; died February 16, 1863, at Mines Hill, of typhoid fever.

Ferguson, Thomas; residence Medina; born at Orleans, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 1, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, saddle and harness-maker; discharged June 12, 1863.



Fuller, Henry J.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1831; private, Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died at Fort Monroe, Va., July 21, 1864.

Flaherty, Thomas; residence Ridgeway; born at Ireland, 1840; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; killed at Cold Harbor; buried there.

Flaherty, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1838; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; was at the battles of Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor where he was wounded; discharged June 5, 1865.

Fuller, Otis; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1831; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Edmund; previous occupation, butcher; was detached to regimental quartermaster's department; remained there till discharged, June 5, 1865.

Ferrule, John.

Fox, H. J.; Twenty-fifth Battery.

Flitzgerald, James; residence Ridgeway; born at Ireland, 1833; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, shoemaker; discharged with regiment.

Flattery, Johnson; Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Frazier, David M.; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina.

Fret, Judson P.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1835; Twenty-first Cavalry; enlisted September 27, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name Benjamin; previous occupation, farmer.

Furnace, John; residence Ridgeway; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; killed May 19, 1864, at Spottsylvania; buried on the field.

Furnace, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Twelfth Regiment, Company A; enlisted December 12, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; captured at Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; enlisted in the rebel service.

Fish, Welcome; Seventh Cavalry, Company G.

Fuller, Winfield; residence Ridgeway; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 2, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Fuller, William.

Flinn, Brian; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Felted, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 25, 1863, for three years, at Medina; died July 29, 1864.

French, Eugene; residence Ridgeway; private Twenty-first; enlisted March, 1861, for two years, at Buffalo; re-enlisted in the Third New York Cavalry, October, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged with the regiment.

Flanders, John O.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born 1835; private Twenty-fifth, Company A; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September 11, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; promoted to second sergeant September 11, 1862; to second lieutenant April 11, 1863; to first lieutenant December 7, 1864; in all the engagements of his company; discharged August 4, 1865.

Fox, George H.; enlisted at Ridgeway; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Job.

Fanning, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; enlisted at Ridgeway; received \$585, paid by town.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 451

Fish, George W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara county, 1831; private; enlisted September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged with the regiment.

Ford, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Onondaga, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, painter; discharged June 12, 1863.

Flattery, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Queens county, 1832; private Ninety-fourth Artillery; enlisted November 16, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Foot, John W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company H; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Forbes, George; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1836; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; detailed to Pioneer Corps until discharged, June 30, 1863.

Fifer, John; residence Ridgeway; born at Germany, 1816; private Ninetieth; enlisted September, 1864, for three years, at Medina.

Fitzpatrick, James; seaman; enlisted March 24, 1863; mustered March 31, 1863, for two years.

Fallen, Patrick; enlisted April 23, 1863, for three years, as seaman.

Ferarkie, John; seaman; enlisted March 20, 1863, for three years.

Grammon, Monroe R.; residence Medina; born at Saratoga, 1834; private Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Stephen T.; previous occupation, shoemaker; transferred and promoted to second lieutenant in the Nineteenth New York, Third Battery, January 27, 1863; discharged October 15, 1863; re-enlisted as quartermaster-sergeant, January 5, 1864, in the Second Mounted Rifles, for three years, at Medina; discharged with regiment.

Gage, Elmore; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1840; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Gillott, Nathaniel; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1842; private Twenty-second Cavalry, Company C; enlisted December 20, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name Nelson; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the engagements, twenty battles, with his regiment; taken prisoner at Snicker's Gap; paroled; reported to regiment; discharged August 1, 1863.

Goodwin, Egbert B.; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company D; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name Elias; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the engagements of the regiment, from the Wilderness to Petersburg, where he was wounded in the foot, June 16, 1864; was in the hospital at Portsmouth; transferred to Invalid Corps September, 1864. Still living.

Gray, Walter; residence Ridgeway; born at England, 1843; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Gillon, Edwin G.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private Third Cavalry; enlisted August 18, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the engagements; mustered out with the regiment June 5, 1863. Still living.

Gillott, Edward M.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1839; corporal Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 9, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name Nelson; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to sergeant December 20, 1863; in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gott, Samuel; residence Medina; born at England, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.



Grow, John W.; captain Twenty-fifth Battery; enlisted 1863, at Medina; previous occupation, lawyer; discharged; now at New Orleans.

Grimes, Benjamin; relief granted to family, \$12.

Goold, Oliver M.; residence Ridgeway; born at Orleans, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged June 12, 1865.

Graham, William H.

Goes, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1844; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted June 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to corporal; taken prisoner; died while a prisoner, at Annapolis; body taken home for burial.

Graham, Simon L.; enlisted at Ridgeway; received \$555, paid by town.

Gallus, Jacob; enlisted at Ridgeway; received \$555, paid by town.

Graves, Deloss A.; residence Ridgeway; born at Ohio, 1836; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, dentist; discharged August 22, 1864, on surgeon's certificate of disability.

Goold, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1837; private One Hundred and Fifty-first; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; killed in battle before Petersburg; buried on the field.

Hartford, Edward; seaman; enlisted April 1, 1865, for three years.

Gulham, Engene H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Montgomery county, 1831; private Thirteenth; enlisted September, 1861, for two years, at Rochester.

Gillott, Dyer; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1840; private One Hundred and Third Ohio Regiment; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years; previous occupation, farmer.

Gorra, Jerome; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1865, for two years.

Gage, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 1, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; died July 17, 1864.

Gulbra, Patrick; seaman; enlisted March 21, 1865, for two years.

Grampuer, Lewis C.; seaman; enlisted March 21, 1865, for three years.

Graham, James; seaman; enlisted March 29, 1865, for two years.

Hamilton, Patrick; seaman; enlisted March 22, 1865, for two years.

Hanson, Mortimer; seaman; enlisted March 21, 1865, for two years.

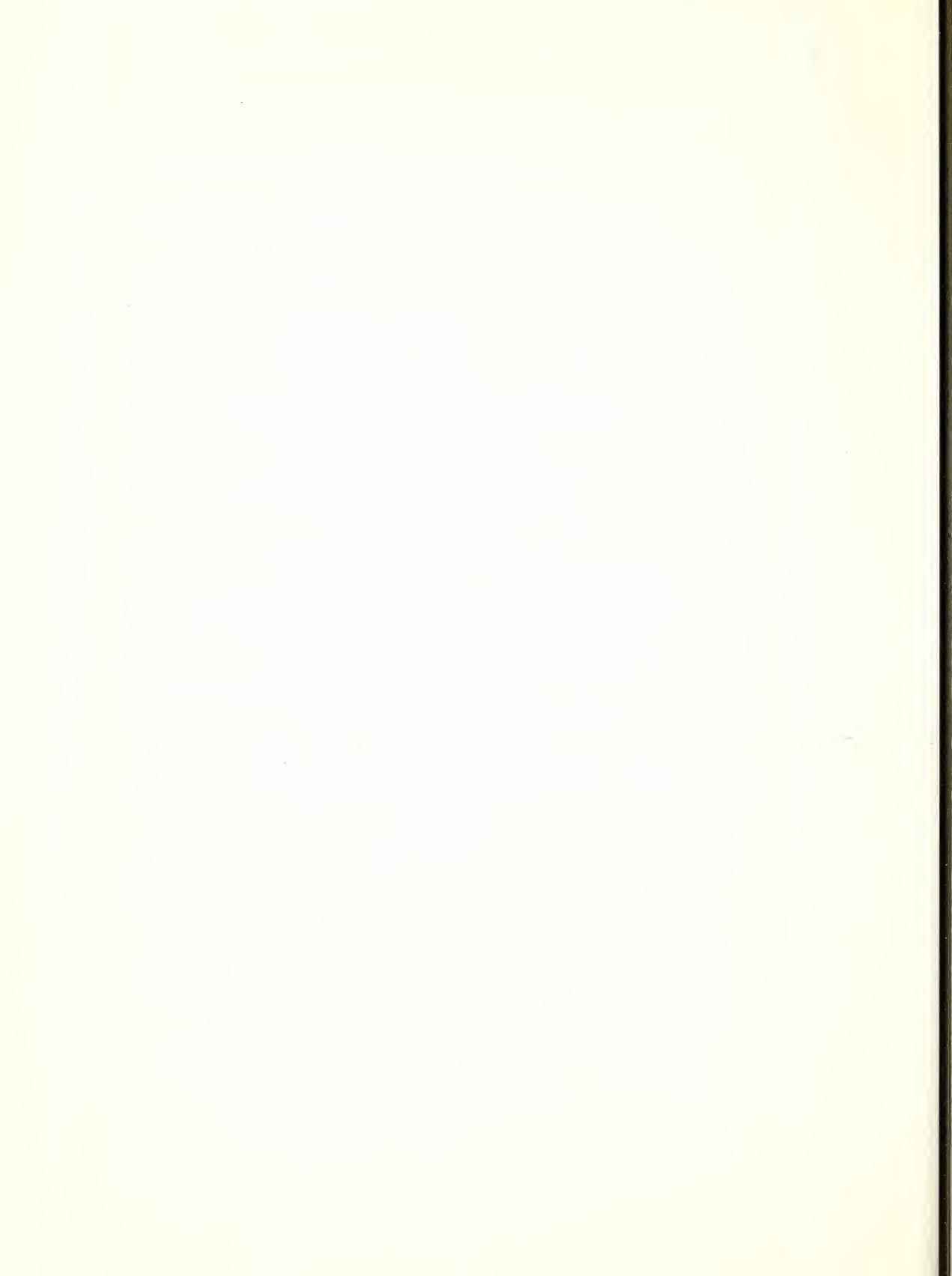
Harkneth, Charles; seaman; enlisted March 21, 1865, for two years.

Harrington, Horace; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; in the engagements at Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, where he was wounded; died June 4, 1864; buried on the field.

Hunt, Franklin H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at New Salem, Conn.; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name David; previous occupation, shoemaker; in the engagements at Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Hatcher's Run, and the surrender of Lee; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hawley, Rue; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at Cold Harbor; discharged owing to wounds received.

Haywood, Robert; residence Ridgeway; born at England; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and before Petersburg, where he was wounded; joined his regiment October 23, 1864;



was at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Boynton Plank-Road, and at the surrender of Lee; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hart, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment; relief granted to family, \$134; previous occupation, laborer.

Hill, Henry C.; residence Medina; Surgeon One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; previous occupation, physician; resigned in 1863.

Hurst, Harlon P.; residence Medina; born at Ridgeway, 1838; corporal Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$134; father's name Russel F.; previous occupation, joiner; in all the engagements with the battery; discharged June 12, 1865.

Hurst, Levi; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Russel F.; previous occupation, joiner; was in all the engagements with the Battery; discharged June 12, 1865.

Horan, Edward; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; deserted from Camp Church, Lockport, October 12, 1862.

Hanlon, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, October 17, 1864.

Hood, Samuel; residence Ridgeway; born at Ridgeway, 1836; corporal Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted August 21, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name David.

Hood, Silas M.; residence Ridgeway, born at Orleans county, 1836; private Third Cavalry; enlisted July 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name David; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to sergeant; in all the battles of the regiment; wounded in the mouth; discharged at expiration of term. Post-office address registered.

House, George M.; residence Ridgeway; corporal Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Medina; missing September 30, 1864.

Hulbert, Charles H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; corporal Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; killed June 18, 1864.

Hun, Sabina; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Massachusetts, 1841; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name David; previous occupation, shoemaker; severely wounded; discharged.

Herman, Willis; residence Ridgeway; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted October, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; promoted to corporal; died April, 1865.

Hinds, George W.; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 29, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway.

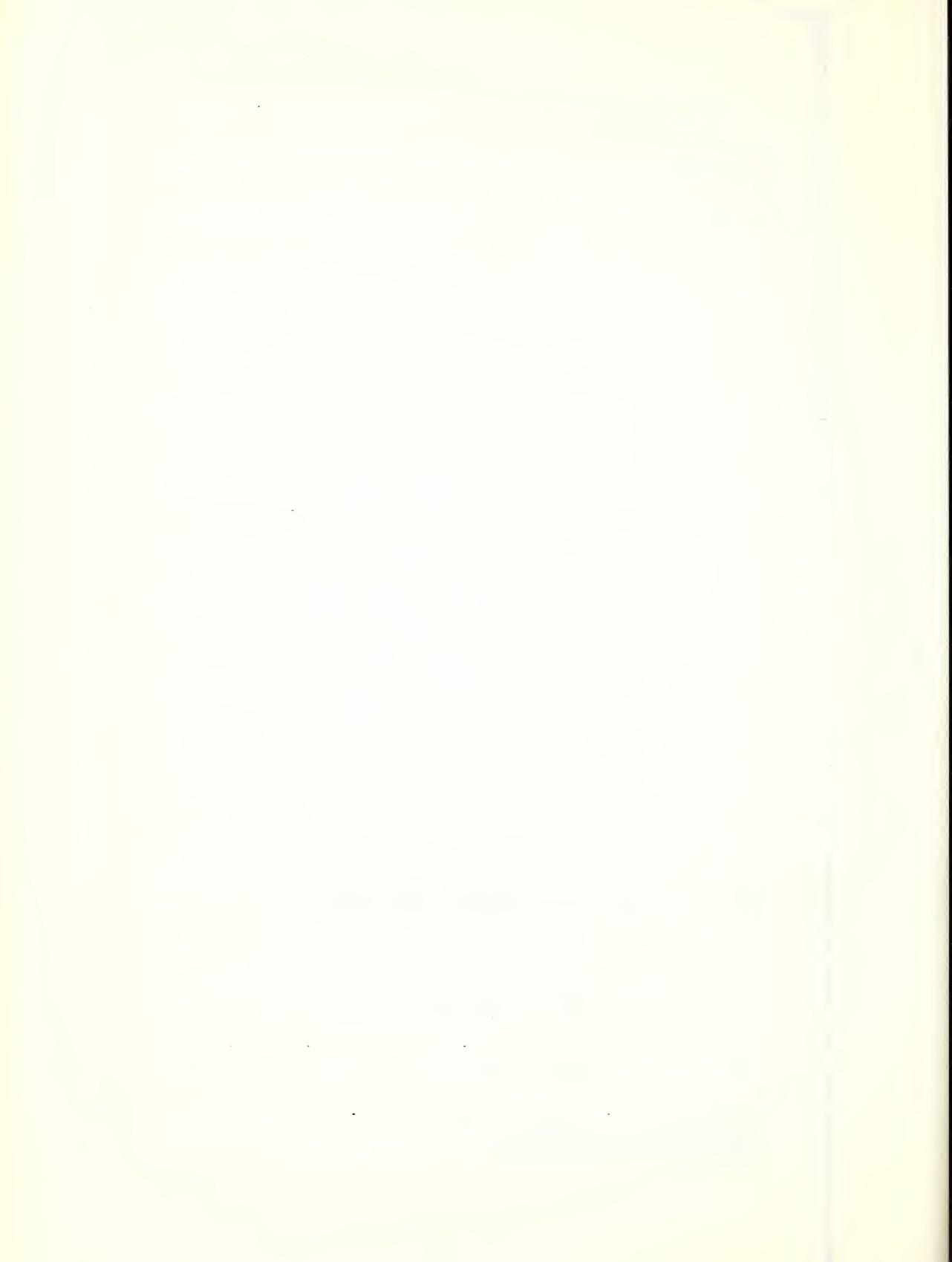
Hart, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Twenty-first Cavalry; enlisted July 17, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; relief granted to family, \$18; previous occupation, laborer.

Heath, William.

Howell, Ezra; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1823; private First New York Battery, Company K; transferred to Battery H; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; father's name William; previous occupation, joiner; in battles at Hatcher's Run, Gravelly Run and Five Forks; discharged with battery. Post-office address registered; received \$55, paid by town.

Hill, Silas S.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Saratoga, 1826; private Eighth New York Cavalry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$55, paid by town; father's name Ephraim; previous occupation, farmer; discharged with regiment.

Heath, Thomas; residence Ridgeway; born at England, 1830; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$55, paid by town; previous occupation, tailor; discharged with regiment.



Hewes, Edwin A.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1810; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted October 1, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Nelson; enlisted in the Twenty-first Infantry in 1861; served the full term, and re-enlisted as stated above; discharged with regiment. Post-office address registered.

Holden, Charles C.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Schenectady, 1832; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, carman; discharged at expiration of term.

Hastings, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at New York, 1840; private Nineteth; enlisted September, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$560, paid by town; previous occupation, joiner; deserted.

Hawkins, Charles R.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1849; private Third Cavalry; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Richard; mother's name Caroline; previous occupation, waiter.

Hawkins, Isaac S.; residence Medina; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private Fifty-fourth; enlisted 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Richard; mother's, Caroline; previous occupation, laborer.

Hudson, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1844; private Ninth New York Artillery; enlisted August, 1861, for three years; previous occupation, blacksmith.

Heth, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1840; private Ninth New York Artillery; enlisted August, 1861, for three years; previous occupation, laborer.

Hill, Minot; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1846; private One Hundred and Ninety-second Infantry; enlisted April 6, 1863, for one year, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, laborer.

Harper, Andrew; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Wayne county, 1824; private; enlisted April 18, 1861, for one year, at Ridgeway; served three years in a Michigan regiment, this being the second enlistment.

Haddin, Frank S.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1838; private Twenty-ninth New York Infantry; enlisted April 29, 1861, for two years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, laborer; promoted to corporal, then to sergeant.

Hunt, William G.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway; private; drafted, 1862, for one year, at Ridgeway; father's name Daniel; previous occupation, farmer.

Ireland, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Monroe county, 1842; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Johnson, H. M.; Battery M.

Johnson, Peter; seaman; enlisted February 16, 1863, for two years.

Johnson, William; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1863, for two years.

Jackson, Thomas; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1863, for two years.

James, John C.; residence Medina; born at England, February 29, 1818; private One Hundred and Fifty-fifth, Company B; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered November 19, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; relief granted to family, \$51.50; father's name John; previous occupation, boatman; discharged for physical disability, April 16, 1864.

Jackson, George; residence Ridgeway; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 4, 1863, for three years.

Johnson, Edwin W.; residence Ridgeway; born 1832; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; wounded at the battle of Monocacy; taken prisoner; exchanged; died July 20, 1864, at Frederick City, from the effects of wounds received.

Johnson, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1837; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted July 15, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; father's name William; previous occupation, laborer; in all the engagements with his regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.



Johnson, Peter; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 4, 1863, for three years, at Medina; promoted to corporal July, 1864.

Johnson, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 4, 1863, for three years, at Medina; died September 6, 1864.

Janes, Thomas P., Jr.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Lewis county, 1842; private Second Regiment; enlisted April 21, 1861, for three years; father's name Thomas; enlisted in Second Michigan; in fourteen battles; wounded at Cold Harbor, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jeffers, William J.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1841; private Third Cavalry; enlisted January, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; still in the service.

Kelly, John; seaman; enlisted March 22, 1863, for three years.

Kelly, Peter; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1839; private Eighth Cavalry, Company E; enlisted September 19, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, laborer; served with his company in all battles up to the battle of Barber's Cross, where he was killed; buried on the field.

Kate, Charles; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at England, 1821; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$162; previous occupation, farmer; in hospital part of the time; in battles of Petersburg, Deep Bottom; discharged June 12, 1863.

Keykendall, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; promoted sergeant August 22, 1863; reduced to ranks June 20, 1865, for being absent from regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kenyon, Morris B.; residence Medina; born at Orleans county, 1845; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted January 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; was in battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor; then detailed to ambulance train; discharged June 7, 1865.

Knapp, Henry J.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1839; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name James; previous occupation, farmer.

Kerwin, Martin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; born at Ireland, 1841; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Keeler, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1835; private Twenty-eighth Regiment, Company D; enlisted November 12, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged October 15, 1862.

Keeler, Dewitt C.; residence Medina; born at Medina, Orleans county, 1841; private Twenty-eighth Regiment, Company D; enlisted November 10, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Eben; previous occupation, tinman; discharged with regiment.

Kirby, Robert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private; enlisted November, 1861, for three years, at Albion; in all the engagements of his company; discharged with the regiment; re-enlisted; discharged at expiration of term. Still living.

Kirby, Patrick; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August, 1863, for three years; previous occupation, laborer; transferred to the Sixth Heavy Artillery; was in six battles; five months in Libby prison. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kirney, William.

Kinna, Edward.

Lette, John; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1822; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment, Company B; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$110; previous occupation, laborer; served until expiration of term.



Lavin, Patrick; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Twenty-eighth Regiment, Company B; discharged at expiration of term; re-enlisted as private in Second Mounted Rifles, June 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina.

Lewis, William, Jr.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Rochester, 1828; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, harness-maker; discharged June 12, 1865.

Lazier, William; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1826; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family \$105; father's name Ezekiel; previous occupation carpenter; discharged June 12, 1865.

Lazier, Harmon H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Niagara, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$165; father's name Ezekiel; previous occupation carpenter; discharged June 12, 1865.

Lake, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina.

Leahy, Michael; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Laphlen, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Germany; private One Hundred and Second Regiment; enlisted August 5, 1864, for one year; previous occupation, shoemaker.

Lewis, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1836; private Twenty-eighth Regiment, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; served until expiration of term.

Lewis, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Vermont, 1830; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Lyon, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted August 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; born at Canada, 1845; discharged at expiration of term.

Lyon, Hugh; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1844; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted August 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Laneton, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county, born at Ireland, 1831; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted December 29, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

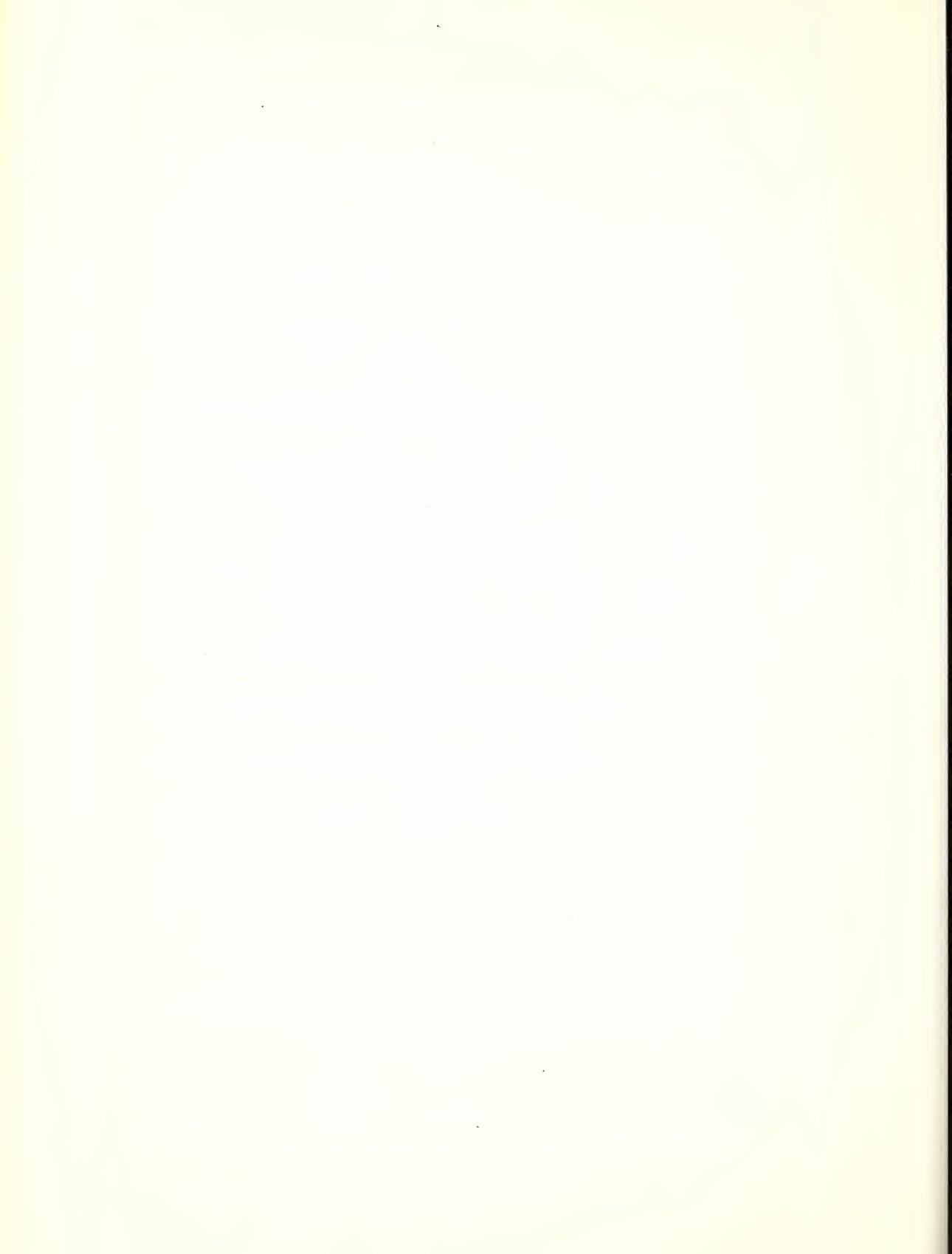
Lockhart, Napoleon; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1846; private Ninetieth Regiment, enlisted August 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged at expiration of term.

Lott, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county, born at New York, 1845; private Ninetieth Regiment, enlisted August 8, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Layweck, Frank; Fifth Regiment; enlisted September 1, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Lyon, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1840; private Sixth Regiment; enlisted February 2, 1864, for three years; died July 27, 1864.

McGrath, Phillip; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1841; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment; enlisted August 8, 1863, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$155; previous occupation, laborer; in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad; taken prisoner at Petersburg; in Libby prison four days; paroled March 30; discharged September 5, 1865.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 457

Maloney, James; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1841; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

McDonald, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Scotland, 1834; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Merwin, Henry J.; residence Medina; born 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$163; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Montgomery, Robert; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; received \$30 paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Murphy, Patrick; residence Ridgeway; private Second Mounted Rifles.

McGowen, Horatio H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Frankfort, 1824; private Seventeenth; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, tanner; discharged June 12, 1865.

Morton, Edwin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Pulaski, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, blacksmith; discharged June 12, 1865.

Marshall, Angervine; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Lewis; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to sergeant; in the battles of Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Monocacy; sent to hospital at Washington; remained there until discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Murphy, John; residence Ridgeway; born at Ireland; private Fourteenth Heavy Artillery; enlisted August 29, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Merril, Milton H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 28, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died at Brandy Station, December 31, 1863.

McCarty, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1827; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$125; previous occupation, farmer; discharged with regiment.

McQueny, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 29, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Maloney, Martin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Portage, 1841; private Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$50; previous occupation, laborer; discharged with regiment June, 1863; re-enlisted in Fourteenth Artillery, August 29, 1863, for three years, at Medina; discharged at expiration of term.

McCann, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; enlisted December 23, 1863.

McCollum, Owen; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Sullivan county, 1836; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

McBride, Michael; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private, Artillery; enlisted October, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

McIntyre, Wesley; residence Medina, Orleans county; previous occupation, laborer.

McIntyre, William; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans county; received \$55, paid by town; previous occupation, laborer.

McBride, James; residence Ridgeway; born at Pennsylvania, 1841; private Third Cavalry; enlisted February 6, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; still in the service.



Martin, Henry H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at New York, 1841; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged with regiment.

Meads, Chauncey, Jr.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1829; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 15, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; died at Winchester, Va.; buried on the field.

McGarger, David; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, blacksmith; discharged June 12, 1865.

Moore, Alphonso; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Clarkson, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged June 12, 1865.

Male, Samuel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died of typhoid fever, November 7, 1861.

Mead, John H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Yates, 1838; private First Battery, Company M; enlisted September, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; served out the first term of his enlistment; re-enlisted in the First Artillery; in all the battles of his company; discharged at expiration of term. Still living; post-office address registered.

Morris, Samuel; seaman; enlisted April 12, 1861, for one year.

Martin, Joseph A.; seaman; enlisted May 25, 1865, for three years.

Malleck, James; seaman; enlisted March 6, 1865, for three years.

Martin, James; seaman; enlisted March 29, 1865, for three years.

McGrappany, Orrin; seaman; enlisted March 29, 1865, for three years.

Martin, Thomas; seaman; enlisted March 27, 1865, for three years.

McGinnis, James; seaman; enlisted March 25, 1865, for three years.

Newman, Edwin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted March 14, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; was in battles of Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, where he was wounded; discharged June 24, 1864.

Newman, Henry; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Germany, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$190; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Nixon, William H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Joseph; previous occupation, painter; discharged June 12, 1865.

Neary, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1843; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1861, for one year, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged at expiration of term.

O'Sullivan, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1824; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Olds, Edwin A.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Lockport, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; discharged June 12, 1865.

Onderdonk, William.

Occabock, Charles; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina; private Third Cavalry, Company A; enlisted March 16, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name Seymour; previous occupation, laborer; was in all the battles of his company during his term of service; was the principal actor in capturing a train of cars at Rocky Mount, N. C., containing a number of persons, two generals, and many valuable papers, while the cars were in motion; he rode up to



the engine, shot the engineer, leaped from his horse, stopped the train, and the victory was won; discharged at expiration of term. Still living; post-office address registered.

Oderkirk, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway; private Third Cavalry.

Omaley, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 14, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; wounded July 1, 1864.

O'Brien, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1847; private Sixteenth Cavalry; enlisted March 18, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

O'Maley, Patrick; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1842; private Sixty-sixth New York Infantry; enlisted September 18, 1864, for one year; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer.

Oaks, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1842; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year.

Peckham, Henry; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles enlisted June 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Pitts, Charles.

Pitts, Silas W.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Yates, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; previous occupation, clerk; discharged June 12, 1865.

Prue, Charles; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 1, 1863, for three years, at Medina.

Paddock, Winslow W.; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; was in the engagements at Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and before Petersburg, where he was detailed hospital steward. Still living; post-office address registered.

Parker, Orrin; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; corporal One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in battles of Pine Forest, North Anna, before Petersburg and Reams' Station, where he was killed, August 26, 1864; body left on the field.

Pepper, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1818; private Seventeenth; enlisted August 19, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$144; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Purcell, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1831; private Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; served until expiration of term.

Paul, John; residence Medina, Orleans county; born 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Parks, David; residence Medina, Orleans county; born February 24, 1832; private Twenty-fifth Artillery; enlisted August 28, 1862; mustered September 11, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; promoted to sergeant September 11, 1862, first sergeant July 1, 1864, second lieutenant December 7, 1864; in all the battles in which the regiment participated. Still living; post-office address registered.

Paul, Archibald D.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1830; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, at Washington, August 30, 1864.

Pettengill, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1841; private Third Cavalry; enlisted August 22, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged for disability July 17, 1864.



PATTERSON, Lyman R.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Barre, 1826; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.

PAUPEA, Matthew H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; received \$585, paid by town.

PENDERGAST, Patrick; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1842; private Ninentieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged with regiment.

PERKINS, Eugene; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1846; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Horace; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

PRUITT, Eli-sha W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1843; private Ninentieth Infantry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; served until expiration of term.

PALMER, Henry; received \$585, paid by town.

PERRY, Henry; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment; enlisted August 1, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; deserted at Fort Federal Hill, November, 1862.

PARNELL, Alexander; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Scotland, 1846; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 12, 1862, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged at expiration of term.

PARKHURST, Burns; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1841; corporal Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted September 8, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; transferred to Twelfth Regiment.

PEAS, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Lockport, 1838; private First Battery, Company M; enlisted May, 1861, for three years; previous occupation, carriage-maker; served first term of enlistment, then re-enlisted and served until discharged; was in all the engagements of his company during the war.

PENTANY, Charles; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1863, for two years.

ROSE, John; seaman; enlisted March 4, 1862, for three years.

ROBEDARX, William J.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Lockport, 1833; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 2, 1862, for three years; deserted at Washington, June 17, 1863.

RAYMOND, Marion; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Niagara county; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years at Medina.

ROUCH, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment.

REED, Jerry; private Thirty-first Regiment.

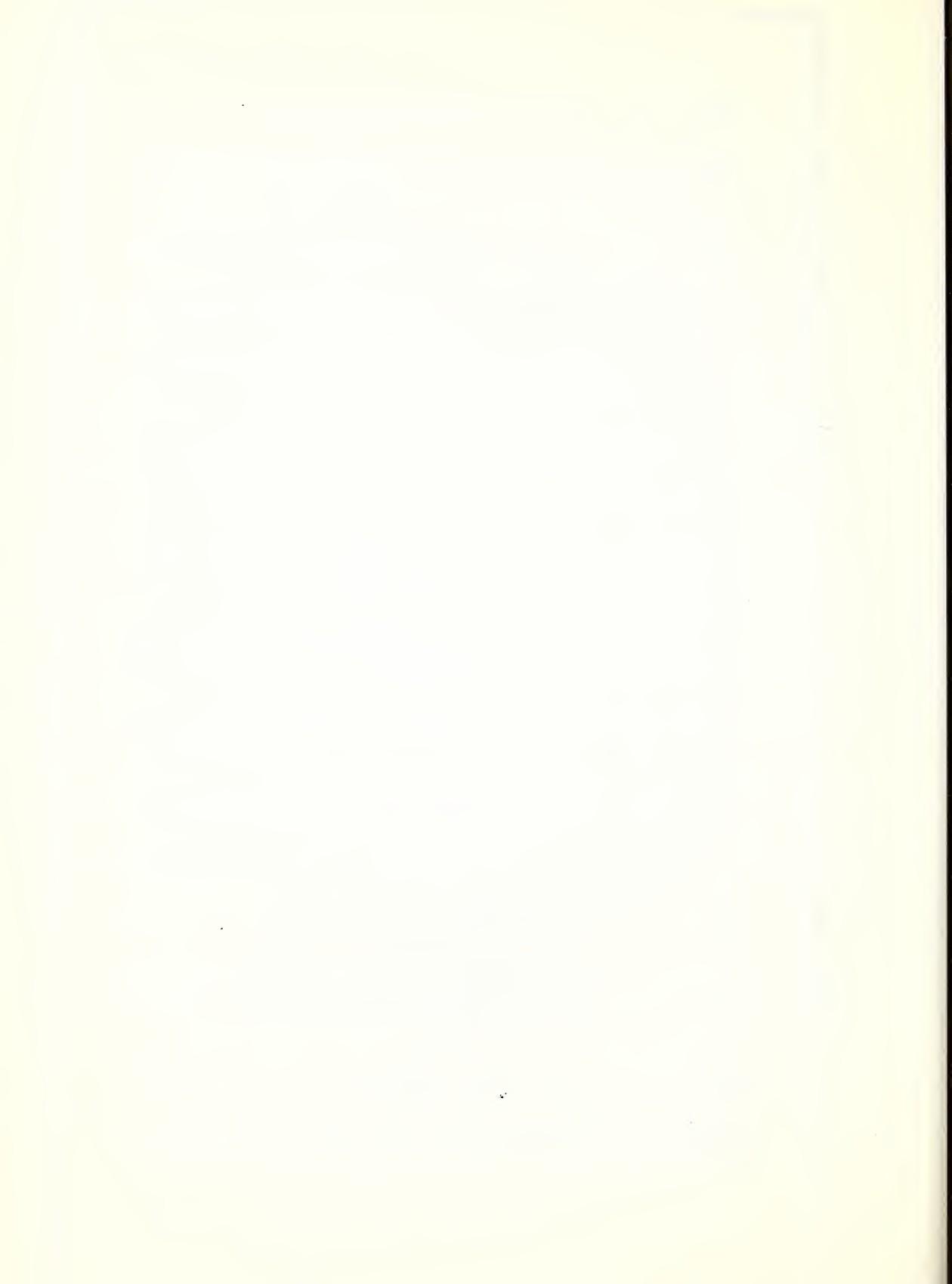
ROOT, Samuel; private Ninety-fourth Regiment.

REILLY, William H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted September 12, 1862, for three years, at Medina; taken prisoner; exchanged; died at Fortress Monroe.

ROSE, David; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted September 12, 1862, for three years, at Medina; deserted at Baltimore and enlisted in the Navy.

RIX, Guy C.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered July 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; was in the engagements at Cold Harbor and before Petersburg; where he was severely wounded; discharged March 27, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

RENO, Daniel W.; residence Ridgeway, born at Vermont, 1827; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.



Russell, Peter; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county, 1823; wagoner Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted June, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged at expiration of term.

Reghnaldt, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Germany; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 7, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged June 5, 1865.

Reghnaldt, Godfrey; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Germany; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Medina; never in battle; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Still living; post-office address registered.

Rowley, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Monroe, 1826; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted September 5, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$50; previous occupation, farmer.

Reekman, Albert; private Twenty-fourth Cavalry; enlisted December 1, 1863, for three years.

Ryan, Michael; private Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 29, 1863, for three years.

Rogers, Joseph J.; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted December 9, 1863, for three years.

Roght, Josiah A.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Vermont, 1840; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted February 6, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; transferred to the Tenth Infantry.

Reed, George.

Robinson, James P.; received \$585, paid by town.

Ryan, Preston; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1842; private One Hundred Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 8, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; previous occupation, farmer.

Riley, Charles W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Erie, 1846; private One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment; enlisted March 10, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Shanley, Martin; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1836; private Thirty-sixth Regiment, Company B; enlisted May 14, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, shoemaker; was in battle April, 1862; re-enlisted in the One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment, August 16, 1862; was in all the battles of 1864, up to the battle of Spottsylvania, when he lost his left leg.

Starks, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Germany; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; in battles of Pine Forest, North Anna and Cold Harbor, where he was killed; buried on the field.

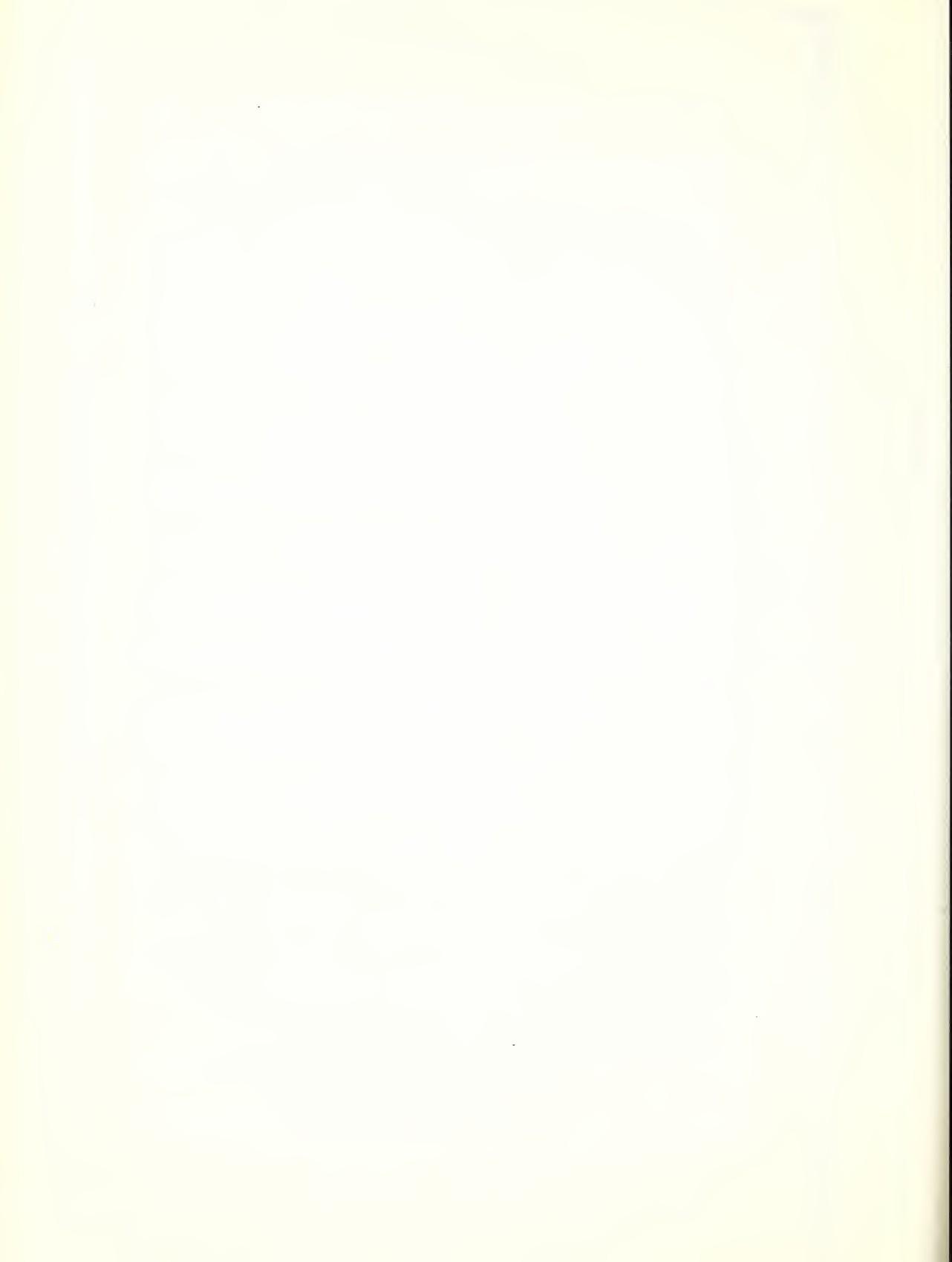
Shelley, John W.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Gaines, 1844; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Shepard, William A.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Broome county, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; served till expiration of term.

Sullivan, Merris; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment; relief granted to family, \$55; previous occupation, farmer.

Smith, Henry D.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Yates, 1824; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Philip; previous occupation, tinner; discharged June 12, 1865.

Steele, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina.



Simons, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1836; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Stillwell, Matthew; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at New York, 1838; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Spoalding, Christopher; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$10; previous occupation, farmer; wounded at battle of Locust Grove, November 27, 1863; died November 30, 1863, from wounds received; buried at Brandy Station.

Storey, Solomon S.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1833; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Small, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1838; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; deserted at Lockport.

Smith, George A.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1839; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; detailed to medical department.

Stevens, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1839; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Sophia Harding; was promoted to sergeant; wounded at Mine Run; home on a furlough while suffering from wounds; then transferred to Invalid Corps, and detailed as clerk in provost-marshall's office at Washington; discharged April 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Starr, Henry M.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Lyndonville; first lieutenant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Daniel; previous occupation, clerk; promoted to captain February 29, 1864; to major June 10, 1865; was in battle of Spottsylvania, where he was severely wounded, May 19, 1864; rejoined his regiment September 23, 1864; was in the engagement at Boynton Roads, and capture of Lee's army. Still living; post-office address registered.

Slack, Michael; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1841; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; discharged at expiration of term.

Sutter, Linns G.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Niagara, 1842; bugler Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, carriage-maker; discharged June 12, 1865.

Shanbey, David; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1844; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 24, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; discharged at expiration of term.

Stratton, Charles; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Abram; mother's name Caroline; previous occupation, tanner; discharged June 12, 1865.

Sickels, Hiram E.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Albion, 1897; first lieutenant Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered December 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Hiram; mother's name Helen; previous occupation, lawyer; served in Twenty-second Army Corps, department of Washington, until July 4, 1864; joined Eighteenth Corps; in the trenches in front of Petersburg until August 24, 1864; transferred to Sixteenth New York Battery, for the Fort Fisher expedition; returned to regiment February 4, 1865; in action at Reams' Station, April 6; mustered out at Richmond, June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Sterry, William; seaman; enlisted February 22, 1865, for two years.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 463

Stocking, Charles H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Niagara, 1831; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, wheelwright; discharged June 12, 1863.

Smith, Hiram D.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, July 4, 1837; second lieutenant Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered December 9, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Eugene; mother's maiden name Laura Warner; previous occupation, baker; served in Twenty-second Army Corps, at Washington, until July 4, 1864; joined Eighteenth Corps of the James; in the trenches before Petersburg until August 24, 1864; crossed the James river; was with Longstreet when he made the attack on our line, December 10, 1864; transferred to the Twenty-fourth Army Corps; in engagement at Reams' Station and at Appomattox Court-House, April 9, 1865; mustered out at Richmond, June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Henry; residence Medina, Orleans county; born 1836; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; deserted at Baltimore.

Smith, Orrin; private Eighth Cavalry.

Spaulding, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 8, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, firmer.

Seywick, Frank; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Fourteenth, Company A; enlisted September 1, 1863, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$21; previous occupation, farmer.

Shorton, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1838; private Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; served full term; re-enlisted as private in the Fourteenth, Company A, August 29, 1863, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$11.50; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Stockwell, Daniel; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1838; private Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted December 21, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Sheppard, Eugene; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1840; private Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

Southworth, Whiton; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted September 24, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Smith, Zachariah; private Eighth Cavalry.

Swenson, Alexander; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1841; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company M; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Smith, Charles.

Stone, Charles.

Scruggs, Charles.

Smith, George W.; enlisted September, 1864, for one year; received \$585, paid by town.

Stuart, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Milford, 1816; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, mason; discharged at expiration of term.

Swan, George L.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1837; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

Stratton, George; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1846; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name



Abram; mother's name Caroline; previous occupation, tanner; discharged at expiration of term.

Simons, Thomas; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1846; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, harness maker; served full term.

Spaulding, Mortimer; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Smith, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted November 4, 1862; deserted.

Swartout, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 4, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; relief granted to family by town, \$56.25.

Swan, John O.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, Orleans; drummer Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Isaac; mother's, Hannah; previous occupation, clerk; at the battle of Chancellorsville; displayed great valor and energy; he was acting as color-bearer when a soldier was shot dead at his side; he took the flag from the staff and placed it in his pocket, and dressing himself with the accoutrements of the dead soldier, fought gallantly, until, with sixty-five men and three officers, he was taken prisoner; concealing the flag in the lining of his coat, managed to keep it until exchanged.

Swan, John O.; re-enlisted as private in Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted September 18, 1863; mustered December 16, 1863, for three years; was in all the battles of his regiment up to the battle of Petersburg, when he was taken sick; served on picket duty for three months; mustered out at Buffalo, August 15, 1865.

Spoor, Joseph; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Hartland, 1843; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

Smith, Lorenzo; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1829; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, baker; served full term.

Strickland, Moses; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1831; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

Shaver, William H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1836; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

Salisbury, Jonathan; Fourteenth Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1863, for three years.

Spaulding, David; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1846; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at expiration of term.

Smith, Michael; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1843; private Ninety-fourth; enlisted January, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer.

Salmond, Bartley; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at England, 1836; corporal Twenty-eighth, Company D; enlisted May 15, 1861, for two years, at Medina; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged with the company.

Smith, George A.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born 1841; private Third Cavalry; enlisted March, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, clerk; discharged at expiration of term.

Slade, John; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private Seventy-ninth New York Infantry; drafted September, 1863, for three years, at Ridgeway; relief granted to family by town, \$129; previous occupation, mason; served full term.

Slack, Hiram; Fourteenth Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1863, for three years.



**Starr, Erwin;** residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1839; private Third Cavalry; enlisted July 13, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Daniel; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements of his company; served his full term; re-enlisted; promoted to captain; still in the service.

**Storks, Jonathan;** residence Medina, Orleans county; born at England, 1826; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted April, 1864, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, stone-cutter.

**Soper, John A.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1836; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Lewis; previous occupation, cooper; died.

**Saber, Albert;** enlisted September, 1864, for one year.

**Shelton, Henry E.;** enlisted September, 1864, for one year.

**Smith, Joseph;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; relief granted to family by town, \$79.

**Strin, John B.;** seaman; enlisted March 21, 1863.

**Tanner, Benjamin B.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1826; lieutenant One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Josiah; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to first lieutenant April 14, 1863; died at Washington September 20, 1863.

**Taylor, William;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Hartland; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; took part in the engagements of North Anna, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg, where he was killed; buried on the field.

**Temple, John B.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1818; private One Hundred and Twenty-ninth, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$88; previous occupation, blacksmith; took part in the engagements of North Anna, Cold Harbor, and before Petersburg, where he lost left leg. Discharged; post-office address registered.

**Ticknor, Frank;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

**Ticknor, James;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1845; private Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted August, 1864, for one year at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; served full term.

**Thorn, Samuel S.;** private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment.

**Todd, Andrew H.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; enlisted August, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town.

**Temple, Charles H.;** residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1844; private Fifteenth New York Cavalry; enlisted January 29th, 1863, at Rochester; father's name Richard; mother's, Caroline; previous occupation, laborer; was in all the engagements of his company up to the battle of Charlestown, where he had his leg broken by the kick of a horse; sent to hospital; discharged August 9, 1863.

**Turner, Henry;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1835; private Ninety-third Infantry; drafted August 10, 1863, for 1 year, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, laborer; discharged at expiration of term.

**Trow, William,** private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment.

**Tompkins, James E.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Dutchess county, 1835; private; drafted August 10, 1863, for one year, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; served full term.

**Thorn, James P.;** residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1843; private Eighth Cavalry, Company E; enlisted September 14, 1861; mustered October 9, 1861, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer; served with his company until December 1, 1863, when he re-enlisted; served in all the battles of his company, up to the battle of Cedar Creek, Septem-



ber 19, 1864, when he was wounded and taken prisoner; exchanged; joined his company March 25th, 1865; discharged July 11, 1865.

Tilliah, Jacob; seaman; enlisted March 20, 1865, for two years.

Thomas, Abraham; seaman; enlisted March 20, 1865, for three years.

Taylor, Richard; seaman; enlisted March 27, 1865, for three years.

Vosburgh, John S.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Alabama; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 20, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation gunsmith; discharged before time expired.

Vedder, Richard; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Niagara, 1842; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died July 16, 1864.

Vandyke, Peter; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1844; private Eighth Heavy Artillery; enlisted July 25, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; died in hospital at Washington, D. C., September 10, 1864; buried at Washington.

Vedder, Edwin; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1841; private Third Cavalry; enlisted June 15, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Alexander; previous occupation, painter; was in all the engagements of his company, up to the battle in which he was killed, near Newbern, N. C.; shot through the body; died three hours after; buried at Medina.

Valentine, James; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Wayne county, 1845; private Seventy-fifth Infantry; enlisted September 1, 1861, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Vorhees, Robert; Fourteenth Regiment.

Vaugh, James; One Hundred and Sixty-fourth, Company E.

Woodhall, Gilbert; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; killed July 9, 1864, at Monocacy, Maryland; buried on the field.

Whipple, Henry; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Monroe county, 1834; private Seventeenth, Company B; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1865.

Ward, George; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1840; private One Hundredth Regiment, Company C; enlisted March, 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; previous occupation, farmer.

Weld, Asahel P.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1840; private; enlisted September, 1861, for one year, at Ridgeway; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer.

Wilson, Mortimer; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private Third Cavalry; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name William; previous occupation, farmer.

Welch, Joseph; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1842; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town.

Westbrook, James.

Wilkinson, George N.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Cortland county, 1819; private Ninetieth; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; previous occupation, speculator; discharged at expiration of term.

Wood, Ralph; Ninetieth; enlisted September, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; served full term.

Williams, Henry A.; Ninetieth; enlisted October 6, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; served full term.

Ward, William; Ninetieth; enlisted September, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged at expiration of term.



Williams, Charles S.; Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; served full term.

Willis, Charles J.; Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; served full term.

Ward, Charles; Ninetieth Regiment; enlisted September, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; discharged at expiration of term.

Waldron, Willard; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted January 5, 1863; for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$25; previous occupation, carpenter; discharged at expiration of term.

Warren, Alden H.; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; enlisted August 13, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died at Frederick City, October 9, 1864.

Webber, Napoleon; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted September 15, 1863, for three years.

Wells, John; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted September 15, 1863, for three years.

Walworth, James; Fourteenth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 29, 1863, for three years.

Wilson, V.; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G; discharged June 30, 1863.

Warner, George; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, 1811; private Seventeenth Regiment, Company B; enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$127; father's name Charles; previous occupation, baker; discharged June 12, 1863.

Walters, Henry, Jr.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at England, 1834; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$74; previous occupation, farmer; detailed to Ambulance Corps; served till expiration of term.

Wilson, William E.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Orleans, 1836; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina, previous occupation, farmer; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; buried on the field.

Wait, Jeremiah; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Caledonia, 1828; private Seventeenth Regiment, Company B; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$23; previous occupation, farmer; discharged June 12, 1863.

Weldon, George A.; residence Ridgeway; private Thirty-first Regiment; enlisted 1862, for three years, at Ridgeway; relief granted to family, \$158; previous occupation, farmer.

West, Charles H.; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, 1836; lieutenant One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 4, 1864; mustered August 22, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles H.; previous occupation, student; promoted to first lieutenant; in battles of Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, Petersburg, June 16, 18, 22, 1864, Deep Bottom, July 27, 1864, Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; where he was killed; burial place not known.

Wilson, John; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Canada; corporal One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, laborer; promoted corporal June 3, 1864; in the battles of Pine Forest, Cold Harbor, first Deep Bottom, July 27, 1864, second Deep Bottom, August 15, 1864, and Reams' Station; where he was taken prisoner; exchanged July 22, 1865. Still living.

Waterbury, Christopher; private One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, January 5, 1863, on account of re-enlistment in Regular Army.

Wireman, Christopher; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company D.

Wiggins, James; One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment.

Whiting, H. H.; Twenty-fifth Battery.



- Woodsoe, Joseph; One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company G.
- Welch, John; Twenty-eighth Regiment; enlisted August 25, 1862.
- Warland, Henry; Ninth Regiment, Company A.
- Walworth, Francis M.; Seventeenth Regiment, Company B.
- Weldon, George; One Hundred and Sixteenth Regiment; enlisted September 5, 1862, for three years, at Medina.
- Watkins, Robert; Eighth Cavalry; enlisted December 22, 1863, for three years.
- Warland, George; Ninth Cavalry; enlisted December 22, 1863, for three years.
- Weld, Wallace.
- Wanorke, William; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A; enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; deserted at Baltimore.
- Wareing, David L.; seaman; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year; received \$585, paid by town.
- Walsh, William; seaman; enlisted February 27, 1865, for two years.
- Wilson, Alonzo P.; seaman; enlisted February 25, 1865, for two years.

#### TOWN OF SHELBY, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Allen, Henry; residence Wellsville, Orleans county; born at Wellsville, August 9, 1843; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted and mustered in November 25, 1861, for eighteen months, at Medina; father's name William P.; mother's maiden name Lucinda Dyer; previous occupation, farmer; enlisted as a recruit in the Twenty-eighth Regiment, N. Y. S. Vols.; was at the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 29, 1862; was mortally wounded and died on battle-field; his remains are buried at Cedar Mountain.

Amos, Samuel; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Norfolk, England, August 20, 1818; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered in July 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$9; father's name Robert; mother's maiden name Mary A. Wiseman; previous occupation, laborer. Post-office address registered.

Addleburg, Frederick; residence Shelby, Orleans county; Thirty-first Battery; relief granted to family, \$157.31.

Arnold, Daniel; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby; second lieutenant One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August, 1862; mustered October 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$15; father's name Alanson; mother's maiden name Tryphosa Cropsey; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to corporal; while marching through the sands of Virginia was overpowered with heat and conveyed to field hospital; transferred from thence to Newport hospital, R. I., and remained several months; returned to the field; soon after promoted to second lieutenant in same company, under Sheridan. Still living; post-office address registered.

Allen, Harrison; residence Shelby; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted — 16, 1861, for three years, at Lockport; father's name Russel; mother's maiden name Rebecca Gillett; previous occupation, farmer; wounded before Petersburg; died from its effects in Philadelphia hospital, July 28, 1864; his remains are buried at Philadelphia.

Antis, Thaddeus L.; residence Medina; born at Sharon, Otsego county, February 13, 1842; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 16, 1864; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Jacob; mother's maiden name Margaret Wager; lost right foot in battle July 3, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Antis, Alexander; residence Medina; born at Sharon, Otsego county, May 17, 1846; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 16, 1864; mustered January 25, for three years, at Medina; received \$585, paid by town; father's name Jacob; mother's maiden name Margaret Wager. Post-office address registered.



Albro, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered in October 10, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$855 bounty, paid by town. Still living; post-office address registered.

Aldrich, ——; Twenty-fifth Battery; enlisted at Medina.

Brown, Edwin F.; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Eighteenth Artillery; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; died at Salisbury prison, July 3, 1864.

Bennett, George A.; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, August 31, 1838; private Fourteenth Artillery, Battery C; enlisted December, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; father's name William; mother's maiden name Sally Chapin; died July 16, 1864, in field hospital, near Petersburg; remains buried there.

Bird, Silas A.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, Orleans county, June 11, 1824; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 17, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Alden S.; mother's maiden name Cordelia C. Mans; previous occupation, toll-gate keeper; died October 27, 1862, in Baltimore; remains sent to his friends for burial.

Brace, Lehman; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, January 22, 1849; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company K; enlisted and mustered in October 21, 1861, for nineteen months, at Medina; father's name Norman; mother's maiden name Catherine Jamieson; previous occupation, farmer; was disabled at the battle of Cedar Mountain. Still living; post-office address registered.

Benson, Jesse; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Royalton, Niagara county, June 8, 1831; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted for three years, at Medina; father's name Judson; mother's maiden name Roxanna Lothrop; previous occupation, farmer; enlisted in Captain Bowers' Company, Independent Sharp Shooters; afterward attached to One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment; lost his right arm in battle; was honorably discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Benson, Luther Lee; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Royalton, Niagara county, December 22, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted February 28, 1864; mustered February 29, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555; father's name Judson; mother's maiden name Roxanna Lothrop; previous occupation, farmer; served from time of enlistment to end of the rebellion; lost one finger in battle. Post-office address registered.

Bleekman, John W.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Madison, June 28, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sarah Woolsey; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bleekman, George R.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born in New York city, July 7, 1831; private Ninety-seventh Infantry; drafted August, 1863, at Rochester; relief granted to family by town, \$1.06; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sarah Woolsey; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Butterfield, Alexander; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1837; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 6, 1864; mustered September 27, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$855 bounty, town and county; father's name Jonas; mother's maiden name Mary Eckerson; previous occupation, architect. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bartram, William Henry; residence Shelby; born at Millville, April 16, 1840; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted and mustered in May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Pitts C.; mother's maiden name Lydia Mason. Post-office address registered.

Barker, William; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, December 3, 1849; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted January 6, 1864; father's name William; mother's maiden name Ellen Saunderson; previous occupation, farmer; killed in battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; his remains are buried on battle-field.

Bothrick, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; died in the service.

Barnes, Philo N.; residence Medina; born at Manchester, Ontario county, September 20, 1848; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years,



at Medina; relief granted to family, \$80; father's name Marvin G.; mother's maiden name Sarah Holmes. Still living; post-office address registered.

Beecher, Carlos; residence Shelby; Eighth Artillery; enlisted for two years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$65.50.

Barney, Ovid W.; residence, Shelby, N. Y.; born at Lyndonville, December 13, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; relief granted to mother by town, \$12; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Maria Finch; previous occupation, shoemaker. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bennett, Franklin; residence Medina; born at Shelby, N. Y., December 4, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Franklin; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Martin; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bidleman, George; residence Shelby; born at Ridgeway, July 20, 1837; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 31, 1861; mustered August 22, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Margaret Thumb; previous occupation, farmer; died of fever in Baltimore, August 10, 1863; body sent home for burial; his remains are interred in West Shelby cemetery.

Buck, William; residence Shelby; born at Milwaukee November 10, 1843; private Third New York Cavalry, Company C; enlisted August, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Philip; mother's maiden name Marietta Delano; previous occupation, miller; he was among the first to enlist in this regiment; served honorably till near the expiration of his term, when he re-enlisted for three years more, and served till death released him from strife on the battle-field.

Bigford, George; residence Shelby; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted and mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; discharged for disability; re-enlisted.

Bidleman, James K.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Eighth Artillery, Company D; enlisted for three years, at Lockport.

Bentley, Henry; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Ninety-seventh Infantry, Company D; drafted at Rochester, August 9, 1863, for three years.

Barringer, J. Alfred; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina.

Boyland, Owen; residence Medina, N. Y.; private Fourth Artillery, Company K; enlisted January 23, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$955 town and county bounty.

Bentley, Charles E.; residence Medina, N. Y.; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 16, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town.

Bentley, Frank; residence Shelby; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 16, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555, paid by town.

Brown, Alvin; One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry.

Bentley, Edwin; residence Shelby, N. Y.; enlisted 1863.

Bentley, George; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery.

Breed, Henry; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year, at Medina.

Collins, Michael; residence Medina; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 16, 1863, for three years, at Medina; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; was taken prisoner and paroled; died July 19, 1864, in hospital.

Coleman, Robert; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Norfolk, England, March 16, 1841; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 10, 1863; mustered January 23, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Susanah Amos; previous occupation, farmer; discharged and sent home for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Clark, John; residence Shelby; Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; discharged May, 1862, for disability. Post-office address registered.



Caldwell, Joseph; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, January 6, 1843; second lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted March, 1861; father's name James; mother's maiden name Agnes Henry; previous occupation, farmer; appointed second lieutenant by Governor of New York; killed at Cold Harbor; there buried.

Caldwell, James; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, August 12, 1845; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted January 26, 1861; mustered February, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name James; mother's maiden name Agnes Henry; previous occupation, farmer; killed at Cold Harbor; his remains are buried there.

Coon, Andrew; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; discharged for disability.

Coleman, Samuel; residence Shelby; corporal First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted and mustered in March 16, 1864, for three years, at Medina.

Culver, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, May 3, 1838; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted September 28, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Silas; mother's maiden name Elmira Swart; previous occupation, farmer; discharged December 9, 1862, for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Collins, Theodore; residence Shelby Center, Orleans county; born at Maryland; drafted August 9, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; slave in Maryland; ran away and came to Shelby; while here, a laborer; still in the service.

Compton, Samuel; residence Royalton, Niagara county; born at Ovid, Seneca county, January 24, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 15, 1861; mustered soon after for one year, at Rochester; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Caroline Bailey; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cromer, Joseph H.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, April 23, 1844; private Ninetieth New York, Company C; enlisted September 9, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Casson; mother's maiden name Cornelia Mattice; previous occupation, laborer; post-office address registered.

Cox, Henry; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina.

Corey, Royal; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Fourteenth Artillery.

Corey, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; sergeant Third Cavalry, Company F; mustered August 19, 1862, at Shelby.

Combs, George; Thirteenth Artillery.

Cook, Benjamin; Twenty-first Cavalry.

Carr, Thomas; enlisted August 20, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Clute, Wyndle P.; enlisted August 21, 1862, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Choeseaman, Eugene; enlisted August 17, 1864, for one year; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Deyo, Jacob; residence West Shelby; born at Wallkill, Orange county; artillerist Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Shelby; relief granted to family, \$57; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Priscilla Kincaide; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Drake, Robert W.; residence Shelby Center; born at Norwich, England, April 29, 1833; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 17, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$142; father's name Robert; mother's maiden name Letitia Stibbard. Still living; post-office address registered.

Deyo, William; residence Shelby; private First Artillery, Company M; enlisted for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$21; father's name Charles; mother's maiden



name Priscilla Kincaid; previous occupation, farmer; deserted from his company; returned and was assigned to another command; no further knowledge of him.

Delong, Jacob Wm.: residence Medina; born at Ithaca, Cayuga county, October 11, 1822; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered in December 8, 1863, for three years, at Medina; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; relief granted to family by town, \$13; father's name Jonas; mother's maiden name Eliza E. Tracy; previous occupation, carpenter. Still living; post-office address registered.

Demara, Carlton C.; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, February 17, 1846; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted and mustered February 27, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; father's name David; mother's maiden name Maria Upham; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dietrick, Alexander; residence Shelby; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted and mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina.

Davis, Leander; residence Shelby Center; born at Batavia, March 18, 1836; corporal First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted October 11, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Abner; mother's maiden name Christina Lester; re-enlisted March 16, 1863, in same company and regiment; died of typhoid fever at hospital at Washington, in April or May, 1865.

Dun, David; residence Shelby; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina.

Dingy, Peter; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina; deserted; nothing more known of him.

Dorrance, Joseph L.; residence Shelby; born at Barre, Orleans county, November 23, 1831; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name George; mother's maiden name Ann Warner; previous occupation, jeweler. Still living; post-office address registered.

Draper, Henry; First Artillery.

Edick, Joseph; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, June 29, 1844; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted January 22, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555 bounty paid by town; father's name William; mother's maiden name Susan Cook; previous occupation, farmer; was taken prisoner, conveyed to Salisbury, and there starved; his remains are buried at Salisbury.

Ellicott, David; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, May 30, 1821; sergeant First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted and mustered September 1, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Harriet Farnham; previous occupation, farmer; killed in battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1864; his remains are buried on the battle-field.

Ellicott, Frank; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, March 13, 1841; quartermaster-sergeant First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted September 16, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Harriet Farnham; previous occupation, farmer; re-enlisted March 16, 1864, in same company and regiment; served from the time of mustering, in 1861, to the close of the war. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ellicott, Chandler; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, July 24, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Harriet Kincaid; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ellicott, George G.; residence Medina; born at Shelby, July 26, 1823; private Seventeenth Battery; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Mary Farnham; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Edmonds, Morton M.; residence Shelby; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, physician. Still living; post-office address registered.

Easton, Richard F.; residence Shelby; born at Mendon, Monroe county, April 2, 1835; sergeant Ninetieth Infantry; enlisted and mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina;



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 473

received \$85 town and county bounty; father's name George; mother's maiden name Christians Geyson; previous occupation, farmer; was discharged honorably; returned to Shelby in feeble health on the 22d of July, and there died; buried at Shelby.

Entarta, Thomas F.; residence Medina; private Twenty-fifth Battery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years, at Medina.

Evans, Edward; residence Shelby; born at England, July 27, 1834; private Third Cavalry, Company F; mustered August 19, 1861, at Medina; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Ellen Maurice; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Fisk, Frederick; residence Shelby; born at Dillon, England, May 23, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 16, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Shelby; father's name Luke; mother's maiden name Emily Beuseler; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Filer, William T.; residence Shelby Center, N. Y.; born at Morris, Otsego county, November 8, 1831; artificer Seventeenth Battery; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$69.50; father's name Thomas A.; mother's maiden name Ann E. Farham; previous occupation, teacher.

Fifer, John; residence Medina; born at Germany, February 6, 1856; private Fourteenth Battery, Company B; enlisted and mustered November —, 1863, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$131.07. Still living; post-office address registered.

Fifer, John, Jr.; residence Medina, N. Y.; born at Germany, June 6, 1848; Eleventh Infantry, Company A; enlisted and mustered for three years, at Buffalo; father's name John; mother's maiden name Margaret Moxmany; previous occupation, laborer; enlisted in the regular service, U. S. Infantry. Still in service.

Finch, Francis H.; residence Medina, N. Y.; private First Artillery, Battery M; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; discharged for disability, December 14, 1861.

Fearly, William T.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; bugler Eighth Cavalry; enlisted October 11, 1861, for three years, at Medina; died in Florence prison, December 6, 1864; his remains are there buried.

Finch, Lynns T.; Eighth Artillery, Company A.

Fritcher Henry; sergeant Eighth Artillery; enlisted January 21, 1864, for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Farley, George W.; Thirty-first Battery; deserted and went to Canada.

Foye, John; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted February 6, 1861, for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Foley, Thomas; Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 12, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$885 bounty, paid by town.

Frecley, Thomas; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Grinnell, John, Jr.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans, September 20, 1842; sergeant Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered September 21, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name John; mother's maiden name Lucy Babcock; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Green, Isaac N., Jr.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Barre, Orleans county, August 12, 1847; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 1, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$885 bounty, paid by town; father's name Isaac N.; mother's maiden name Laura Sturdevant; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Green, Thomas W.; residence Millville, N. Y.; born at Barre, Orleans county, December 25, 1837; private Fourteenth Artillery; enlisted August 1, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$885 bounty, paid by town; father's name Isaac N.; mother's maiden name Laura Sturdevant; previous occupation, farmer; died in the service.

Graves, William H.; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Medina, April 13, 1832; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted



to family by town, \$134; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Sarah A. Dewitt; previous occupation, cooper. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gifford, Clark; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted for three years, at Medina; deserted at Baltimore, October 12, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gagan, ——; relief granted to family by town, \$63.

Geary, John; residence Medina, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted January 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; relief granted to family by town, \$3.67; father's name Patrick; mother's maiden name Mary Welch; previous occupation, mason.

Geary, Patrick.

Geary, Robert; residence Medina; born at Canada, November 26, 1844; first lieutenant Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered in September 29, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Patrick; mother's maiden name Mary Welch; previous occupation, mason; enlisted in 1861, in Third New York Cavalry; served his time; was promoted to sergeant in the same; returned home and afterward enlisted in Captain Bowen's company, as lieutenant, which was afterward attached to the Ninetieth Regiment as Company C. Still living; post-office address registered.

Genan, George; residence Medina; born at Ridgeway, November 13, 1845; private Eighth Artillery, Company C; enlisted January 5, 1861, for three years, at Lockport; received \$535 bounty, paid by town; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Emily Goutan; previous occupation, laborer. Still in the service.

Genan, Jesse; residence Medina, Orleans county; born at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1844; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted December 24, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Emily Goutan; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Glancy, David; enlisted September 19, 1861, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Griffin, William; enlisted September 10, 1861, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Gates, Grazier; enlisted September 22, 1861, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Hoaglan, Edgar; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, January 1, 1846; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company A; enlisted November 9, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Pardon; mother's maiden name Sarah Chambers; died in the service at Mt. Pleasant, July 4, 1864; wounded before Petersburg, June, 1864; leg amputated; buried at Mt. Pleasant.

Hatch, Melville; residence Shelby; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted for three years, at Medina; died in service.

Healey, William T.; residence Medina; born at Dryden, Tompkins county, August 28, 1842; clerk in Adjutant-General's office; Twenty-first Cavalry, Company C; enlisted July 28, 1861, for three years, at Buffalo; father's name E. P.; mother's maiden name Maria Thomas; previous occupation, druggist; enlisted in Twenty-first Infantry, which was changed to Twenty-first Cavalry; near the expiration of term of service he re-enlisted for three years; among the first volunteers from this town; remained in service until the close of the war. Still living.

Hatch, Charles; residence Shelby; private First Artillery, Battery M; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; killed in action at Kain's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864.

Hill, Edward E.; residence Shelby; born at Little York, Cortland county, February 3, 1841; musician Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 28, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Lavina Thomas; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Heavenor, Allen D.; residence Medina; born at Red Hook, Dutchess county, February 29, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted July, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 475

Medina; father's name Peter F.; mother's maiden name Augusta Davis; previous occupation, tobacconist. Still living; post-office address registered.

Huxley, Nelson L.; residence Shelby Center; born March 9, 1836; quartermaster-sergeant Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Shelby; relief granted to family by town, \$10; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Sarah Roe. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hill, Asa; residence Shelby; born August 19, 1837, at Shelby; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted November 14, 1861; mustered December 22, 1861, for seventeen months, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Clarissa Miller; previous occupation, farmer; discharged January 12, 1863, for disability; lost right leg at Cedar Mountain, August 29, 1862, while fighting for his county. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hankey, August; residence Shelby; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; killed in battle at Cedar Mountain.

Ham, Alonzo; residence Shelby Center; born at Columbia county, June 16, 1828; corporal Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years; relief granted to family by town, \$87; father's name Andrew; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Schermerhorn; previous occupation, working in a paper mill. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hawkins, James; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Medina, February 17, 1846; private Eighth Artillery, Company D; enlisted and mustered January 4, 1861, for three years, at Lockport; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; father's name Elijah; mother's maiden name Margaret McWhorter; previous occupation, cooper; transferred May, 1863, to Tenth New York (formerly Billy Wilson's Zouaves). Still living; post-office address registered.

Hall, David; residence Shelby; born at Hartford, Washington county, February 25, 1820; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted October 9, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$61; father's name William; mother's maiden name Hannah Cheeney; previous occupation, farmer; re-enlisted February 6, 1861; at the front for three years. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hart, Thomas; residence Medina; born at Kilkenny, Ireland, September 16, 1821; private Twenty-first Cavalry; enlisted July 9, 1863; mustered July 27, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Mary McDonald; previous occupation, laborer. Post-office address registered.

Hill, Henry; residence Shelby; born at Yorkshire, England, April 27, 1846; private Fourth Artillery; enlisted and mustered January 6, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Rachel Downing. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hines, Daniel C.; residence Medina; born at Clarkston, Monroe county, July 7, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Paul; mother's maiden name Keziah M. Crandall; previous occupation, marble cutter. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ham, William M.; residence Shelby Center; born at Chatham, Columbia county, February 5, 1845; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered January 5, 1861, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; father's name Alonzo; mother's maiden name Emma Clark. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hoaglan, Elliot E.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Shelby, August 12, 1843; private Twenty-Eighth Infantry, Company G; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Pardon; mother's maiden name Sarah Chambers; previous occupation, laborer; served his time; was discharged with his regiment; re-enlisted and served as teamster in the army. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hardy, William H.; Eighth Artillery, Company A.

Huff, Sward; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August, 1862, for three years.

Holland, Francis; Third Cavalry.

Headley, Edward E.; residence Medina, N. Y.; Twenty-fifth Battery.



Headley, George; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Howard, Cornelius; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Harland, William; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Hawley, Henry; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Hawkins, Dewey; Third Cavalry, Company F.

Harrington, Gilbert; private; enlisted September 27, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Ide, Henry; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, December 5, 1827; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 2, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Eliza Luman; previous occupation, mechanic. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, Henry; residence Medina; born at Medina, September 8, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted July 20, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$97; father's name Edward; mother's maiden name Hannah Bell; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jones, Cephas; residence Shelby Center; born at Deerfield, Franklin county, February 16, 1826; private; mustered March 6, 1863, for three years, at Lockport; father's name Cephas; mother's maiden name Maria Wolcott; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, William; relief granted to family by town, \$4.

Jackson, George B.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Shelby, December 6, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Burr P.; mother's maiden name Ann D. Beckwith; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jenkins, John; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Shelby, December 24, 1837; first surgeon Forty-ninth Infantry; appointed second surgeon; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Mary Ainsworth; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Johnson, James A.; residence Medina; born at Shelby, December 23, 1841; musician Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 9, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Arthur; mother's name Louisa Bidleman; previous occupation, mechanic. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jackson, Reuben; Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted at Medina.

Johnson, William; Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 6, 1864, for three years; received town and county bounty.

Kennedy, John; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August, 1862.

Ketchum, Henry; enlisted September 20, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Lewis, Aaron; residence Shelby; born 1825; private 28th Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; died of fever, June, 1863.

Loher, James; residence Shelby; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 10, 1862, for three years, at Medina.

Leader, Abner; residence Shelby Center; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years; relief granted to family, \$67.50; deserted; sent to the Dry Tortugas as a punishment. Post-office address registered.

Lycett, James; residence Shelby; born at Tipperary, Ireland, June 21, 1847; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted February 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$885 bounty, paid by town; father's name James; mother's maiden name Hannah Welch; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.



Leighbody, John; residence Shelby; Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years; received \$885, town and county bounty.

Little, Joseph; Second Mounted Rifles; enlisted February 27, 1864, for three years; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Lamson, William H.; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Lott, Wilbur; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

McGurn, John; residence Shelby; born at Providence, R. I., September 10, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 23, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$50; father's name Patrick; mother's maiden name Marzery; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

McCarger, David; residence Shelby; born at Oxford, C. W., January 29, 1830; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$40; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Phebe Beach; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Montgomery, Robert; residence Shelby; born at Ireland, October 16, 1843; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Hugh; mother's maiden name Mary Wilson; previous occupation, weaver. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mundion, James; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Middlebury, Schoharie county; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered September 17, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Mary Spale Hults; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Miller, John; residence Shelby, N. Y.; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Kate Dygart; previous occupation, sawyer; re-enlisted in Second Mounted Rifles for three years, Company A, as private.

Marshall, George A.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Shelby, February 26, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company D; enlisted for three years, at Medina; father's name Jedediah; mother's maiden name Jane Wilson; previous occupation, farmer; was taken prisoner and died at Salisbury prison, January 26, 1865; his remains are there buried.

Mann, James; residence Millville; born at Norfolk, England, March 29, 1838; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Hubbard; previous occupation, farmer; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, and buried there.

Mann, George; residence Millville; born at Norfolk, England, May 10, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Hubbard; previous occupation farmer; wounded in right shoulder before Petersburg, June 22. Still living; post-office address registered.

Martin, Francis; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$20; deserted.

McDonald, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Rossshire, Scotland, April 22, 1830; sergeant Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$62; father's name Duncan; mother's maiden name Sarah McLand. Still living; post-office address registered.

McGurn, John; residence Medina; born at Triantinoga, C. W.; private Eighth Artillery, Company C; enlisted January 4, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; father's name Patrick; mother's maiden name Mary Gallagher; previous occupation, blacksmith; was wounded at Cold Harbor, June 28. Still living; post-office address registered.

McGurn, James; residence Medina; born at Triantango, C. W.; orderly Fourteenth Artillery, Company E; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Patrick;



mother's maiden name Mary Gallagher; previous occupation, blacksmith. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mace, Charles; residence Shelby Center; born at Newstead, Erie county, May 4, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name James; mother's maiden name Ellen Ainsworth; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mace, James; residence Shelby Center; born at Newstead, Erie county, April 22, 1846; private Seventeenth Battery, enlisted January 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; father's name James; mother's maiden name Ellen Ainsworth; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Miles, Edwin E.; residence Medina; born at Medina, November 11, 1847; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 25, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Lavina Thomas; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Maloney, James; residence Medina; born at Ireland; father's name James; mother's maiden name Johannah Fitzgibbon; previous occupation, laborer.

Morgan, Josiah F.; residencee Shelby Center; born at Peru, Clinton county, May 6, 1829; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted October 9, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Nathaniel; mother's maiden name Hannah Bull; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Moore, George; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, March 19, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted and mustered August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Asa; mother's maiden name Laura A. Potter; previous occupation, farmer; died in hospital at Washington, June, 1863; body sent to his friends for burial.

McDonald, Wallace; residence Shelby; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years.

Miller, Edward J.; Eighteenth Battery, Company C; enlisted September 22, 1864, for one year; received \$55 town and county bounty.

Kelly, James; residence Medina; born at Rockwell, Leeds county, Canada West, April 28, 1844; orderly Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$105.57; father's name John; mother's maiden name Rachel Parsons; previous occupation, mechanic. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kelly, Peter; residence Medina; private Eighth Cavalry; enlisted October, 1861, for three years, at Medina; killed in battle in 1862.

Ketcham, Frank; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Schoharie county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Alanson; mother's maiden name Catharine Vrooman; previous occupation, tailor. Still living; post-office address registered.

Keegan, Lawrence P.; residence Shelby; first sergeant First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted and mustered March 23, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$95 town and county bounty; killed in battle.

Kent, Frank B.; residence Shelby; born at Ohio, December 12, 1838; major Second Colored Cavalry, Company F; enlisted July 19, 1861; mustered August 19, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name John P.; mother's maiden name Maria Dean; previous occupation, clergyman; enlisted in Third Cavalry; promoted to lieutenant; assigned to Second Colored Cavalry; promoted to captain—to major; wounded before Petersburg in right leg; still in service.

Keeler, J. B.; residence Medina; born in 1845; private Twenty-fifth Battery; enlisted September, 1862, for three years, at Medina; died of sickness acquired in the service, January 8, 1863.

Norman, George F.; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, November 11, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Ann Shirley; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.



Neal, William; residence Shelby; born at Norfolk, England, July 14, 1835; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 16, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$84; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Hannah Gibbons; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Olds, Edward; captain's servant, Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August, 1863.

Onderdonk, Andrew; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

O'Brien, James; enlisted September 27, 1861, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Peaslee, Monroe Shelby; born at Medina; orderly One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Rosella Vincent; previous occupation, painter; while scouting, September, 1864, he was shot by a guerrilla, the ball entering his brain, killing him instantly.

Pratt, Jesse; residence East Shelby; born at Knowlesville, June 14, 1840; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Stillman; mother's maiden name Nancy Gates; previous occupation, wagon-maker. Still living; post-office address registered.

Pratt, Stillman; residence East Shelby; born at Ridgeway, Orleans county, January 23, 1845; musician One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Stillman; mother's maiden name Nancy Gates; previous occupation, wagon-maker. Post-office address registered.

Palmer, George W.; residence Shelby; born 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted and mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; died of fever, May 1, 1862.

Phelan, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Ireland, June 24, 1829; private Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted January 4, 1864; mustered the 5th, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; father's name Mathias; mother's maiden name Maria Grace; previous occupation, farmer; wounded by a shell in back at Reams' Station, while lying under a cross-fire of the enemy; recovered and served till honorably discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Parks, William M.; residence Medina; captain's clerk, Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted January 6, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; he was quite young, but in the way of rapid promotion; father's name John; died of fever in Washington hospital.

Praell, August; residence Shelby; private Third Cavalry.

Priddy, Edward; residence Shelby; born at St. Catherine's, C. W., November 3, 1848; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Edward; mother's maiden name Hannah Draper; previous occupation farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Prescott, Wilbur F.; residence Shelby; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 9, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Phelps, Mandeville; residence Shelby; private First Artillery; enlisted September 8, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Jonathan; mother's maiden name Rachel Mandeville; previous occupation farmer; died at Wilmington, Delaware, of fever; his remains are there buried.

Phelps, Newell J.; residence Shelby; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted August 11, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name Jonathan; mother's maiden name Rachel Mandeville; was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

Price, Charles; residence Canada; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861.

Perry, William H.; Twenty-fifth Battery.



Pandars, James; Second Mounted Rifles, Company A; enlisted October 2d, 1863, for three years; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Prentice, ——; Second Mounted Rifles, Company L.

Quinby, William; enlisted September 29, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Ross, Jacob; residence Shelby; born at Ridgeway, May 21, 1843; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina; parents dead; adopted by William Hand and Elizabeth J. Ross; previous occupation, farmer; died in the service of his country.

Ross, Henry; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, January 4, 1839; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Dolly Thomas; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Ryan, Michael; relief granted to family, \$132.58

Roberts, Ziba; residence Shelby; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered November 11, 1861, for eighteen months, at Medina.

Roach, James; residence Shelby; private One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Infantry, Irish brigade; relief granted to family, \$111.07; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; his remains are buried on the battle-field.

Reynolds, Orlando; residence East Shelby; Fourteenth Artillery; relief granted to family by town, \$2; supposed to have died in the service.

Reynolds, William H.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Galway, Saratoga county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 19, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$55; father's name John; mother's maiden name Ferina Duel; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Ryan, Preston; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, December 20, 1843; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Eliza Turner; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Robbins, Lysander; residence Shelby; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted September 10, for three years, at Medina; died in the service.

Rinker, Jacob; Thirty-first Battery; enlisted August 2d, 1862, for three years.

Ross, Charles; Eighth Cavalry; enlisted March 14, 1864, for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Riordan, Charles; Third Cavalry; enlisted March 5, 1864, for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Riley, John; enlisted September 27, 1864, for one year; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Ryan, William; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 27, 1864, for one year; received \$985 town and county bounty.

Seeley, Eugene Henry; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, July 11, 1846; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 19, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name George W.; mother's maiden name Zeruah H. Colby; previous occupation, grocer; this regiment first enlisted as One Hundred and Twenty-nine Infantry; afterward changed to the Eighth Heavy Artillery. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Avery; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, September 14, 1840; corporal Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 19, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Shelby; relief granted to family by town, \$13; father's name Nicholas; mother's maiden name Catherine A. Height; previous occupation, carpenter. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, John A.; residence Shelby; born at Orleans county, November 22, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted April 26, 1861; mustered May 11, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Betsey Shaver; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.



Snyder, Alonzo W.; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Port Byron, March 5, 1827; sergeant Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$985 town and county bounty; father's name George H.; mother's maiden name Anna M. Hagdorn; previous occupation, cooper; this company first enlisted as independent, afterward attached to the Ninetieth Regiment as Company C. Still living; post-office address registered.

Swarthout, James C.; residence Millville; born at Westerlo, Albany county; Fourteenth Artillery; relief granted to family by town, \$34.50; supposed to be dead.

Snell, Cyrenus; residence Medina; born at Medina, May 29, 1831; private Ninety-seventh Infantry, Company D; drafted August 9, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; relief granted to family by town, \$169.50; father's name Josiah; mother's maiden name Julia A. Ford; previous occupation, carpenter. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sanderson, David; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, January 30, 1840; sergeant Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Sharon; mother's maiden name Mary Petrie; previous occupation, mechanic; killed at battle of Cedar Mountain; his remains are buried on battle-field.

Sanderson, Frank; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, February 20, 1842; corporal Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Sharon; mother's maiden name Mary Petrie; previous occupation, mechanic. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stillwill, Caleb; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; May 21, 1862, was under arrest; sent to Frederick, Md., for trial; know nothing more of him.

Sherwood, Myron; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, March 5, 1841; second lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Homer; mother's maiden name Margaret Mason; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sherwood, William; residence Shelby; born at Ridgeway, N. J., June 30, 1845; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Walter; mother's maiden name Angelina Ferguson; previous occupation, farmer; was taken prisoner and conveyed to Salisbury; exchanged in the spring of 1863; came home reduced to a mere skeleton from starvation, but has recovered. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Robert W.; residence Shelby Center; born at Norfolk, England, November 29, 1839; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Shelby; father's name John; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Fairman. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smalley, Thomas; residence Shelby; born at St. Catharines, C. W.; private Twenty-eighth Battery, Company D; enlisted May 1, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name John; previous occupation, carpenter; still living. Post-office address registered.

Sleight, Edward C.; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, April 29, 1848; Independent Company; enlisted April, 1863, for one year, at Lockport; father's name Everett B.; mother's maiden name Emily Drake; previous occupation, blacksmith; sent to Hart's Island, N. Y.; there remained until June, 1865, when he was mustered out of the service. Still living; post-office address registered.

Swarthout, Harvey W.; residence Millville; born at Shelby, October 1, 1846; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 25, 1863; mustered June 25, 1864; for three years, at Medina; father's name Cornelius N.; mother's, Irene Dudley; previous occupation, railroad engineer. Post-office address registered.

Sowle, Albert D.; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, May 14, 1827; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted September, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861; father's name William; mother's maiden name Hannah Maker; previous occupation, farmer; hurt in the groin in battle; honorably discharged for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.



Serviss, John J.; residence Medina; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 2, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; Received \$885 town and county bounty.

Shelp, Francis M.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Albion, Orleans county September 12, 1840; private One Hundred and Eighty-seventh Infantry, company G; enlisted September 24, 1864; mustered October 4, 1864, for one year, at Lockport; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name John; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Seeley, Daniel B.; residence Shelby Center; born at Shelby, April 7, 1848; private Twenty-first Calvary, Company C; enlisted July 28, 1863, for three years; father's name George W.; mother's maiden name Zeriah Colby; previous occupation, grocer.

Salsbury, William H.; residence Medina; born at Aurora, Erie county, April 11, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry; enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered October 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Asel; mother's maiden name Amanda Lettson; previous occupation, farmer.

Simpson, William; residence Medina; born at Albany, N. Y., July 3, 1807; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted January 12, 1864; mustered January 15, 1864, for three years, at Wyoming county; received \$985 town and county bounty; father's name William; mother's maiden name Sarah Martin; previous occupation, laborer; was killed in Medina by the running away of a team, November 22, 1865.

Sowle, William, Jr.; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, May 30, 1834; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Hannah Maker; previous occupation, farmer; had a severe attack of sickness; received a furlough; died on his way home, at Corning, N. Y., November 1, 1864; his remains were taken home for burial.

Sowle, George; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, June 16, 1837; private First Artillery, Battery M; enlisted and mustered October 14, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Hannah Maker; previous occupation, farmer; died in hospital November 9, 1862; body sent home for interment, at Shelby, Orleans county.

Stanton, George A.; residence Shelby; born at Attica, October 2, 1837; private Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted and mustered January 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$300, paid by town; father's name Oliver; mother's maiden name Sophia Bugbee; previous occupation, farmer; died at Alexandria, June 24, 1864; remains buried there.

Smith, James; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Snell ——; enlisted September 10, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Streeter, Frederick; Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 9, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Schwartz, Uriah; enlisted September 27, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

\*Sheau, John; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 3, 1864, for one year.

Theodore, James; residence Shelby Center; born at Canada, October 9, 1822; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted and mustered January 5, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 town and county bounty; father's name James; mother's maiden name Rachel Brown; previous occupation, editor. Still living; post-office address registered.

Tucker, William Chuncey; residence Shelby; born at Shelby, April 9, 1836; sergeant Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 9, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Lucy Hansou; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Toney, Lorenzo; residence Shelby; born at Germany; private One Hundreth Regiment; enlisted December, 1861; relief granted to family, \$73.55; starved in rebel prison, June, 1864.



Travis, John; residence Shelby, Orleans county; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company D; enlisted July 18, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Middleport; starved in Salisbury, January 4, 1863; his remains are buried there.

Trowbridge, Burr J.; residence Shelby; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered October 10, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Thurston, William; residence Shelby, Orleans county; corporal Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered October 6, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Tobias, Rensselaer; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 10, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

Trow, William; Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted January 2, 1862, for three years; died in the service.

Taylor, F. H. B.; Third Cavalry; enlisted March 7, 1864, for three years; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Tenbroeck, John T.; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Thurston, William; enlisted September 21, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Vreeland, Abram; residence Shelby; born at Royalton, Niagara county, April 15, 1841; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Abraham; mother's maiden name Catherine Goodman; previous occupation, shoemaker; was discharged; went to Michigan, enlisted again in a Chicago regiment as corporal; he was taken prisoner and sent to Salisbury; he was exchanged and discharged; died at Shelby, from wounds received in the service, April, 1863.

Vreeland, Syron; residence Shelby Center; born at Varick, Seneca county, June 4, 1830; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 19, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$80; father's name Abraham; mother's maiden name Catherine Goodman; previous occupation, shoemaker. Still living; post-office address registered.

Vaughn, Sidney; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Royalton, Niagara county; captain Twelfth Artillery, Colored Regiment; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Artemus; enlisted in One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Infantry, Company A; promoted to sergeant; transferred to Twelfth United States Colored Artillery, as second lieutenant; promoted to captain; is yet in the service.

Vedder, Alexander J.; residence Shelby; private Twenty-fifth Battery; enlisted September 18, 1862, for three years, at Medina; died in New Orleans, Louisiana, of fever, October 12, 1863; his remains are there buried.

\* Van Wormer, Charles; enlisted September 15, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Warner, Francis E.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Shelby, August 5, 1842; private Eighth Artillery; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Joseph D.; mother's maiden name Lodeuna D. Rust; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wood, Ralph; residence Shelby; born at Victor, Ontario county, October 31, 1844; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 6, 1864; mustered September 15, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Harvey; mother's maiden name Mary Bishop; previous occupation, laborer. Post-office address registered.

Webb, Henry; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, Orleans county, September 13, 1841; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company K; enlisted April, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Jeremiah; mother's maiden name Julia Bouck; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.



Waldron, Luke; residence Medina; born at Pembroke, Genesee county, November 24, 1830; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$144; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Rhoda Grinell; previous occupation, carpenter. Still living; post-office address registered.

Williams, ———; relief granted to family by town, \$7.44.

Wickham, Lamont; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Barre, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; father's name James; mother's maiden name Lavina Reynold; still in the service.

West, Charles; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; first lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted for three years, at Medina; killed in battle.

Ward, Eli; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Parma, Monroe county, February 6, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$4; father's name Isaac; mother's maiden name Sarah Cosman; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Waldron, William; residence Millville; born at Schoharie county, February 5, 1835; private Fourth Artillery; enlisted at Rochester; relief granted to family, \$37.13; father's name David; mother's maiden name Abigail Binsby; previous occupation, nursery agent. Post-office address registered.

Warner, Calvin F.; residence Medina; born at Oakfield, Genesee county, March 28, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted and mustered January 1, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; received \$555 bounty, paid by town; father's name Charles C.; mother's maiden name Eliza Foote; previous occupation, baker; transferred May, 1863, to Tenth New York Artillery. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whipple, Milton; residence Shelby; born at Schoharie county, February, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Griffin; mother's maiden name Louisa Barber; previous occupation, farmer. Post-office address registered.

Wood, Nathan S., Jr.; residence Millville; born at Barre, Orleans county; captain Fourth Artillery; enlisted July 21, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Nathan S.; mother's maiden name Dolly A. Smith; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Woodford, Charles; residence Shelby, N. Y.; born at Millville, October 7, 1817; corporal Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 23, 1863; mustered January 27, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name William E.; mother's maiden name Dolly A. Smith; previous occupation, farmer; wounded in thigh before Petersburg, July 20, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wager, Jacob H.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Root, Montgomery county; private Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted November 23, 1863; mustered January 25, 1864, for three years, at Medina; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Hannah Antis; previous occupation, laborer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Whitmore, James H.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Michigan, June 30, 1839; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted September 13, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$85 town and county bounty; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Laura A. Mowlin; previous occupation, farmer. Still living; post-office address registered.

Winegar, Charles; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Canaan, Columbia county, September 8, 1822; captain First Artillery, Battery I; mustered October 14, 1861, as first lieutenant of Battery M; father's name Philip; mother's maiden name Gertrude Sou; previous occupation, paper manufacturer; was struck by fragments of shell at battle of Winchester, and severely wounded; taken prisoner at battle of Chancellorsville; sent to Libby; remained twenty-two days; exchanged and paroled in June; joined his command June 11th following, at Aquia Creek; promoted to captain and assigned to Battery I, same regiment, May 3, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865, at Buffalo with his regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wilmath, Francis; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Medina, May 23, 1845; private Seventeenth Battery; mustered September 13, 1864, for one year, at Medina; received \$85 town



and county bounty; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Harriet Gordon. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wheeler, Sands C.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted September 12, 1861; mustered September 15, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Wickham, Reuben F.; residence Medina; born March 14, 1835; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company C; enlisted and mustered September 21, 1861, for one year, at Medina; received \$885 town and county bounty; father's name Theodore; mother's maiden name Nancy Finch; previous occupation, shoe-maker. Still living; post-office address registered.

Woodhull, Gilbert; residence East Shelby; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 15, 1862, for three years, at Medina; died in service.

Woodhull, George; residence East Shelby; private Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted January 15, 1864, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 bounty, paid by town; died in service.

Wade, William G.; residence Shelby; born at Sandusky county, Ohio, May 22, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 25, 1861, for twenty months, at Medina; father's initials G. F.; mother's maiden name Lydia A. Gilmore; previous occupation, preacher; wounded at battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1861; re-enlisted December 20, 1863, in First Artillery, Battery M. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wheeler, John M.; Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Medina; received \$585 town and county bounty.

Wildey, Davis; Seventeenth Battery; mustered August 27, 1861, for three years, at Medina; received \$985 town and county bounty; father's name Joseph; previous occupation, laborer. Post-office address registered.

Webster, Bradley; Eighth Cavalry; enlisted November 11, 1861, for three years; wounded in leg and discharged for disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Williams, Charles; enlisted September 27, 1864, for one year; received \$885 town and county bounty.

Wade, Francis R.; residence Niagara county; born at Ohio, June 16, 1849; private First New York Light Artillery, Company M; enlisted September 12, 1861; father's name G. F.; mother's maiden name Lydia Gilmore. Still living; post-office address registered.

Wells, Jerome B.; Second Mounted Rifles, Company L; enlisted for three years; received \$985 town and county bounty. Still living; post-office address registered.

#### TOWN OF YATES, ORLEANS COUNTY.

Ayer, Albert; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Boston, Erie county, October 22, 1841; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted August 3, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Charles C.; mother's maiden name Almedia Ensign; previous occupation, farmer; participated in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged August 3, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Angle, Orson Delos; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, February 22, 1844; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Anson L.; mother's maiden name Demarius Pierce; previous occupation, farmer; participated in the engagements of Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 1864, in which he was wounded in the throat; joined his company while in pursuit of General Lee and his forces. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ashby, Francis Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 28, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, farmer; participated in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; detailed as teamster; at North Anna river taken sick and sent to David's Island hospital, where he died of typhoid fever, July 16, 1864; buried at Yates, Orleans county.



**Ashby, Samuel, Jr.**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 7, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, farmer; participated in the engagements of North Anna, May 24, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; before Petersburg, June 16, 18 and 22, 1864; killed the twenty-second; remains buried on the field.

**Aber, George N.**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 10, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Lorenzo; mother's maiden name Lydia Ann Covert; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of North Anna, May 24, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in which he was wounded; sent to hospital, where he remained till October 6, 1864, when he joined his company, before Petersburg; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

**Allen, Henry**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, April 3, 1831; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 20, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Simeon; mother's maiden name Eliza Botsford; previous occupation, cooper; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

**Allen, Silas Ethan**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, May 24, 1846; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 18, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 paid by county; father's name William E.; mother's maiden name Rebecca Benjamin; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of Pine Forest, May 18, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in which he was wounded; transferred to Second Battalion, Eighth Company, Veteran Corps, April 23, 1865; discharged August 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

**Aber, Daniel Ganson**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 24, 1840; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Lorenzo; mother's maiden name Lydia Ann Covert; previous occupation, farmer; on garrison duty up to time of discharge, June 23, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

**Aber, Wesley Alpheus**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 22, 1846; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Lorenzo; mother's maiden name Lydia Ann Covert; previous occupation, cigar-maker; in all the engagements in which the battery took part. Post-office address registered.

**Bishop, Jacob**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born in New York city, February 15, 1833; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 15, 1861; mustered May 31, 1861, for two years, at Albion; previous occupation, harness-maker; in all the engagements in which his regiment took part; discharged at expiration of term, May 31, 1863. Post-office address registered.

**Burton, Eugene E.**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, July 9, 1844; private Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H; enlisted September 19, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Roswell N.; mother's maiden name Olive Foot; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements of Gen. McClellan's campaign; discharged December 9, 1862, for physical disability; re-enlisted as private in the Eighth Artillery, Company A, December 8, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300 paid by county; in the engagement before Petersburg, June 22, 1864, in which he was wounded; received a leave of absence; joined his company, October 10, 1864; taken prisoner on the march, April 7, 1864; paroled; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

**Brauning, Henry**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Prussia, July 25, 1840; private Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted August 12, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Charles; mother's maiden name Maria Myers; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part up to term of re-enlistment; re-enlisted as private in the same regiment and company, for three years, at Bridgeport; in all the engagements in which his regiment took part; discharged November 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

**Beecher, Henry L.**; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, November 11, 1845; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name Susan Ann Coon; previous occupation, miller; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



Babcock, Eugene L.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 8, 1837; musician Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Maria Ann McNeal; discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, May 31, 1865, at United States Army General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

Barry, Lucius Martin; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, December 9, 1834; sergeant Eighth Heavy Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Martin R.; mother's maiden name Nancy Temple; previous occupation, farmer; promoted to corporal August 3, 1862; to sergeant June 26, 1864; in the engagement of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in which he was wounded in the foot; sent to the hospital; received a furlough September 16, 1864; joined the company May 10, 1865; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bootsford, Henry A.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, January 12, 1842; first lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Spaulding; previous occupation, farmer; promoted from private to corporal, November 3, 1862; sergeant September 1, 1864; first sergeant November 25, 1864; second lieutenant December 22, 1864; first lieutenant March 18, 1865; in all the engagements in which his regiment took part; in the pursuit and capture of General Lee and his forces; transferred to the Tenth Regiment, Company K, June 7, 1865; discharged June 30, 1865.

Bothrick, John J.; residence Shelby, Orleans county; born at Stratford, November 30, 1831; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John W.; mother's maiden name Nancy Morrow; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; was captured at Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; died at Annapolis, Maryland, October 9, 1864, of chronic diarrhea; at the time of death was a paroled prisoner.

Barney, Ovid Willie; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 13, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thompson B.; mother's maiden name Maria Finch; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in which he was slightly wounded; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bowers, Charles; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Lansing, August 15, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 8, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Jacob; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; before Petersburg, June 16, 1864, was wounded; died of his wound July 26, 1864.

Bowers, Fayette; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Lansing, August 10, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Jacob; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Burton, Frank R.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, October 14, 1848; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Roswell N.; mother's maiden name Olive Foote; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, and 22; sent to hospital August 26, 1864; discharged May 20, 1865, for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Broad, Charles; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, April 1, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 11, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name James; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, and 22, 1864, Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; taken prisoner; paroled February 28, 1865; joined company May 20, 1865; discharged June 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Barry, Wesley Fillmore; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, January 24, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted March 2, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name James; mother's maiden name Martha Bullock; previous occupation, farmer; in the



engagement of Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; transferred to the Tenth Regiment, Company K, New York Volunteers, June 7, 1865; discharged July 3, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Barry, Martin Robert; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Oppenheim, May 6, 1819; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted March 2, 1863; mustered March 24, 1863, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$13; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Catherine Stesser; previous occupation, farmer; transferred to Invalid Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged June 29, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Beales, Albert; residence Yates, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 19, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty; previous occupation, farmer.

Barber, Edwin Joel; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Cornwall, Vermont, February 21, 1829; second lieutenant Seventeenth Battery; enlisted January 30, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name Woodbridge; mother's, Sarah Delong; occupation, mechanic; promoted from private to sergeant March 30, 1863, to second lieutenant January 30, 1864; in all the engagements; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Boyce, Reuben H.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Auburn, August 5, 1833; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 26, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$128.80; father's name Matthew; mother's maiden name Rosanna Rowley; previous occupation, butcher; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Broombecker, Martin; residence Buffalo; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted August 25, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Carton, Lester; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, December 5, 1850; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Roswell N.; mother's maiden name Olive Foote; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barry, Theodore F.; residence Yates, Orleans county; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 3, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name John S.; mother's maiden name Rebecca Cornwall; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 19, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Beecher, Miner Dewitt; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 6, 1849; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$640 town and county bounty; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name Susan Ann Coon; previous occupation, farmer; on detached duty up to the time of discharge, June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barry, Milton Francis; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 23, 1847; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 5, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Benjamin B.; mother's maiden name Cady; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged May 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Bennett, Charles A.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, June 3, 1845; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted September 5, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; mother's maiden name Catherine Fanning; previous occupation, farmer; on garrison duty from the time he entered the service up to the time of his discharge, June 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Barnum, Flisha Freeman; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, January 15, 1836; private Fourth Artillery, Battery H; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; relief granted to family, \$55.50; father's name Abel; mother's maiden name Lucy Greely; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part. Still living; post-office address registered.

Beecher, Wellington; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, March 12, 1840; corporal Fourth Artillery, Battery H; enlisted August 4, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Lyman; mother's maiden name Susan Ann Coon; previous occupation, farmer; promoted



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 489

corporal December 25, 1863; in General Grant's campaign, Va.; discharged June 5, 1865, at Slough U. S. General Hospital. Post-office address registered.

Bradley, Howard; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1861, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Cox, Henry A.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, November 24, 1841; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Robert; mother's, Mary Ann; prior occupation, mechanic; discharged July 18, 1861, for physical disability. Post-office address registered.

Chaffee, Lafayette; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 30, 1840; captain Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Samuel C.; mother's maiden name Harriet Yates; previous occupation, farmer; promoted first lieutenant Company I, February 12, 1862; captain Company D, October 27, 1862; in the engagement of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; was wounded and taken prisoner; sent to Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; exchanged; joined his company; discharged at expiration of term of service, June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Clark, Charles Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Adams, Mass., May 29, 1843; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Isaac; mother's maiden name Sophronia Thompson; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863, expiration of term; re-enlisted as private in Eighth Artillery, Company A, December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; in the engagements of Pine Forest, May 18, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 1864; was mortally wounded; died of his wounds, June 27, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; remains buried in Hospital Cemetery.

Cady, Naham Ward; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 28, 1838; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Lavinia Tyler; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; in battle of Chancellorsville was taken prisoner; paroled May 23, 1863; discharged June 2, 1863, expiration of term; re-enlisted as major in Second Mounted Rifles, January, 1864, for three years, at Buffalo; resigned October 26, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cornwell, John S.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 29, 1835; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861, for three years, at Yates; mother's maiden name Sarah McCullum; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

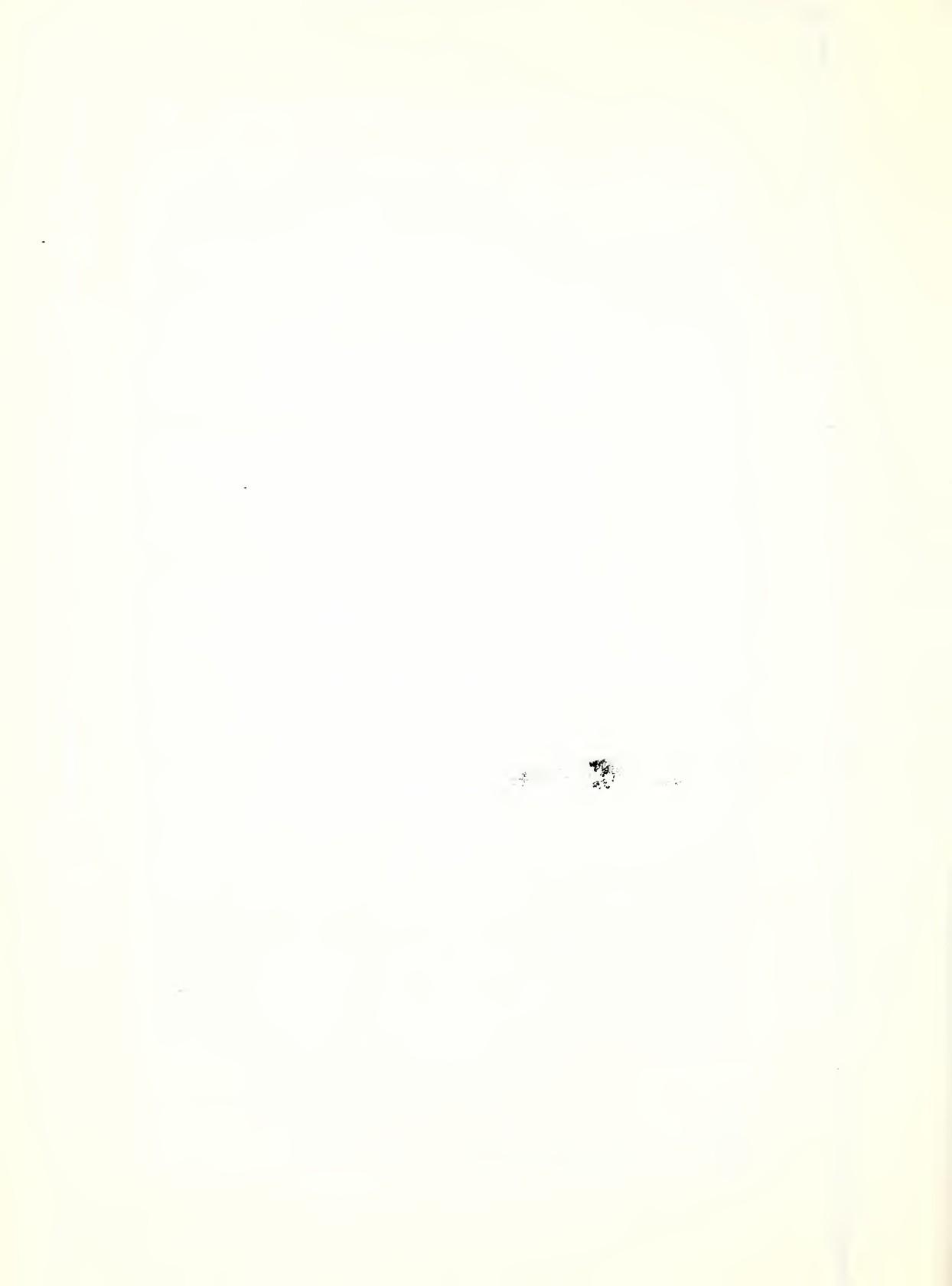
Cook, James; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina.

Coleman, James K.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, June 11, 1836; sergeant Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted July 27, 1861; mustered August 3, 1861, for three years, at Lyndonville; father's name Smith; mother's maiden name Julia Finch; previous occupation, farmer; taken prisoner at Reams' Station, June 29, 1864; taken to Andersonville, Ga.; exchanged February 26, 1865; discharged April 24, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Church, William Edward; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Carlton, February 7, 1837; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted August 3, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Seth D.; mother's maiden name Prenia Evans; previous occupation, farmer; on detached duty up to time of discharge, August 3, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Culver, George Washington; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, June 12, 1847; private Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H; enlisted August 10, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Allen J.; mother's maiden name Pamela Ostrum; previous occupation, farmer; sick and sent to hospital, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; died of small pox, March 19, 1863; remains buried in Hospital Cemetery.

Cook, Lorenzo; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Warsaw, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted March 17, 1863; mustered April 3, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; went to the rear sick, and deserted; returned May 9, 1865; discharged May 16, 1865, in accordance with instructions from Secretary of War, dated May 3, 1865, discharging all deserters who surrender, to forfeit all pay and allowance due at the time of desertion.



Conda, Albert Ogden; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 5, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Albert O.; mother's maiden name Ophelia Allen; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; was in the pursuit and capture of General Lee and his forces; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Coon, Edward; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 2, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Israel; mother's maiden name Hulda Chaffee; previous occupation, farmer; on detached duty from October 22, 1863, up to time of discharge, June 26, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Cook, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, July 30, 1826; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$90; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Collins, Michael; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rochester, November 18, 1841; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 7, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Timothy; mother's maiden name Bridget Barker; previous occupation, butcher; died of disease July 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Coleman, George; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rochester, January 1, 1846; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; mother's maiden name Margaret Allen; previous occupation, student; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged July 15, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Church, Orange Sanford; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 23, 1842; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 3, 1863, for three years, at Medina; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Seth D.; mother's maiden name Irenia Evans; previous occupation, cooper; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged July 15, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Cornwell, Joseph; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, February 2, 1831; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 14, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; relief granted to family by town, \$87; mother's maiden name Sarah McCullum; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged at expiration of term, June 26, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Clark, George Jay; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Carlton, September 4, 1844; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name George; mother's maiden name Ann Crandall; previous occupation, farmer; sick; home on furlough most of the time; in the defenses of Washington, D. C.; discharged June 23, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Church, Grosvenor Daniel; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, December 7, 1841; private First Artillery, Battery L; enlisted September 5, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Seth D.; mother's maiden name Irenia Evans; previous occupation, cooper; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; was in pursuit and capture of General Lee and his forces; discharged June 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Church, Jerry *alias* Bullock; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Unadilla, Mich., April 29, 1848; private First Artillery, Battery L; enlisted September 19, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Benjamin Bullock; mother's maiden name Cynthia Barry; previous occupation, farmer; on garrison duty; discharged June 29, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Church, William Edward; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Carlton, February 7, 1837; private First Artillery, Battery L; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Seth D.; mother's maiden name Irenia Evans; previous occupation, farmer; on detached duty; discharged June 19, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Culver, Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, May 18, 1845; private Ninetieth Infantry, Company E; enlisted September 12, 1864, for one year, at Medina; father's



name Allen L.; mother's maiden name Pamelia Ostrum; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 3, 1865; post-office address registered.

Cady, Almond Babcock; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 19, 1829; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Buffalo; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Lavina Tyler; previous occupation, farmer; sick and sent to hospital, Baltimore, Md., February, 1863; received a furlough; went home and never returned to the regiment. Still living; post-office address registered.

Coon, John; private; enlisted August 10, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Callay, Peter; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 6, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Camford, Thomas; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 7, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Carey, James; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 10, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Densmore, Samuel Benjamin; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Barre, December 29, 1834; captain Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$17; father's name William C.; previous occupation, clerk; appointed quartermaster-sergeant, June 26, 1864; promoted second lieutenant, February 25, 1864; in the engagements at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, and all others in which the regiment participated; was taken prisoner at the battle of Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; exchanged February 22, 1865; joined regiment April 27, 1865; promoted captain and transferred to Company H, May 10, 1863, to the Tenth Regiment, Company II, June 7, 1865; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Dewer, Benjamin Harrison; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Wheatland, April 12, 1840; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; mother's maiden name Hannah Anderson; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; was accidentally wounded at North Anna river, Va., May 23, 1864; discharged November 7, 1864, his wounds leaving him unfit for duty. Post-office address registered.

Dugan, Erastus; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Palmyra, May 4, 1840; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company M; enlisted July 5, 1864, for three years, at Buffalo; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Charles; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal, June 14, 1864; in the engagements at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864, Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864, in which he was wounded; left on the field and taken prisoner; exchanged; joined regiment May 15, 1863; transferred to Tenth Regiment, Company K, June 7, 1863; discharged June 28, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Dorrance, George Thomas; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Albion, April 8, 1843; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 25, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$700; father's name William H.; previous occupation, clerk; in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Davis, Marshall Lewis; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Newark, N. J., February 17, 1845; seaman; enlisted May 30, 1864, for two years, at Rochester; name of vessel The Vindicator; received \$300, paid by town; father's name Cyrus G.; mother's maiden name Delia P. Bowers; previous occupation, cooper; Mississippi Squadron; discharged July 15, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Drake, Lewis P.; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 2, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Eastman, William W.; residence Meadville, Pa.; born at Yates, November 17, 1839; musician Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Lucinda Richardson; previous occupation, clerk; in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged at expiration of term, June 2, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.



Erick, Adam; residence Buffalo; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted August 22, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Eckenberg, Jacob; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 2, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Farwell, Henry A.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 29, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Harry; mother's maiden name Hannah Glidden; previous occupation, farmer; discharged for physical disability, June 20, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Fisk, James; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, May 21, 1837; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Luke; mother's maiden name Eliza Bensley; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part up to the battle of Reams' Station, August 25, 1863; was then taken prisoner; exchanged February 22, 1864; died April 6, 1865, of disease contracted in rebel prison; remains buried at Shelby, N. Y.

Fellows, Adin; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, June 7, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 7, 1863; mustered July 16, 1863, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; before Petersburg, June 16, 18 and 22, 1864; sent to hospital sick; joined company November 22, 1864; transferred to Tenth Regiment, Company K, June 7, 1865; discharged June 7, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Fellows, Lewis; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Alexandria, May 27, 1836; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William L.; previous occupation, wagon-maker; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Freeman, George; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 22, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Gobleman, David; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted February 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Gilbert, Martin Elihu; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, November 12, 1844; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 9, 1861; mustered December 23, 1861, for balance of term, at Yates; father's name Elihu; mother's maiden name Julia Perry; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Winchester, Va., May 23, 1862, Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; severely wounded through the lung; discharged September 23, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Gilbert, Perry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 27, 1842; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Elihu; mother's maiden name Julia Perry; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Winchester, May 22, 1862, Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; where he was killed; remains buried on the field.

Gardner, Alexander; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, January 9, 1842; private Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted July 14, 1861; mustered August 9, 1861, for two years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Ann Armstrong; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part. Still in the service.

Gardner, David; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, May 22, 1840; sergeant Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted July 14, 1861; mustered August 9, 1861, for two years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Ann Armstrong; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal November 25, 1862; sergeant May 10, 1863; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged August 9, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Gilbert, Simeon B.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, January 11, 1838; private Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H; enlisted September 7, 1861; mustered September 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; father's name Elihu; mother's maiden name Julia Perry; previous occupation, farmer; died of typhoid fever, at Camp Barry, Va., January 12, 1862; remains buried at Yates.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 493

Glearing, Robert M.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1844; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal March 1, 1863; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 5, 1863.

Greeley, Wallace M.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Carlton, November 16, 1829; captain One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Dustan; mother's maiden name Julia Ann Harrington; promoted from private to sergeant, August 13, 1864, first lieutenant January 29, 1864, in the Twentieth United States Colored Infantry, captain September 26, 1864; discharged November 6, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Greeley, Marion Harrington; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 5, 1842; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 6, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Dustan; mother's maiden name Julia Ann Harrington; previous occupation, farmer; died January 1, 1863, at Regimental Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; buried at Yates.

Goold, Olin; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates May 14, 1844; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Horace O.; mother's maiden name Lorinda Fuller; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Green Isaac; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Fourth Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 11, 1862, for three years at Rochester.

Gavity, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland, December 19, 1823; corporal One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Infantry, Company B; enlisted August 9, 1862, for three years, at Lockport; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged July 15, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Goodrich, Charles; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; previous occupation, farmer.

Han, Joseph; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 6, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Hayner, Luther; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Alexander; mother's maiden name Matilda Tyler; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged June 2, 1863.

Hayner, Lorin; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted October 19, 1861; mustered November 11, 1861, at Medina, for the balance of term; father's name Alexander; mother's maiden name Matilda Tyler; previous occupation, farmer; wounded in action, May 1, 1863; discharged June 2, 1863.

Hubbard, Oscar G.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, April 12, 1843; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted November 12, 1861, at Medina, for balance of term; mother's maiden name Hulda Glow; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Harris, Isaac; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 19, 1843; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 1, 1861; mustered May 31, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Peter L.; mother's maiden name Maria Jane Fellows; previous occupation, cooper; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part, up to August 8, 1862; then in Ambulance Corps, up to the time of discharge, May 31, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Harris, Laton; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Bethany, Genesee county, September 6, 1840; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Peter L.; mother's maiden name Sarah Fellows; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal June 26, 1863; died in hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease, May 31, 1864; remains buried at Washington, D. C.



Hogan, John; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted February 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75 town bounty; Mississippi Squadron.

Haywood, Robert; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1833; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in the battle before Petersburg, June 22, 1864; was wounded and sent to hospital; joined his regiment October 25, 1864; in all the engagements with his regiment; at the surrender of General Lee and his forces, April 9, 1865.

Hardiman, John; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 10, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Hathway, Amandus; residence Somerset, Niagara county; born at Yates, September 29, 1829; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Austin B.; mother's maiden name Maria Shaffer; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, and 22; wounded; discharged April 1, 1865, owing to his wound. Still living; post-office address registered.

Heland, John, Jr.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Concord, Erie county, May 27, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$200, paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Jane Chapman; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; taken sick July 24, 1864, and sent to hospital; joined company March 22, 1864; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Henion, David G.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 5, 1833; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$13.50; father's name John D.; mother's maiden name Eliza Barker; previous occupation, wagon-maker; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Henion, William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 26, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$4; father's name John D.; mother's maiden name Eliza Barker; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Henion, George; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 3, 1863, for three years, at Medina; received \$200, paid by county; father's name John D.; mother's maiden name Eliza Barker; previous occupation, harness-maker; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; transferred to Third Artillery, Battery K, June 11, 1865; discharged July 16, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Henion, Charles E.; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 3, 1863, for three years, at Medina; received \$300, paid by county; father's name John D.; mother's maiden name Eliza Barker; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements with his regiment; transferred to Third Artillery, Battery K, June 11, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Hickey, Marcus; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Somerset, September 2, 1849; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; mother's maiden name Mary McGrath; previous occupation, farmer; on detached duty up to time of discharge, June 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Haylett, Jacob; residence Yates, Orleans county; seaman; enlisted May 30, 1864, for two years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by town; aboard the Vindicator, Mississippi Squadron.

Hensey, Patrick; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 3, 1864, for two years, at Rochester; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Hodge, Horatio H.; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 3, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175; Mississippi Squadron.

Johnson, William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, April 15, 1843; private Twenty-seventh Infantry, Company K; enlisted April 22, 1861; mustered May 21, 1861, for two years, at Albion; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Lydia Howell; previous occu-



pation, blacksmith; in the engagement at West Point, Va., May 6, 1862, Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862, in which he was wounded; sent to hospital; joined his company again, and was in all the engagements until May 31, 1863, when he was discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Jacobs, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born January 1, 1823; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Mary Wesley; previous occupation cooper; discharged for physical disability, May 6, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, Ashley; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, January 0th, 1847; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 3, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Lydia Howell; previous occupation, butcher; was in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged May 31, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Johnson, Clarence; residence Yates, Orleans county; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 5, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Stephen G.; mother's maiden name Harriet Blanchard; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged May 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Kenyon, Leroy; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 25, 1841; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, for two years, at Yates; father's name Amasa; mother's maiden name Maria Gilbert; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Winchester, Va., May 23, 1862; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; was wounded in the leg; amputated below the knee, August 12, 1862; discharged November 7, 1862. Still living; post-office address registered.

Keeler, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, January 20, 1825; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 10, 1861, at Medina, for balance of term; previous occupation, farmer; discharged for physical disability, October, 1862. Post-office address registered.

Knowles, Robinson Wells; residence Somerset, Niagara county; born at Stafford, Genesee county, January 12, 1835; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Benjamin G.; mother's maiden name Alice Phileo; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal August 22, 1862; sergeant June 26, 1864; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; North Anna, May 23, 1864; before Petersburg, June 16, 18 and 22, 1864; Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864; Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864; Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; taken prisoner; exchanged February 22, 1865; discharged June 25, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Kenyon, Durham; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, October 19, 1838; sergeant Eighth Artillery; enlisted July 21, 1863; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Amasa; mother's maiden name Maria Gilbert; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; before Petersburg, June, 16, 18 and 22, 1864; Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864; Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864; Reams' Station, August 25, 1864, where he was killed; remains buried on the field; promoted corporal August 22, 1862; sergeant June 22, 1864.

Kenyon, Charles Wesley; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 29, 1837; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted April 2, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Julia Chaffee; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal July 24, 1864; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864; North Anna, May 24, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; was wounded; left on the field; taken prisoner; exchanged; joined company May 15, 1865; transferred to Tenth Regiment Company K, June 7, 1865, discharged June 28, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

King, Andrew; residence Buffalo; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted August 25, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty.

Kerwin, Martin; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland, March 3, 1837; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 16, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Philip; mother's maiden name Margaret Scanlon; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.



Kunz, Adam; residence Buffalo, N. Y.; private First Artillery, Company K; enlisted August 25, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty; previous occupation, furrier; discharged June 29, 1865.

Lask, William Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, July 20, 1843; sergeant Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 10, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name William; previous occupation, blacksmith; promoted May 22, 1861; sergeant March, 1862; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged at expiration of term, June 2, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lewis, Delos; residence Yates, Orleans county; born 1844; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 24, 1861, at Medina, for balance of term; previous occupation, farmer; died of typhoid fever, at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1862; remains buried at Harrisburg, Va.

Lum, Channeey; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 25, 1843; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 10, 1861; mustered December 25, 1861, at Rochester, for balance of term; father's name David; mother's maiden name Francis Millis; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged at expiration of term, June 2, 1863; re-enlisted as sergeant in the Eighth Artillery, Company A, December 23, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; in the engagements at North Anna, May 23, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; was wounded in the hip; sent to the hospital; joined his company August 14, 1864; transferred to Tenth Regiment, Company K, June 7, 1865; discharged June 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lawrence, Thomas; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yonkers, February 4, 1822; general's orderly Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H; enlisted September 7, 1861; mustered September 14, 1861, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Maria Acker; previous occupation, carpenter; in all the engagements took part; re-enlisted Forty-ninth Infantry, Company H, December 23, 1863, for three years, at Brandy Station; in all the engagements with his regiment; discharged June 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Lewis, Charles Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, April 29, 1844; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Isaiah; mother's maiden name Catherine Bartley; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at North Anna, May 24, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, 22, 1864, Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lodes, Reuben; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, November 6, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 7, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; mother's maiden name Maria Sterling; previous occupation, farmer; discharged for physical disability, at Baltimore, Md., February 29, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lodes, William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England May 3, 1845; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged; mother's maiden name Sarah Sterling; previous occupation, farmer; discharged May 31, 1865.

Lawson, Andrew; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 2, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Lewis, Robert Bruce; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, June 1, 1848; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Isaiah; mother's maiden name Catherine Bartley; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged May 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Lewis, Walter M.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, April 21, 1847; private First Artillery, Battery H; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Isaiah; mother's maiden name Catherine Bartley; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged May 30, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 497

Lalng, Charles F.; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 2, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$75, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Mortimer, Robert; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, October 17, 1840; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May 22, 1861, for two years, at Medina; father's name Thomas; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Malin, Edgar; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Brutus, Oswego county, May 1, 1844; sergeant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$33; father's name David; mother's maiden name Sarah Batsford; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement of Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864, Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864, Reams Station, August 25, 1864; detailed in Mortar Battery, No. 15; returned to company June, 1865; discharged June 7, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mann, George; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, May 10, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Joseph; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Hubbard; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of Pine Forest, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, where he was wounded and sent to hospital; discharged May 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Miller, Edgar Daniel; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, July 14, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Adam; mother's maiden name Eliza Freeman; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, in which he was wounded; sent to hospital; joined company December, 1864; with company until June 5, 1865, when he was discharged. Still living; post-office address registered.

Morehouse, Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, March 6, 1843; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Isaac P.; mother's maiden name Margaret Van Dorn; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal June 22, 1864; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, North Anna, May 23, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, and 22, 1864, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Reams' Station; detailed in Mortar Battery, No. 15; returned to company April 16, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865.

Martin, Francis; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland, 1840; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; deserted from hospital in Baltimore, Maryland, July 16, 1864.

McEwen, Wilbur Fisk; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rochester, June 13, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; mother's maiden name Harriet Raymond; previous occupation, clerk; promoted corporal July, 1863; detailed in ordnance department, Eighth Army Corps, Baltimore, Maryland; has never been to the field; discharged June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

McEwen, George Raymond; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rochester, December 16, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; mother's maiden name Harriet Raymond; previous occupation, clerk; in ordnance department, Eighth Army Corps, Baltimore, Maryland; has never been to the field; discharged June 9, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Martin, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died April 8, 1864, at Marine hospital, Maryland, of small-pox; remains buried in hospital cemetery.

Marsham, Thomas; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, October 8, 1823; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$119.81; father's name James; mother's maiden name not given; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.



McLane, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Scotland, December 6, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Agnes Walker; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery was engaged; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McCullum, Owen; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Sullivan, November 1, 1835; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$56; mother's maiden name Ruth Wild; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Mahar, Patrick; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland, May 7, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Infantry, Company B; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Buffalo; father's name Richard; mother's maiden name Mary Dooley; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged July 15, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Monroe, James; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Thirteenth Artillery; enlisted February 22, 1864, for three years; received \$600 town and county bounty; previous occupation, farmer.

McGuire, John, Jr.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Scotland, May 22, 1847; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted August 16, 1864; mustered September 3, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sarah McKenny; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged November 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

McGuire, Alexander; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Scotland, March, 1846; private Third Cavalry, Company F; enlisted July 21, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; father's name John; mother's maiden name Sarah McKenny; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; discharged November 29, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Mason, Cyrus; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 4, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Murphy, Frank; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 7, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Mitchell, Thomas; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 7, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

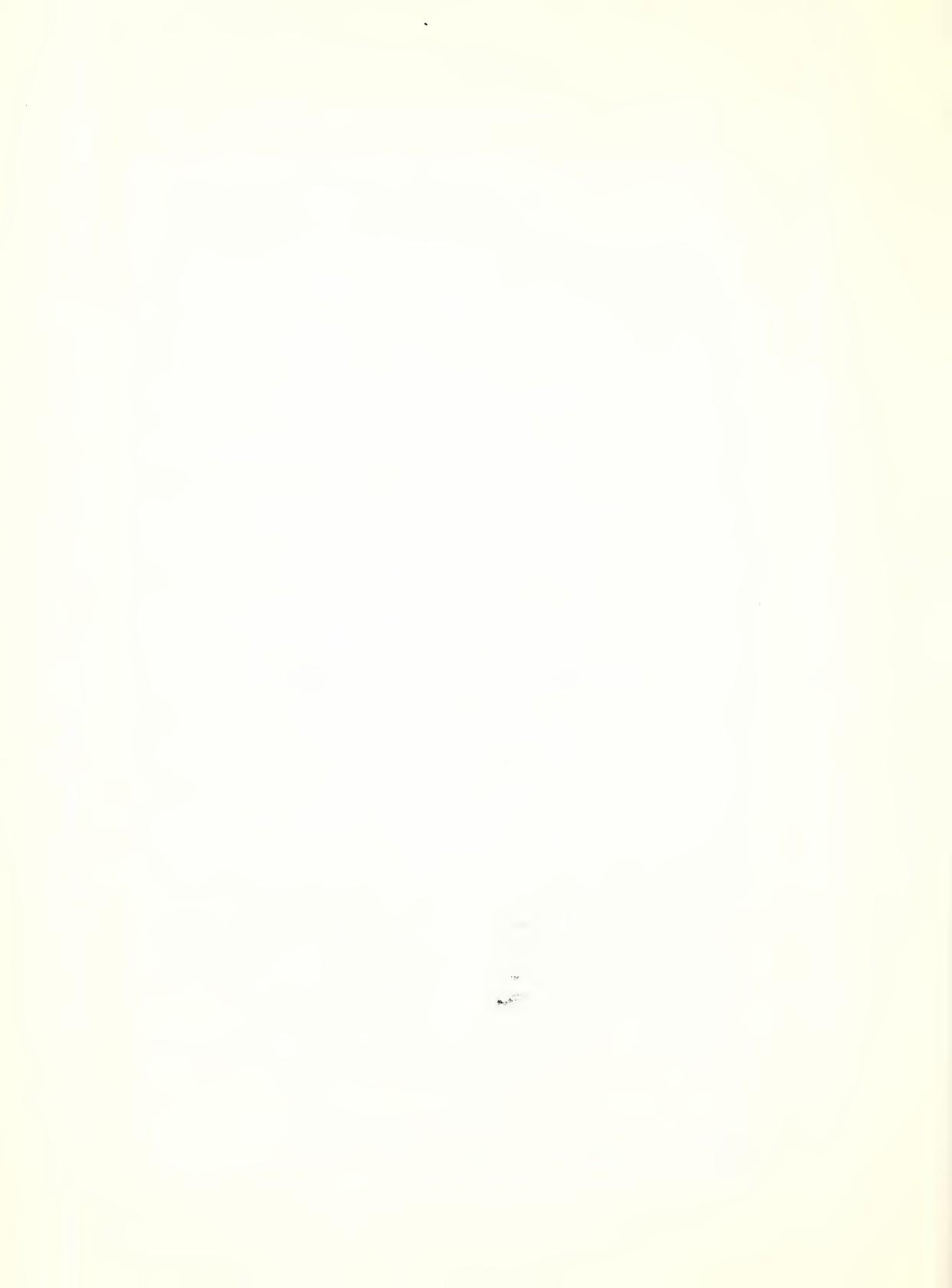
Newton, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; died April 8, 1864, at Marine Hospital, Md., of small-pox; remains buried in Hospital Cemetery.

Nelson, Elliff; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 4, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Ogden, Harmon Lucius; residence Yates, Orleans county; born April 30, 1840; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Edwin; mother's maiden name Catharine Smith; occupation, farmer; detailed on extra duty in ordnance department, Eighth Army Corps; never been to the field; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Phippiny, Haller; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 4, 1836; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted August 3, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Blanchard; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged at expiration of term, August 3, 1864. Still living; post-office address registered.

Parker, Chauncey Newton; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 17, 1842; quartermaster-sergeant First Light Artillery, Company M; enlisted October 5, 1861; mustered October 14, 1861, for three years, at Yates; father's name Livochia; mother's maiden name Sophronia Barrett; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements with his regiment,



discharged February 5, 1864; re-enlisted in the same regiment and company, February, 6, 1864, for three years, at Bridgeport; in General Sherman's grand march through Georgia, and in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 21, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Phillips, Edward William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Nova Scotia, March 1, 1833; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$117.95; father's name Michael; mother's maiden name Martha Denuin; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; was wounded at Cold Harbor; sent to hospital; joined company August 28, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Parker, Owen Horatio; residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, October 9, 1843; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Horatio N.; mother's maiden name Mary Ann Tyler, previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, North Anna, May 23, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, June 16, 18, 22, 1864, Strawberry Plains, July 24, 1864, Deep Bottom, August 14, 1864, Reams' Station, August 25, 1864, where he was killed; remains buried on the field.

Phippiany, Carroll; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 9, 1842; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Horace; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Blanchard; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal May 19, 1864; in all the engagements in which the battery participated; wounded before Petersburg in the arm, leaving him unfit for duty; discharged May 6, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Patterson, Charles F.; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, North Anna, May 23, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, where he was wounded in the hand; sent to hospital; joined company December 16, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865.

Peaslee, Monroe William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Schodaek, May 23, 1841; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 14, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Roseilla Vincent; previous occupation, not given; Captain Buchanan's orderly. On the 27th of September, 1864, Captain B. and his orderly left Harper's Ferry with a train of supplies for his division, who were then with Sheridan; in passing through Charleston, Va., about dark, they were surprised by a gang of ruffians and most cruelly murdered; remains found about four weeks after and buried.

Paul, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Sullivan, April 8, 1840; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$14.50; father's name Robert; mother's maiden name Mary Ann Wild; previous occupation, cooper; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 12, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Paul, Archibald Duffy; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Williamstown, March 15, 1831; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered August 27, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$63; father's name John; mother's maiden name Nancy Duffy; previous occupation, cooper; discharged for physical disability, August 20, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Post, Michael; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rochester, October 20, 1846; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 7, 1862, for three years, at Medina; received \$300, paid by county; mother's maiden name Mary Clafflin; previous occupation, firmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; transferred to Third Artillery, Battery K, June 11, 1863; discharged July 16, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Place, William; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Thirteenth Artillery; enlisted February 22, 1864, for three years; received \$600 town and county bounty; previous occupation, farmer.

Parker, John G.; residence Yates, Orleans county; private One Hundred and Eighth Infantry; enlisted February 25, 1864, for three years; received \$600 town and county bounty.



Prescott, Arthur Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Philip; mother's maiden name Sophia Phillips; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part, up to the battle of Reams' Station, Va., August 25, 1864 where he was killed; remains buried on the field.

Powles, William Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, April 6, 1829; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 11, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name William; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Bleigh; previous occupation, mechanic; in the engagement at Fisher's Hill, Va.; Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864, in which he was mortally wounded; died from the effects of his wounds October 30, 1864; remains burried at Newtown, Va.

Paul, Robert; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rockland county, April 4, 1814; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered December 22, 1863, for three years, at Lockport; father's name John; mother's maiden name Nancy Duffy; previous occupation, boatman; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; transferred to Third Artillery, Battery K, June 11, 1865; discharged June 16, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Randall, Abial P.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Somerset, Niagara county, May 30, 1838; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Perry; mother's maiden name Nancy Colby; previous occupation, blacksmith; in the engagement at Pine Forest, North Carolina; Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in which he was killed; buried on the field.

Rehwaldt, Godfrey; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Germany, May 5, 1842; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Christen; mother's maiden name Tossia Tasch; previous occupation, farmer; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged June 23, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Rehwaldt, Christen; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Germany, February 8, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Christen; mother's maiden name Tossia Tasch; previous occupation, farmer; detailed in band Eighth New York Artillery; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Raymer, Samuel N.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1840; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 1, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Peter; mother's maiden name Nancy Belmer; previous occupation, farmer; deserted at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., December 10, 1862.

Risch, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company F; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer.

Rix, Joel E.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canby, Vt., July 28, 1830; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$200, paid by county; father's name Guy C.; mother's maiden name Martha Gates; previous occupation, blacksmith; discharged March 1, 1864, at Fort McHenry, Md., for physical disability. Still living; post-office address registered.

Ramshaw, George; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, May, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted February 1, 1864, for three years, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name George; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of Pine Forest, North Anna, and Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, where he was wounded and sent to hospital; joined company soon after; discharged June 5, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Robinson, John; private; enlisted July 8, 1864, for two years, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty.

Southworth, Orson Towsley; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 14, 1838; first lieutenant Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted May 11, 1861; mustered May, 1861, for two years, at Yates; father's name Henry D.; mother's, Eliza Jane Moore; previous occupation farmer; promoted second lieutenant February 2, 1862; first lieutenant



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 501

August 9, 1862; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Swift, Bunie L.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 31, 1844; sergeant Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted September 14, 1861, for two years, at Darnstown; father's name Stephen; mother's maiden name Content Aber; previous occupation, farmer; promoted corporal March 1, 1862; sergeant March 25, 1862; in the engagement of Winchester, September 13, 1862, where he was taken prisoner; paroled; joined regiment November 1, 1862; in the engagement of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863; paroled May 9, 1863; discharged June 2, 1863; re-enlisted as private in First Artillery, Battery K, September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$640 town and county bounty; retained as clerk at Elmira, N. Y.; discharged June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Stockwell, Daniel; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, May 9th, 1838; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 10th, 1861; mustered December 21, 1861, at Medina, for balance of term; mother's maiden name Sally Maria Bates; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Southworth, Oseal R.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, November 4, 1844; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 10, 1861, at Medina, for balance of term; father's name Henry D.; mother's maiden name Eliza Jane Moore; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment took part; discharged June 2, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Simmons, Benjamin; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Third Cavalry, Company C; enlisted February 22, 1863, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged August 3, 1864.

Spanlding, Erastus M.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, June 14, 1829; major Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William A.; mother's maiden name Charity Williams; previous occupation, produce commission; appointed captain August 4, 1862; promoted major February 14, 1864; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; in command of regiment from June 22, 1864, up to August 20, 1864; taken sick; received a furlough September 24, 1864; discharged for physical disability, December 10, 1864.

Salisbury, Newton Wesley; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 13, 1845; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Sophronia Whitmarsh; previous occupation, farmer; detailed in band Eighth New York Artillery, January 26, 1864; discharged June 5, 1863. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sperberk, John D.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Perrinton, Monroe county, July 2, 1836; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Betsey Alexander; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, North Anna, May 23, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, where he was wounded in the foot; sent to hospital; returned to company August 10, 1864; sent back to hospital; joined his company September, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Stock, Charles; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Germany, July 21, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Henry J.; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Mary Smith; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement of Pine Forest, May 19, 1864, North Anna, May 24, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, where he was killed; remains buried on the field.

Simpson, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Toronto, Canada, 1847; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted April 3, 1863, for three years, at Buffalo; received \$300, paid by town; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement of North Anna, May 23, 1864, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, before Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Hatcher's Run, October 27, 1864; promoted corporal March 18, 1863.

Stock, Henry; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Germany, December 14, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received



\$300, paid by county; father's name Henry J.; mother's maiden name Mary Elizabeth Smith; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; was taken prisoner at the battle of Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; died in rebel prison of starvation, December 20, 1864.

Stedley, Jacob; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Rome, 1844; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 18, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Samuel; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements with his regiment; wounded at Pine Forest; sent to hospital; discharged on surgeon's certificate of physical disability, October 5, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Stockwell, Miles W.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, June 22, 1834; private One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, Company A; enlisted August 14, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Sally Maria Bates; previous occupation, cooper; transferred from One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Company A, New York Volunteers, to Second Battalion Company, One Hundred and Sixty-six, Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged June 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Simons, John; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland, July 12, 1821; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 21, 1862, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; was in all the engagements in which the battery took part. Still living; post-office address registered.

Sutton, Michael; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Ireland; private One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Infantry, Company D; enlisted August 21, 1862, for three years, at Buffalo; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged July 15, 1865.

Sawyer, Wilbur; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 23, 1841; private First Artillery, Battery K; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Warren; mother's maiden name Eliza G. Sinclair; previous occupation, farmer; in the defenses at Fort Woodbury, Va., up to the time of his discharge, June 3, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Salisbury, Nelson Whitmarsh; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, July 11, 1847; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 5, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Samuel H.; mother's maiden name Sophronia Whitmarsh; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 19, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Shepardson, Noah; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Clarendon, August 8, 1835; private Twenty-third battery; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$765 town and county bounty; father's name Otis; mother's maiden name Lydia C. Calvin; previous occupation, mechanic; on detached duty up to time of discharge, June 9, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Shurgour, Alfred James; residence Yates, Orleans county, born at Yates, March 14, 1835; private Ninety-seventh Infantry, Company I; enlisted August 8, 1863; mustered September 20, 1863, for three years, at Yates; received \$60 town and county bounty; father's name Samuel; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Templeton; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part, up to the battle of North Anna, where he was wounded, May 25, 1864; sent to hospital; detailed as surgeon's clerk; discharged May 25, 1865. Still living; post-office address registered.

Smith, Charles; born at Germany; private; enlisted July 24, 1864, for three years, at Lockport; received \$515 town and county bounty; father's name John; killed in action before Petersburg, June 16, 1864; remains buried on the field.

Sherburne, Charles; residence Chicago, Ill.; seaman; enlisted March 3, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Tripp, Sylvester; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Shelby, June 29, 1844; private Twenty-eighth Infantry, Company D; enlisted December 18, 1861, at Rochester, for balance of term; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Lydia Freeman; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 21, 1863, re-enlisted in the Eighth Artillery, Company A, December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester;



received \$300, paid by county; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; wounded at Reams' Station, August 25, 1864; joined company January, 1865; discharged June 20, 1865.

Thorn, James Parfit: residence Ridgeway, Orleans county; born at Ridgeway, November 16, 1846; private Eighth Cavalry, Company E; enlisted October 18, 1861; mustered October 21, 1861, for three years, at Rochester; father's name James; mother's maiden name Mary Parfit; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged same day of re-enlistment, December 1, 1863, in the same regiment and company, for three years, at Culpepper; in the engagement of the Wilderness; in General Sheridan's raid through the valley; in battle of Middle Roads, November 12, 1864; was taken prisoner; exchanged March, 1865; joined regiment May 23, 1865; discharged June 27, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thomas, Judson: residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Marcellus, Onondaga county, February 21, 1836; first lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Asahel; mother's maiden name Abigail Herrick; previous occupation, farmer; promoted first sergeant, August 22, 1862; second lieutenant, December 18, 1864; first lieutenant, February 25, 1864; in all the battles in which the regiment took part; was wounded before Petersburg; discharged September 23, 1864; unfit for duty from wounds received.

Torpy, William: residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Elba, Genesee county, September 16, 1822; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Sabrina Clark; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; wounded before Petersburg; sent to hospital; transferred to Twentieth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, Company B; discharged August 8, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Turner, Joseph: residence Yates, Orleans county; born at England, September 23, 1827; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family, \$140.09; father's name William; mother's maiden name Ann Bugden; previous occupation, blacksmith; in all the battles in which the regiment took part; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Taylor, Herbert Amer: residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, October 1, 1845; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Gurdon B.; mother's maiden name not given; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement at Pine Forest; detailed in quartermaster's department until discharged, June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thayer, George G.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Lee, Oneida county, October 2, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 6, 1863; mustered December 25, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Elbridge; mother's maiden name Mary A. Couish; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles with his regiment; wounded at Cold Harbor; sent to hospital; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, February 28, 1865; discharged July 20, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Tripp, Winfield: residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 7, 1846; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 10, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Daniel; mother's maiden name Lydia Freeman; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements with his regiment; sent to the hospital sick, July 23, 1864; returned to company September 16, 1864; transferred to Tenth Regiment, Company K, June 7, 1865; discharged June 20, 1865; re-enlisted in Thirty-third Infantry, Company G, at Buffalo, for balance of term; discharged at expiration of term. Post-office address registered.

Turrel, George W.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Roxbury, Ct., November 1, 1844; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 14, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; mother's maiden name Julia Elliot; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements at Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, June 3, where he was mortally wounded; died while being removed from the field to White House Landing.

Thompson, William; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 8, 1846; private First Artillery, Battery L; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Benjamin; mother's maiden name Jane



Allen; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part; discharged June 19, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Taylor, Orville; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 17, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company C; enlisted July 19, 1862; mustered May 22, 1862, for three years, at Albion; father's name Gurdon B.; previous occupation, clerk; appointed commissary-sergeant, May 23, 1863; in that department until discharged, June 3, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Tucker, Pharellus Church; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Carlton, May 2, 1846; seaman; enlisted May 30, 1864, for two years, at Rochester; aboard the Vindicator; received \$300, paid by town; father's name Enoch P.; mother's maiden name Mary Jane Orcutt; previous occupation, farmer; Mississippi Squadron; discharged July 15, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Thorwold, Orson; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 3, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Tracy, William W.; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 4, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Thomas, John; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 2, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Townsend, John J.; residence Chicago, Illinois; enlisted March 3, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Vaughn, Francis William; residence Hartland, Niagara county; born at Royalton, Niagara county, November 6, 1839; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Eleanor Hines; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagement of Pine Forest, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, where he was wounded and sent to hospital; discharged May 31, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Vaughn, Hiram Artemus; residence Hartland, Niagara county; born at Royalton, August 12, 1841; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; mother's maiden name Eleanor Hines; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements of Pine Forest, North Anna, Cold Harbor, where he was wounded and sent to hospital; discharged April 23, 1865, on surgeon's certificate of disability. Post-office address registered.

Wild, Jacob; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted February 28, 1864, for three years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

William, John; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 10, 1864, for three years, received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Woon, John; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 7, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Whalen, Jerome; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1864, for two years, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Weaver, George N.; residence Chicago, Illinois; seaman; enlisted March 1, 1864, at Chicago; received \$175, paid by town; Mississippi Squadron.

Warner, Ja-per; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, September 26, 1824; private Fourth Artillery, Battery II; enlisted Augnst 11, 1862, for three years, at Rochester; relief, \$30, granted to family by town; father's name Rensselaer; mother's maiden name Anna Greeley; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the battery took part. Post-office address registered.

Whalen, Jay; residence Yates, Orleans county; born May 7, 1829; private Twenty-third Battery; enlisted September 16, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$715 town and county bounty; previous occupation, thrasher; transferred to Eighth Artillery, January 5, 1865; in the engagement of Hatcher's Run, October 27, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Warner, Jones R.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Le Roy, January 24, 1818; private First Artillery, Battery E; enlisted September 2, 1864, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; father's name Isaac; mother's maiden name Elizabeth Thayer; previous occupation, farmer; in all the engagements in which the regiment took part; discharged June 19, 1865. Post-office address registered.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 505

Walpole, Thomas; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada; private First Artillery; enlisted September 5, for one year, at Rochester; received \$615 town and county bounty; previous occupation, farmer; received his bounty and deserted before he joined battery.

Welch, Anthony; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 19, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; deserted before joining the regiment.

Weed, Alonzo; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1825; private Seventeenth Battery; enlisted August 19, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; deserted at Camp Barry, May 3, 1864.

Wickham, Fernan'o J.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, August 3, 1845; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Kenyon; mother's maiden name Lucy Ann De Witt; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; discharged June 20, 1863. Post-office address registered.

Winegar, Charles; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, October 9, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 23, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name Oliver; mother's maiden name, Mary Halsey; previous occupation farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged. Post-office address registered.

Waterbury, John Augustus; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Wayne county, March 15, 1841; corporal Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name William; mother's maiden name Laura Bateman; previous occupation, farmer; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; wounded at Deep Bottom, August 15, 1864; sent to hospital August 24, 1864; returned to his regiment December 28, 1864. Post-office address registered.

Wickham, Dewitt Cornelius; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, December 7, 1842; first lieutenant Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Kenyon; mother's maiden name Lucy Ann Dewitt; previous occupation, carpenter; promoted corporal, August 22, 1862, sergeant, August 8, 1863, second lieutenant, November 26, 1864, first lieutenant, December 23, 1864; wounded before Petersburg, June 22, 1864; discharged June 5, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Welsh, Patsey; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Canada, 1847; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; previous occupation, farmer; in the engagements before Petersburg, June 22, 1864, Deep Bottom, July 27, 1864, Second Deep Bottom, August 15, 1864, Reams' Station, August 25, 1864, where he was taken prisoner, and died of starvation in rebel prison, at Salisbury, N. C., October 24, 1864.

Williams, Elijah; residence Yates, Orleans county; private Eighth Artillery, Company II; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; relief granted to family by town, \$2; previous occupation, farmer.

Williams, Stephen; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, April 22, 1828; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted December 15, 1863, for three years, at Rochester; received \$300, paid by county; father's name John; mother's maiden name Phebe Remington; previous occupation, mason; in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged; taken prisoner at the battle of Reams' Station; died of starvation in rebel prison, at Salisbury, N. C., December 16, 1864.

Wallenberg, Christian Frederick; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Germany, May 27, 1843; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name Christian; mother's maiden name Mary Thrase; previous occupation, farmer; discharged at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1863, owing to his re-enlistment in the United States army; discharged August 23, 1865. Post-office address registered.

Williams, Edward J.; residence Yates, Orleans county; born at Yates, October 10, 1838; private Eighth Artillery, Company A; enlisted July 21, 1862; mustered August 22, 1862, for three years, at Medina; father's name John; mother's maiden name Phebe Remington; previous occupation, farmer; died at Fortress Monroe, of disease, February, 1864.



## NEW YORK SOLDIERS IN SOUTHERN PRISONS.

---

Humanity is the touch-stone of nations. Social amenities are the measure of civilization, just as their harsh reverse is the gauge of barbarism. In order, then, to compare the influence of distinctive institutions at the South with that of others at the North, it suffices only to consider the treament pursued by the people on either side toward their prisoners taken in battle. Consulting the records of races and the annals of nations, we discover that ameliorations in the condition of war-prisoners are always in direct ratio to the degree of civilization attained by belligerent enemies. The savage tortures his captive, prolonging his life to the utmost limit of his power of enduring pain. The cannibal devours his prisoner. In early days of barbarism the egotism and avarice of conquerors combined to utilize their defeated adversaries, and to make of them a means of profit, as chattel property. A captive became a bondman for life, and the practice of human slavery was thus begun. At a later period, the milder canons of chivalry substituted the privilege or custom of "ransom" for the mere marketing of prisoners to the highest bidder, which had before been in vogue. This softening of the rigors of war marked a step in the progress of mediaeval civilization. It might be called a stride, indeed, when we compare the ancient law of *vae victus* with the middle-age generosity which enjoined the uncovering of a helmeted head out of respect to a vanquished warrior, or which allotted some defeated general a seat at the banquet board of his captor.

In modern times, the influence of instructed Christianity softens many of the more rugged aspects of war; but the treatment of prisoners still marks no less the better or worse attributes of a nation. Spain, bigoted and vindictive, because taught at the school of her inquisition, tortured her prisoners of war, sawing them in twain, boiling them alive, smothering them between boards, mutilating them in the most cruel and obscene manner. England, swayed by her aristocratic egotism, meted out death to captives in her Jersey prison-hulks, her infected pontoons, or flayed them to shreds by whips, or blew them from the mouths of cannons. So, unhappily, the belligerent relations of South American States, sometimes approaching anarchy, have developed the worst traits of uneducated humanity in the furious extermination



of enemies made captive by the fortune of war. The bigotry of Spain and the class selfishness of England seem to have been reproduced in the abuse of war prisoners by Southern authorites during the rebellion; and the contrast is a marked one, as between the aristocratic spirit and tendencies of Southern rule, without true civilization, and the democratic instincts of the North, instructed and elevated by its mental and moral institutions. With the torch of history in hand, we may throw much light on such distinctive types of social and political character. If we would learn on which side of a conflict are truth, justice and the merit of success, we may seek it invariably where educated liberty governs, or, in other words, on the side of civilization.

It is proper, in order to understand the facts, that we follow them in the order which they naturally present; beginning with the capture of a soldier, accompanying him in forced marches, under summer suns or over the suows of winter, crossing mountains, wading rivers, toiling through swamps and forests, often with naked head and feet, sometimes stripped of clothing, always hungry—to end the tramp at Libby, Belle Isle, Salisbury, Andersonville, or some other horrid prison-house, which ought, indeed, to be a nameless den. It is necessary to penetrate such a place with the maimed prisoner, and behold him henceforth in a daily and hourly life-struggle against cold, pain, famine, pestilence—every hideous shape of hate and horror—yet always remaining faithful to the flag of his country, always loyal to the cause of liberty, defying, although a victim, both the torture and the torturer. We must see these brave men sinking by thousands, perishing in hecatombs—not meeting that heroic death of the battle-field, which comes amid the intoxication of action, of carnage and enthusiasm, but shrinking under the hopeless, useless, isolated and poisonous death, poured, as it were, drop by drop, into the cup of a dying life. And, oh! in the list of these martyrs—in the sacred roll of obscure men, ennobled by heroic sufferings—how few complaining or murmuring ones! How few, indeed, the renegades tempted to desert their country, even under the super-human pressure of that deplorable life at Andersonville! This is because Liberty strengthens humanity in suffering, even as Christianity chastens and elevates it. Patriotism, inspired by freedom, is a religion of itself, and its faith, like that of the early Christians, fortifies against death, and gives the assurance of immortality. The men whom expiring slavery, like expiring idolatry, wasted its tortires upon at Andersonville, Salisbury, Florence, Belle Isle and Libby prisons, were the “confessors” of a fresher and more vital religion for our future republic—a religion which shall enlighten, refine and exalt our republican progress.



## SPOILATION OF PRISONERS.

The first abuse to which the war prisoner became liable at rebel hands was robbery; his watch, money and whatever other property he possessed being taken by his captors. The operation of plunder did not confine itself to emptying pockets only, but usually embraced a complete stripping of the victim's body. Boots, blankets, caps, pantaloons and shirts were either wrested away with violence, or more adroitly "exchanged" for the tattered habiliments of the depredators. It would appear, indeed, as if the "great theft" of "man stealing," which had been declared a "corner-stone" of the rebel "confederacy," became a legitimate pretext for all minor thefts, sanctifying, in southern estimation, even such dishonesty as in northern localities is confined to the pickpocket and wallet-stuffer. With regard to this common robbery of war prisoners, the testimony is voluminous. From one extreme of the insurgent States to another, the infamous practice was either enforced or connived at by authority. At Libby, at Belle Isle, at Salisbury and Andersonville, the routine of prison inspection was one of search and plunder. The only honorable exceptions to the general rule are to be found in the experience of Union officers captured at Galveston, Sabine Pass, and confined in Texas at Camp Groce. Indeed, in most respects, the treatment of northern men confined in Texas stockades presents a favorable contrast to the direful sufferings of federal prisoners in more central bastiles of the confederacy.

But the rule of spoliation has very few exceptions. Whenever Union prisoners were conveyed from stockade to stockade, on marches or in jails, they found the inevitable plunderers—not professional thieves, or even guerrillas—but pilferers, as it were, from instinct, who stole whatever they could lay their hands on, the only variation in the work being the extent to which it was carried. Respect for humanity and regard for property were equally wanting in the conduct of confederate guards in general; and to no cause can such an effect be better traced than to the abuses that had characterized the relations of master and slave, and to that perversion of moral sense which invoked law as a guaranty of oppression, and boasted the civilization of whips and chains to be superior to the civilization of schools and churches. What more withering comment on the teachings and results of the "southern system" than our conviction, supported by unbroken testimony, that the custom of southern soldiers was to rob their prisoners of war?



George W. Hegeman, Sixty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers, states that, being captured at Bristow Station, Va., October 14, 1863, Colonel Stewart, commanding officer of the rebel cavalry, ordered his men to take boots, shoes and whatever they wanted from the prisoners. They were nearly stripped forthwith.

S. H. Lawrence, first lieutenant troop E. Second New York Mounted Rifles, states that, being captured at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 7, the rebels of the Sixty-sixth Alabama abused him in the most shocking manner while he lay bleeding in the mud. They began by plundering his pockets, taking his pantaloons, coat and hat, also dragging him through the mud for several feet and forcing his boots off. One of them seized his right hand and forced some rings off his finger, tearing the flesh off in so doing. He was then marched all night without his wounds being looked to and without food.

Allen Cummings, Fourteenth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery, states that, being captured at the battle of Mine, July 30, 1864, he was robbed of his rations, dishes and blankets, of his pocket-book, watch, etc.

John A. Blodget, Company K, One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment, states that, being captured December 8, he was marched twenty-five miles to Petersburg. The rebels robbed him of his overcoat, shirts, blanket and gum blanket, and deprived the captured party of their rations.

Gilbert G. Prey, late colonel One Hundred and Fourth, testifies as follows: A lieutenant on our brigade staff had his overcoat taken from him by the guard, (the party had been captured in the neighborhood of Petersburg). Colonel Hartshorn, of the One Hundred and Ninetieth Pennsylvania Volunteers, was hailed by an officer, while we were marching on the railroad, and told that General Mahon ordered him to give up the rubber overcoat he was wearing. The colonel refused to give it up. Soon after the same officer came up and said to the colonel that General Mahon said he wanted it for his own use and must have it. The colonel still refused to give it up. The officer again returned, stating, that if he did not give up the coat, the general would come and take it himself. The colonel finally gave it up. The rain had ceased, continued Colonel Prey, and I had my blanket rolled up, and was carrying it on my arm, when a guard came up and took hold of it, saying, I want this blanket, I replied, you will not have it. He uttered an oath, jerking at it and said that he would have it. I looked him sternly in the eye, and drew back my hand, clutching it, and telling him to desist or that I would knock him into the ditch (there was one on the side of the railroad, nearly full of water). Which declaration, as he perceived that I was in earnest, caused him to let go his hold. In less than five minutes, another seized it with the same demand. I drew back to strike him, and told him to let go or I would knock him into the ditch. He let go his hold, and I was troubled no more in that way by the guards.

Daniel McSweeny says: We were ordered to remain in ranks for inspection, in order to search for concealed weapons. They appropriated everything we owned, the very blade of an old knife or the hats off our heads. If we did not choose to fall in with this, which they called trading, a revolver was put to our heads. The vile guerrilla, Tucker, who murdered General Ouslerthese's orderly, was one of the robbers. He and the guard took me out and stripped me of all my clothing, leaving me merely my drawers. They then took out the officers and robbed them, but could not find their money. The rebel officer, Trewsdale, promised to restore my clothing to me if I would tell him where the officers hid their money. I told him they had none. He called me vile names and struck me. One night they dragged Captain Terry down stairs by the feet and robbed him of everything.

#### ILL TREATMENT ON THE MARCH.

If the southerner, accustomed from childhood to look upon the gigantic theft of human manhood and labor as a lawful thing, found the practice of subordinate robbery very convenient as a "belligerent right," we need not wonder that he discovered it equally appropriate to enlist brute force in the service of his covetousness. His habit, in time of peace, of ending any importunate resistance on the part of an inferior by threats first, and blows afterward, could not be out of place in war; and, very naturally, indeed, the rebel soldier was ready to apply to "Yankee" prisoners that familiar routine which could at once



so summarily consummate a robbery and stifle all complaint under a shower of blows. The unfortunate captive, deprived of his shoes, found great difficulty in following his captor; blows were convenient to accelerate his steps. Sometimes, perhaps, a shot relieved the unavailing effort. Most fortunate were the silent "submissionists," endowed with strong constitutions and stout limbs; some of these escaped with their march of twenty to thirty miles on foot *per diem*, or with the "inconvenience" of being thrust into cattle cars, disgustingly filthy, and packed sixty or eighty together, under a tropical sun, or exposed to the torrent-like rains of winter. "Jammed" into these loathsome conveyances, to the point of suffocation, they could not lie down or sit. Did they venture to step out, at some station, to gulp a breath of air or stretch their benumbed limbs, a shot from the ever-ready rifle of a guard was the "warning," which sometimes carried death with it. In European countries, the pity of neighbors plants a cross to mark the spot where a murder has been committed. Were the people of the South to erect such a memento to designate the locality of every act of cruelty committed by rebels upon defenseless prisoners, the spot where one of our poor soldiers, yielding to cold, to hunger, to wounds, or sickness, or exhaustion, was struck down by the sword, the bayonet, the musket-stock or the bullet, and fell to rise no more — what a sad forest of crosses would hedge the southern highways!

Morris C. Foot, second lieutenant in the Ninety-second New York Volunteers, and aid-de-camp of Brigadier General Wessells, states that when captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, the treatment he met with on the march was horrible; from fifty-five to sixty-five officers being packed in a small cattle car, and not allowed to get out for twenty-four hours at a time. General treatment on march and in prison very bad. He also states that several officers were shot by the guards; one while sitting by a fire in the evening; another, again, while attempting to escape; and another while going to a spring for water.

S. A. Lawrence, first lieutenant, Volunteers, E, Second New York Mounted Rifles, states that, being captured June 21, 1864, he was marched all night, with his wound bleeding, to find provost guards, and thence to Richmond, by way of Lynchburg, while his captors watched the first opportunity for shooting or bayoneting the prisoners, who were treated brutally by them during the entire march.

A. Hartingill, captured at Plymouth, N. C., on the 20th day of April, 1864, states that he was never moved from one prison to another without being deprived of food for at least twenty-four hours, often for three days, unless he and his fellow sufferers succeeded in buying some on the way. They were confined in cattle cars, from fifty to sixty being placed in one car together, often without any water all day, and suffering from diarrhea and other diseases. Any attempt to obtain relief, unless the sufferer had a special permit from an officer, resulted in his being shot. Three hundred and forty New York officers were confined with Hartingill.

Allen Cummings states that when on march he was deprived of almost every article he possessed, and ill-treated.

A soldier in Lieutenant Delavan Bates' Company states that, on the march from Richmond to City Point, after the capture of himself and others, he saw one man give out and sit down, begging for mercy. All the mercy he got was a cry: Go on, go on, you d— Yankee, and then a bayonet run through his breast. Another shared the same fate.

John Hordick, One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment New York Volunteers, states that, being captured at Chancellorsville, Va., he was taken to Richmond to Libby Prison, he was nearly starved, and abused by the guard on march.



Benedict Taylor, One Hundred and Eighteenth New York Volunteers, states that the treatment received on march was very harsh; a small piece of corn bread and a little over half a pint of rice soup being all that was given to him and to his fellow captives; half a pound of corn bread, sour and full of maggots, given per day, with half a pint of rice or bean soup, was the fare provided later. The prisoner had been captured at Drury's Bluff, and was wounded in the right side.

Myron P. Pierson, One Hundredth New York Volunteers, Infantry, states that, being captured May 16th, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, he and his companions were packed into freight cars, often as many as sixty in one car, and sometimes seventy-five in a car, closed on one side. Little food was given them at any time.

A paroled prisoner states that, being captured at Bull Run, he was forced to make a circuitous march to our lines at Harper's Ferry, under a storm of epithets of the most abusive kind, and threats to kill the prisoners if they did not go faster, they being forbidden, under penalty of death, to meddle with anything to eat on march, unless sold or given to them. Was several days without a morsel to eat. His health was greatly enfeebled for a long time after his captivity.

Thomas C. Lester, One Hundred and Tenth New York Volunteers, states that the treatment of himself and other prisoners, captured at Fausee Point, La., and confined at Washington and Alexandria, in that State, was usually very bad, one pint of coarse meal per day, during march, being all that was given them.

Major J. C. Gilbert, One Hundred and Fifty-Second New York Volunteers, states that the treatment which he and his fellow captives met with, after falling into the hands of the rebels, at Libby, June 22, 1865, was such as rebels only knew how to give.

Elias Fredenburgh, Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, states that, on march, nothing was given to himself or his companions, after their capture at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

Edwin C. Pierson, ex-first color-sergeant, Company G, Eighty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, states that, being captured, April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, the treatment he, as well as others, experienced at the hands of the rebels, was very inhuman while on march.

John C. Whiteside, late captain Ninety-fourth New York, states that, on march, the treatment he and his companions met with was very bad, northerners would not treat cattle so. They were captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

Lewis A Campbell, captain, One Hundred and Fifty-second New York State Volunteers, states that his life and that of his companions, after their capture at Petersburg, June 22, 1864, was one of despondency and misery in the extreme, and their treatment harsh and in many instances cruel.

John W. Case, Company A, Forty-seventh New York Volunteers, states that, being wounded and after lying for twenty hours on the battle-field, twenty-seventh of February, 1864, he was taken by the rebels. At a later period of captivity, when on crutches, he was laid for twenty days under a hickory tree. Such was the treatment that he and his party received that only himself and two others survived. Captain Wirz talked very badly and threatened me, he relates, with shooting. But he is dead, God bless him, for I cannot. They shot at me, the ball shot another who was cooking near me.

William Skene, sergeant Seventy-seventh New York Volunteers, states that, being captured at Fredericksburg, May 5, 1863, one of his companions was struck over the head with a broadsword, by Major Turner, in command of the Richmond prisons. Great excitement, he states, prevailed because of the rumor of orders for shooting. Once it was stated that a man had been bayoneted by command of Major Turner.

Extract from Colonel Gilbert Prey's narrative: When we arrived at Petersburg, we were filed into a field by the roadside and massed. The officers were ordered to one corner and surrounded as with a line of sentinels about five or six paces apart, and so close to us that we had but room sufficient to lie down, the sentinels' beat being close to our heads on one side and close to our feet on the other. Notwithstanding my having a rubber blanket, my clothes were quite wet, and I was so chilly during the night that I could not sleep. The ground was about one-half swarded, consequently not very clean. During the night I held, with one of the guards, at three different times, a severe dispute, I telling him that he ought to be shot, and he threatening to shoot me. He finally called the sergeant of the guard, when he found that I would talk, and requested him to take me to the guard-quarters. After I explained to the sergeant, he desired both of us to mind our own business, and he left us. The reason for my dispute was simply this, that the guard allowed the confederate soldiers to pass the line and steal hats from the officers' heads while they slept. I finally took a beat along side of the guard and guarded the hats myself. I was very



chilly and told the guard I wanted exercise and was cold. He gave way a little and gave me room to march between him and the officers' heads. There was no snatching of hats while any of the officers were up, consequently so long as I remained on my feet all was right.

In another portion of his narrative, Colonel Prey continues: About one o'clock p. m., we took up the march toward Richmond, through a heavy shower that drenched us to the skin, reaching a station said to be six miles from Petersburg, and took the cars for Richmond. We (the officers) were packed on platform cars, not sufficient room being given for us to sit down, except on the outside, with our legs hanging over the side. The enlisted men were packed in box cars. I say packed because of the immense number put in each car, as was frequently the case when we were moved from place to place during our imprisonment. We were (on reaching Petersburg) marched through the principal streets, I presume for the purpose of showing the inhabitants what a large haul of Yanks had been caught and to give them an opportunity to taunt us. Even little children were allowed (I presume I might say taught) to throw out their southern slang at us, as we marched through the different streets. See the railroad tearers; I guess you'uns won't tear up any more track; got right smart lot of you this time; where is the horns? and such expressions, were continually uttered by boys five or six years of age. Most of the dwelling-houses were occupied, even in that part of the city where cannon balls had served as the most effectual ventilator. That portion of the city near the depo was the filthiest place I ever saw, and we were marched in the mud of the street over shoes, in what I should call cleanings from hog-styes, judging from the scent. We were not allowed to march on the sidewalks while passing through the city.

#### TREATMENT IN PRISON.

It is difficult, even with the mass of testimony before us, agreeing in all essential details, to draw even a faint picture of life in southern jails and prison stockades, or to present an adequate idea of the sufferings endured by our incarcerated soldiers. No fitting conception can be had of the facts, unless we fully realize the bitter state of feeling that characterized all classes of the secessionist population; a feeling compounded of hatred, prejudice, intolerance, fear and suspicion, which set every man and woman as a spy upon some neighbor, to detect the slightest symptom of sympathy with Unionism or disaffection to the Confederacy. If the northern people were earnest in defense of our government, southern communities were fanatical in devotion to the crude combination which they called theirs. And by devotion to the Confederacy, they meant an intense and unrelaxing hostility to the United States government, its flag, its armies, and its citizens. Added to this were a blind belief in the sanctity of their cause, and an assumption of superiority in their "blood" and "breed," which comprehended a contempt for "Yankee" thrift, "Yankee" labor, "Yankee" knowledge, and "Yankee" inferiority generally. It is necessary, therefore, that we fancy an ignorant population, swayed by such fatal bigotry, in order to realize fully the spirit which not only permitted but actually enforced the barbarous developments of a Fort Pillow massacre and an Andersonville prison-pen.

It has been remarked by soldiers that the (so-called) volunteers of the Confederate service, termed such to distinguish them from the militia or conscripts who came latest under the Richmond military



despotism, were less embittered than the "home guards" or non-combatant secessionists; and that, toward the close of hostilities, the fighting rebels lost much of their prejudice against northern soldiers, while the "civil" population waxed more vindictive than before. Doubtless the contest between brave men of either side, and the humane consideration which Confederate prisoners of war always received at the hands of Union guards, had much to do with the modification of southern sentiment, so far as the soldiers were concerned; but it is a deplorable fact, admitted on all sides, that southern communities, with scarcely an exception, were implacable in their hatred of federal prisoners of war confined in their neighborhoods. It was to the cruel and cowardly prejudices and fears of the secession population, in many cases, that the keepers and guards of stockades were obedient, as much as to the orders of their military superiors. It was to the persecuting cries of home-staying rebels, who demanded greater rigors of confinement, and who watched with jealous vigilance to prevent any local amelioration of the prison rules, that Confederate authorities listened; and it was the inhuman indifference or active persecutions of these residents that constrained, oftentimes, the cruelties of such time-serving officials as Wirz, Turner, and others, whose names have been held up to the abhorrence of civilization.

On whom, then, must be cast the odium of those crimes against humanity which were perpetuated in the war-prisons of the South? Is the Confederate "government" to be chargeable in history with the atrocities of its subordinates? Or, may not the responsibility more justly fall, in its entirety, on the whole rebellious population of the South?

And, beneath all, lies that great moral and long operating cause, the brutalizing influence of a social system based on the negation of manhood through chattel slavery.

Hunger appears to have been the most common and constant torture in southern prisons. Dr. Hamlin, in his remarkable book called "Martyria," written, as it were, in the midst of Andersonville horrors, gives a detailed and comparative theory of alimentation, as connected with prisoners of war and troops in different nations and at different periods. I extract from his pages the following passages:

The requirements of the system differ greatly, according to the degree of heat, the purity of the air, and the amount of physical exercise. What suffices at the equator would be but a morsel at the pole. What sustains the quiet student would starve the active athlete.

When Volney spoke in surprise of the few ounces required to sustain the Bedouin, he forgot the purity of the air of the desert, as well as the indolent life of the Arab.

When we offer, as example, the frugal diet of Cornaro, which was twelve ounces of solid food, with fourteen ounces of wine, we must remember that the celebrated man lived a life of moderation, avoided bad air, and guarded against extremes of heat and cold.



The data of Frerich, the observations of Sir John Sinclair and the determination of Professor Horsford, show that eighteen ounces of properly selected food may sustain life; and they also show that the nutrient substances must be of known value.

In forming our ideas as to the required amount of food necessary to healthy vigor, we will not attempt to analyze the magnitudes of Lehman, nor accept the statement of Chossat, that the animal body loses daily about one-twenty-fourth of its weight by the metamorphosis of tissue; but will again examine the diet tables of the prisons, hospitals and armies of Europe, leaving the reader to form his own conclusions.

The distinguished physiologist, Milne Edwards, maintains that the food must contain three hundred and fifteen grains of nitrogen and three thousand three hundred and fifty grains of carbon, otherwise the animal economy loses force and gradually deteriorates. The data of Frerich give the same views, and they accord with the observations of ten year's study of the regimen of the prisons of Scotland. Dumas, in his calculations of the rations of the French army, gives, as its equivalent, three hundred and thirty-five grains of nitrogen and four thousand nine hundred and fifty grains of carbon.

In the prisons and hospitals of England, Scotland, France and Germany, the dietaries furnish from seventeen to twenty-eight ounces of nitrogenous and carbonaceous food.

For a time, the solid ration of the prisons of Scotland was reduced to seventeen ounces, but the prisoners lost weight. In the public institutions of England we find the total quantity of solid food to be as follows: the British soldier receives in home service forty-five ounces; the seamen of the Royal navy forty-four ounces; convicts fifty-four ounces; male paupers twenty-nine ounces; male lunatic thirty-one ounces. The full diet of the hospitals of London furnish from twenty-five to thirty-one ounces of solid food, besides from one to five pints of beer daily. The Russian soldier has about fifty ounces; the Turkish more than forty ounces; the French nearly fifty ounces; the Hessian thirty ounces; the Yorkshire laborer thirty ounces; United States navy fifty ounces; and the soldier of the United States fifty ounces of solid food.

The food allowed to the prisoners at Andersonville, according to the statement of the prisoners and other witnesses, was from two to four ounces of bacon, and from four to twelve ounces of corn bread daily; sometimes a half a pint of bean, pea or sweet potato soup, of doubtful value. Vegetables were unknown. Thus giving a total weight of solid food, per diem, of six to sixteen ounces. The amount was not constant; some days the prisoners were entirely without food, as was the case at Belle Isle and Salisbury. Neither was the deficiency afterward made good. The amount given was oftener ten ounces than more.

The contrast furnished by the dietaries of our own military prisons, of those of the British hulks (so often cursed during the last war), or by the food given by the Algerine pirates to their prisoners and slaves, gives rise to terrible convictions as to the regard the rebel authorities placed upon the lives of their prisoners. The United States allowed to the rebel prisoners held by them, thirty-eight ounces of solid food at first; but afterward, in June, 1864, they reduced the ration to thirty-four and a half ounces per day. The range of articles composing the ration was the same as with our own troops, the exception being in the weight in bread.

The writer, with one exception, knows of no dietary to compare with that adopted or made use of without the formality of adoption, by the rebel authorities, in the treatment of their prisoners.

This exception is found in ancient history, which Plutarch has handed down to us. The Athenians, captured at the siege of Syracuse, were placed in the stone quarries of Ortegia and fed upon one pint of barley and half a pint of water daily. Most of them perished from this treatment.

The corn bread furnished was made, according to evidence, from corn and cob ground up together, and sometimes mixed with what is called, sonth, cow peas. It varied from four to twelve ounces in weight daily, generally from four to eight ounces. A pound (of sixteen ounces) of corn bread contains, according to chemical analysis, two thousand eight hundred grains of carbon and one hundred and twenty-one grains of nitrogen, and, therefore, the highest quantity of corn bread furnished, say twelve ounces, afforded but two thousand one hundred grains of carbon and ninety grains of nitrogen, leaving a deficiency, according to the physiologists, of more than twelve hundred grains of carbon and two hundred grains of nitrogen, to be supplied by the two or four ounces of doubtful bacon.

That the bacon could not furnish this deficiency must be apparent to the scientific observer. The quantity of bread alone, required to furnish the desired amount of carbon and nitrogen, would have been over three pounds daily, which the prisoners did not have.

In the alimentation of armies, bread is the basal element. If it be poor, the whole system of the commissariat is deranged. History shows that it is the most important item in the



feeding of soldiers, and that many a campaign, since the disaster to the army of Belisarius, at Methon, has been lost in consequence of the quality of its munition bread.

France allows her soldiers twenty-six ounces of bread, England twenty-four, Belgium twenty-eight, Sardinia twenty-six, Spain twenty-three, Prussia thirty-two, Austria thirty-two, Turkey thirty-three, United States twenty-two. Rebel prisons four to twelve ounces.

The bread furnished to the prisoners was simply mixed with salt and the dirty water from the brook, or the foul spring in the rear of the bakery, and then dried in the heat of the oven. That bad effects arose from such a quality of bread cannot be doubted; the injurious influences of impure water in purification have been pointed out by Boussingault, in a paper presented to the French Academy, in 1857.

Fresh meat was rarely furnished to the prison, according to the reports and statements of witnesses, and we should doubt that it was furnished at all, if it were not for the number of sections of the horns of cattle which were strewn about the inclosure, and which the prisoners had used for drinking dishes; still, many of these horns may have been taken from the cattle killed for the guard.

Butchers' meat, on the average, affords but thirty-five per cent of real nutritive matter, at least, such was the opinion presented to the French Minister of the interior, by Vanquelin and Percy. Accepting this determination, we may judge of the scanty allowance of the doubtful beef furnished to the prisoners, if it was furnished at all.

That bacon was furnished, there is no doubt; neither has the quantity been underrated by the sufferers themselves. And there is no reason why the quality should not have been most excellent, unless it was selected for purposes of cruelty. There is evidence that it was sometimes of very bad quality; but that it was generally and systematically selected to disgust the prisoners, we are unwilling to believe, although we have evidence that rotten bacon was furnished them by contractors, and the fact boasted of by them. The influence and effect of this decomposed food may be surmised by the following remark by Donovan: Flesh contains the elements of some of the most deadly poisons that are found even in the vegetable kingdom; a slight change in their mode of combination, or of the ratio of their quantities, may convert nutriment into a source of death.

There is another very important item to be considered in the dietary of this prison, and that is the quantity and quality of the water used for potable purposes. Water, says Milne Edwards, is an aliment as well as sugar and fibrine; for it is indispensable to the nutrition of the body, and, by whatever means it arrives in the economy, its role is always the same.

The water consumed in the prison was obtained from the brook, and from the few wells and springs within the stockade. The volume of water in the brook was quite sufficient to furnish all the drinking water desired, if it had been introduced into the stockade by means of sluices. As it was, the course of the stream was left to nature, and no effort made to prevent its defilement by the camps situated farther up, or by the bake-house located close by. All the camps on the declivities about Andersonville were drained into this stream. Some few wells were sunk in the prison which yielded scanty supplies, and there were also a few springs undefiled; but the quality of water everywhere was surface water: tinged and tainted with the impurities of the soil and the infections of the collected filth. The thirst, which was excessive among the prisoners, could only be slacked by drinking the impure waters. Yet a very little care on the part of the rebel authorities would have increased the comfort of the prisoners in this respect, and prevented the loss of life to a very considerable degree.

A. Hartingill states, that, while in prison, he and his fellow captives had scarcely anything to eat, and that they suffered greatly from hunger and exposure, as well as the excessive difficulty of keeping their persons clean, owing to the swarming lice and vermin. He relates seeing two officers shot down by the rebel guard, although fully six feet within the famous dead line and making no effort to escape. Another was shot while sitting by his camp fire.

George W. Hegeman relates, that, while in prison, he was knocked down with a club by a rebel, Lieutenant Garrett by name, for standing too near the dead line. He saw four men shot by rebel guard at Andersonville, while prisoners.

R. Bascombe, while recruiting for the Thirty-eighth Colored Regiment, was appointed second-lieutenant of that regiment, and captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20. He states that the treatment in prison was worse than a northern farmer would bestow upon his hogs, and relates that a young man, a lieutenant of the Tenth Colored Regiment, who was captured after the town had surrendered, while trying to get a part of his company away with him, was taken by the shoulder by a rebel officer and crowded out of the ranks, the officer telling him that he would find him another place. He never returned to camp. Bascombe was a prisoner for eleven months



and ten days, and says in his statement that such was his suffering and privation that it seems hardly possible that he should have lived through it. At Columbia, he was, with his fellow sufferers, kept in an open lot without shelter.

George W. Hegeman states that, while in prison at Belle Isle, the captives, he being one, received only rye bread for three weeks, then raw meal, a pint per ration, two ounces of bacon, one pint of sour hot water that had been boiled with beans and was called soup, and three spoonfuls of dry beans. This, once a day, constituted the rations.

S. G. Hamlin, lieutenant-colonel, New York, states that, while in prison, the food was very irregularly given, if at all, that if any boxes or money were sent to the prisoners from home, they rarely received either, the boxes being usually piled up in their sight to rot. The food was usually a kind of cheese made of beans and bugs, two bugs, says the prisoner's statement, to one bean. They brought our food to us, he continues, in a swill pail, and we always skimmed off the bugs before we ate it. We always got over a hundred bugs to each pail. The sufferings of this prisoner and his companions from yellow fever and from hunger, at Charlestown, were atrocious. They were, a greater part of the time, entirely without shelter.

John C. Weleh states that, being captured by the rebels, at Plymouth, April 20, 1864, he was nearly starved out. Escaping, he hid away with his companions in the mountains without food, except one small ear of corn, for an entire day. The whole account of his various imprisonments is one of great suffering and privation.

Allen Cummings sets forth in his statement that nearly all the men in Danville were naked in their prison, that what they suffered from cold was beyond description, there being such weather as to freeze the Dean river, a running stream, into ice six inches thick, and only one coal stove being placed in a room forty by ninety feet, with but half fuel. One of his companions was run through the thigh with a bayonet for coming down stairs. Two prisoners were shot, one of these was Colonel Rawlston, of the Twenty-seventh New York. These last cruelties the prisoner witnessed from an adjacent building to that in which they took place.

Asa S. Clyne, Sixty-Third Regiment, Company E, New York State Volunteer Infantry, states that in all the different prisons where he was confined after being wounded in the right side, at Petersburg, Va., and captured, he met with unvaried bad treatment. He was shot at by guards without cause, or for looking out of window. One pint of corn meal with the cob ground, constituted the usual rations at Andersonville. He slept on the ground, and for four months could not get a shirt. The majority of the prisoners, he states, welcomed death as a release from their sufferings. One man at Andersonville, he relates, was shot dead not two feet from where he stood. In Florence, Lieutenant-Colonel Iverson, a rebel officer who had charge of Clyne and his companions at Florence, caused several men to be shot. One man was shaking his blanket close to the dead line, and I saw, says Clyne, the guard raise his rifle and shoot the poor suffering prisoner dead, another time a man said good morning to a guard, and the reply he got was a bullet through his head. Iverson gave orders to his guards to shoot any Yank that spoke to them. Clyne, in January, 1865, became insane for a time, through privation and ill treatment. He was attacked with bleeding at the lungs, and almost died in consequence.

Charles E. Lewis, ex-captain First W. T. Dragoons, states that, being captured at the battle of the Wilderness, May 3, 1864, he was confined in Libby prison. He was then taken to Columbia and confined in an open field without shelter. He, with his companions, suffered greatly from cold and hunger, raw corn being their only nourishment. Our treatment by the rebels all through, says Lewis, was vile and vindictive in the extreme; our food loathsome and repulsive, and many times, as was the case in Macon for a period, and during all the time at Columbia, we had not a particle of shelter, except what we made ourselves of mud and brush. I know of three occasions on which our officers were shot in cold blood, and the atrocious treatment which we received at the hands of the rebels makes me certain that had they been sure of success they would have carried out their fell purpose that not one of us should survive. Many a strong man, to my certain knowledge, resumes Lewis, died through sheer neglect. In no instance did I see evinced any of that decency which common humanity would naturally dictate.

John A. Blodget states that a great number of his companions in captivity, taken December 8, in company with himself, and confined at Petersburg, died of the ill treatment they experienced. We dare not speak to the rebels, states Blodget, for we were beaten if we did so, and hammered round the prison.

The effective of the prisoners confined at Andersonville, was only 28,000 during the months of June, July, August and September, 1864. In order to provide for the alimentary necessities of such a mass, there was but one furnace to cook 9,000 rations by day, of corn bread, at twenty



ounces a ration. No train brought in any bread from other furnaces. It is then evident that every day two-thirds of the prisoners did without the most necessary alimentation, or, in other words, that they were fed one day out of three.

The accounts of the commissariat bear, for the months of July, August and September, 1864, 223 bushels of wheat, 3,700 bushels of flour, used by them for the alimentation of the prisoners, which would give each man three pounds and one-fifth of flour per day, or more than four pounds of bread, adding the quantity necessary to make the bread. It is useless to refute such accounts as these.

In the first place, no prisoner remembers having received sixty-eight ounces of bread per day. Had he received them, how would he have disposed of them?

Secondly. The only furnace which could have cooked the bread fabricated with these grains, could not cook more than 9,600 rations. What became of the balance in a country where corn meal can only be kept a few days? It is evident that it could not be stored.

The rebel commissary robbed his government as he robbed the prisoners. Such is the most probable explanation, unless the commissary and the government knowing the truth as to the accounts, produced false ones to deceive the public and hide their inhumanity from them. The accounts of the same commissary, as to the meat, are more correct. They present 2,000 pounds of bacon, which, divided between 27,000 prisoners, during ninety-two days, gives one ounce and one-seventh to each man, which is in conformity with the statement of the prisoners.

As to the troops of cattle which, to provide for the daily rations, should have been constantly kept so as to give one hundred and twenty head of cattle per day, no one ever saw them.

Yet the environs of Andersonville, for a vast radius, have always been considered as one of the richest portions of the South.

During the year which preceded the war, that is to say in 1860, according to the statistics of the State, the four counties which are near Andersonville produced 1,433,000 bushels of corn, 390,000 bushels of potatoes, more than 100,000 bushels of peas and beans, and 48,000 bales of cotton. If it be observed that, on the one hand, the war not having penetrated into this part of the South, the slaves and lands were intact, and, on the other hand, that the government having prohibited the culture of cotton, the slave labor and the land was necessarily devoted to the production of grains and vegetables, it will be admitted that the 20,000 slaves in the four counties must have produced an amount of nourishment double that mentioned above. As for the quantity of salt meat, its abundance may be judged by the following figures. Two old naval captains offered, at that period, to the rebel government 500,000 pounds of salt beef to be taken along the railroads of Florida. In 1864, Governor Watts wrote that he had in his State, Alabama, 10,000,000 pounds of bacon to dispose of. In the month of September, of the same year, Mr. Hudon offered to the rebel government to exchange 500,000 pounds of bacon against the same weight in cotton.

The census of 1860 gives 600,000 head of cattle in Florida, and more than five million in Georgia and Alabama. These two States produced, besides, during the same year, 60,000,000 bushels of wheat, and 13,000,000 bushels of potatoes.

In presence of this vast wealth, amassed by nature and labor around our dying prisoners, who will dare arise and speak in favor of their executioners; who will dare to say that their cruelty is to be excused because of any personal privation?

Not only was the quantity of nourishment allowed to the prisoners insufficient and the quality detestable, but the mode of preparation and consummation added to the repugnance which the stomach felt at such an alimentation, and made its disorganizing effects more active.

The prisoners, generally divided into groups of 200, formed three messes. At fixed hours wagons loaded with wheat bread and bacon penetrated into the circle devoted to the prisoners. The distribution began immediately, without order or method. The provisions thrown right and left to the representatives of each mess, arrived soiled and spoiled at their destination. There were no kitchen utensils, no plates, cups, forks, knives or spoons. Each one was obliged to borrow from his industrial genius some means of supplying the absent utensils. The ground may be still seen strewn with the hollow horns of oxen, cleaned by the prisoners, who used them as cups, plates, etc.

With such food, and as a beverage the poisoned waters of a spring which had to traverse every species of filth within the rebel camps situated upon the upper part of its course, it is easy to believe that death was not long averted.

The decomposition of blood, and corruption of the viscera so closely connected with want of food, the losses sustained by the whole organism, without possible recuperation, left to life only the time to expend its savings. The youngest and strongest, having more to spend, lived the longest. But organic decomposition always came on, inevitable and fatal, preceding death and



so intermingled with it that the sufferer could, before death, see the decomposition of his body, see his flesh fall off putrified, and inhale his own infection.

If hunger was the principal instrument of torture employed against our prisoners, it was not the only one. I have spoken of the infection of the water which only reached the prisoners laden with the filth and excrement of their executioners. I must speak besides of the filthiness of the prisons, the want of clothing and the cold, all of which were the more atrocious torture from the fact that they fell upon frames already weakened by hunger and disease.

The following extracts from the journal of Colonel Prey, commander of One Hundred and Fourth Regiment New York Volunteers, gives, in all its simplicity, a sad photographic picture of the misery of our prisoners and the barbarity of the rebel chiefs:

Among the painful incidents that occurred, frequently arising from the cruelty of our jailers, was the following: An officer was pouring water into a quart cup on the window sill and some of it ran down, falling on the guard outside. The guard shot at him, but missed him; the ball passing through the floor of the second story, entered a bag of potatoes and thence emerged tearing the hand of a man who was engaged in paring a portion of the contents of the bag.

Arriving at Richmond, we were marched to Libby Prison, a place never to be forgotten by those whom the casualties of war compelled to try it as a temporary residence, and a specimen of the vaunted hospitalities of southern chivalry.

Libby Prison is a structure built of brick, three stories high and, as nearly as I could judge without measuring, one hundred and fifty feet long by one hundred feet wide. Each story is divided into three departments, making each room one hundred feet by fifty feet. The first story in the west end was subdivided into smaller rooms for the occupation of officers. From the door of this story, which opens on Carey street, is a hall leading to the rear. On the right is a suite of rooms occupied by the commissioned officers, I should judge from what I saw. On the left were rooms occupied by non-commissioned officers belonging to the prisoners. About midway of the building, in this story, is a partition and large door. At this partition ended the rooms on the left. It was not necessary to inquire what place it was, as on nearing it we could distinguish on a large sign-board, reaching out from the corner of the building "Libby & Sons, Grocers and Commission Merchants." The east room of this story was used as a hospital. I know not to what the middle room was assigned while I was there.

The rooms of the second and third stories were used as prisons, the two on the west side for officers, and the others for enlisted men. The officers were marched into the hall above mentioned in two ranks, and faced to the front. We stood there what appeared to me to be a long time. Hunger began to manifest itself, and joined with fatigue, was tugging at our very heart-strings. My whole frame had become chilled with the dampness, and my feet were so sore by marching and mud and water that I could hardly endure it. I broke from the ranks, sat down on the floor on one side of the hall, pulled off my boots and wrung the water out of my stockings; determined that nothing short of a revolver would raise me until we were made to move to some other place.

Presently word came to us from the back end of the hall, to the effect that if any had greenbacks, they were expected to deposit them in the office, and their names would be registered, with the amount, and when we were released it would be refunded. Some deposited, others did not. After all the deposits were in and the names registered, a sergeant came out from the office and said: Now you uns are all going to be searched, and if any greenbacks are found about you they will be confiscated, so you had better deposit your money and save it. No move was made to make further deposit, so the search commenced, beginning with those of the highest rank. We were all crowded into the hall and the door closed. A large table was brought into the room in the rear of the hall and two companies commenced searching, taking two officers at a time. I was called about the third or fourth. I was still sitting on the floor, on the spot where I first left the ranks. I passed into the room, leaving my boots and stockings in the hall. Advancing to the table, I stated that I had but a fifty cent postage currency, and observed that I thought they ought to take an officer's word. We take no man's word here, was the reply. I was indignant and concluded to have something of a time with them, not a little to their disgust, as the event proved, for they ordered me three several times to pass up stairs. Finally, they told me that if I did not go up stairs they would put me in a cell. I told them that I was not ready to go up yet, and started for the hall. I was ordered to halt, and informed that I could not get out there. I said I had a good pair of boots out there, and that I did not intend to leave them behind me. Passing on, I opened the door, when one of them sprang up and



caught it. I then asked Captain Wiley, of my regiment, if he would have the kindness to hand me my boots. He did so, and I then started to go up stairs, asking them if they would not like to peep into my boots and see if there was any money in them. No, d——n you, we have had enough of you, go up stairs or you will be helped up.

Our bed, the first night in Libby, was the soft side of a Virginia pine board floor, without any blankets for a covering. Extended thus, wet and chilly, without having had any sleep the night before, almost worn out, we were effectually debarred from that blessing then. Finally, the long wished for daylight broke in upon us, revealing to us our place of abode by the blessed rays of heaven's sun, for no light had been furnished us during the night, even to enable us to find a spot to lie down. Time passed heavily with us, all wondering when we were to have our first introduction to Confederate rations. Eight, nine and ten o'clock passed and no signs of anything to eat appeared. Eleven o'clock brought with it our breakfast, and it was after being deprived of food for fifty hours and more. Our rations, at this time, consisted of corn bread, very coarse, and a small piece of bacon. According to a memorandum of some items which I kept at the time, the ration of bread was the size of a cube of two and a half inches on a side, the bacon about two ounces. The latter was so strong that I could not eat it, notwithstanding my great hunger. I could not even eat all the ration of corn bread, it was so coarse and tasteless, and I gave what I could not eat to others who could. It was repugnant, however, for but a few days. But a short time had elapsed before I could eat anything and everything I could get. About four o'clock p. m. we had our dinner brought to us, which consisted of corn bread of the same size and quality, and about half a pint of pea soup, or what was so called, the peas being in shape like beans and containing each about three small black bugs. The peas were boiled in the water of the meat we received in the morning, and they were shoveled in uncleansed, just as they came from the fanning-mill, if, indeed, they were ever fanned. Pods of all sizes, from a whole down to very small pieces, together with the bugs before mentioned, formed a part of this soup. Worms also, from an inch in length to less, and rat manure, with other filthy substances, were served up constantly in our soup.

Once a week we had wheaten bread and fresh beef for breakfast. As a general thing when the soup was brought (and it was always carried in by dark prisoners in half barrels), a person would have supposed that these barrels were half filled with tar, so thick were the black bugs on the top, a deep crust of them covering the surface of each mess. The color of the soup underneath this crust of bugs resembled very dark muddy water in color.

The bacon was carried past the prison in coal wagons to the cook house, and from the third story of the building, I could plainly see maggots crawling all over its surface. Nothing under heaven kept us alive, except the determination not to give the rebels the satisfaction of casting our dead bodies to some obscure place for burial, or perhaps throwing us into some filthy place unburied. On arriving at Libby, on the twentieth of August, 1864, we found some thirty officers incarcerated within its walls, with Lieutenant-Colonel Hooper, of a Massachusetts regiment acting as chief commissary. To him, as commissary, the officers held as prisoners of war in Virginia and North Carolina, during the fall and winter of 1864 and 1865 up to the time we were released, owe their sincere thanks and heartfelt gratitude for the fair and impartial manner in which he issued the Confederate rations to them, and for his gentlemanly behavior toward all concerned while acting as such.

Colonel Hooper was also overseer of all the purchases made by the officers; they gave him a memorandum of the articles they wished to purchase through the commissary of their mess. He then made a consolidated memorandum, and purchased, through a rebel sergeant, allowed by the authorities to purchase for us certain articles, such as wheaten bread, onions, potatoes, tomatoes, apples, soap, tobacco, pipes, and some few articles of clothing. It may be asked here, how we could purchase such things, having been searched and our money taken away. In answer, I would say, that of all the money taken from us when searched, and that deposited, probably not one-fourth fell into the hands of the authorities. I know of some officers that passed through the scrutiny of that search and entered the room above with hundreds of dollars in greenbacks. I borrowed from two officers, \$50 each, and converted the money into Confederate scrip, for the benefit of the officers belonging to my own regiment, receiving in exchange five Confederate for one greenback, which exchange, of course, it was necessary to accomplish covertly, as a law existed at that time in the Confederacy, prohibiting, under penalty, the dealing in greenbacks. Notwithstanding such a law, with such a penalty, there were always those outside of the prison who would exchange "on the sly," and I am inclined to believe that the officials would exchange, not slyly.

We would slip, on some occasion, a five or ten dollar greenback into the hands of one of the darkies accompanying the doctor and steward. Some two or three would begin a conversation



with the sergeant, and when his back was turned the money would exchange hands. The next time the darkies would come, the money would be exchanged.

We generally purchased a loaf about the size of a bun for one dollar. On Saturdays we would purchase two, as nothing was allowed to be brought in on Sunday. We would eat this loaf immediately on receiving it, and very seldom kept the other, that intended for Sunday, throughout Saturday, so intense was our hunger. After eating our rations and the loaf purchased, we would lie down at night so hungry that we could not sleep for hours. No candles were issued to us. Consequently, we had to lie down at dark, or sit, as I would often, and look out of the windows between the bars, and think of home and loved ones, meditating upon our surroundings, and listening to the tread of the sentry alone on his beat outside.

I give *verbatim et literatim*, a special order issued in the Libby Prison:

SPECIAL ORDER.

CONFEDERATE STATE MILITARY PRISON, }

August 30th, 1864. }

No federal officer will be allowed, after this date, to put their blankets on the floor during the day. Each officer failing to comply with these orders will have his blanket taken from them, and be otherwise punished.

By order of

(Signed)

MAJ'R TURNER, Com'dg Prison,

RICHARD TURNER, Prison Inspector.

I question if any in our ranks would have been guilty of the above grammatical construction.

We knew a little of what we called "prison skirmishing" before our incarceration, but nothing to be compared with that in prison. This skirmishing is nothing more nor less than a daily hunting for body lice. This created more sport than anything that transpired during our stay in rebeldom. One officer, belonging to a heavy artillery regiment, was brought in shortly after our capture, who quite neglected this important operation, and even slept in his boots for more than a week, and was afterward known as Boots. About three weeks after he entered he was told that if he did not hunt for lice and wash himself, that we would put him into the bath tub and hold him there till the lice were all drowned and he would be fortunate if he came out breathing.

There was nothing furnished for us to sit on, not even a bench. We were obliged to sit and sleep on the floor. The privilege, however, was granted us, of purchasing chairs, and some one or two were purchased at ten dollars apiece, by a few officers.

I finally instituted a new order of things in the upper room. Captain Wiley aided me to take down, from above, one of the joists. It was pine, three inches in thickness, about eight wide and twenty feet long. Placing one end on a large stone that was in the room, and emptying the sawdust out of two spit boxes, with these we supported the center and the other end, so that we were able to enjoy the comfort of a seat that would accommodate a number of men. Soon the room was surrounded with seats, with one running through the center. We were ordered to replace them over head, but no attention was paid to the order, so that we had seats during the remainder of our stay at Libby.

The last days of September, 1864, were spent by the citizens of Richmond in watching, with no enviable emotions, the bursting of shells from the Union artillery, feeling sure that our army was pressing so hard that it would soon enter the city. We were enjoying the same sight, but feeling far differently from them. And yet there was as much commotion within our walls as outside. We expected every minute for three days to see our cavalry pouring into the city, and rushing to the prisons to relieve us from captivity; we had our plans all matured, companies formed and officered, ready to take advantage of anything that might transpire. In short we were all ready to make a break in a mass should our forces succeed in entering the city. The rebels (Dick Turner especially), told us all the while that if our cavalry came, they would blow us all to hell. It was, in truth, understood by all the prisoners that Libby was mined and ready to be blown up at any moment. The darkies told us it was really the case. I did not believe it at first, but have learned sufficient since to convince me of the fact. Yet I did not believe that they would carry out so inhuman a project.

When moved to Salisbury, resumes Colonel Prey in another portion of his narrative, we were packed into small box cars, fifty or sixty at a time. The cars were without seats and very filthy. The door on one side of the cars was fastened. The other side was open, with four guards on the inside of the car, and as many on the top of each car. Our conclusion was, there are too many guards for us to attempt to take the train. Night brought us to Greensboro', N. C., where we were unloaded like so many hogs or head of cattle, and turned out upon a green near the road, with the usual guard line surrounding us. In the morning five confederate crackers were



given to each man, and they were what might, with propriety, be called "hard tack." They were made, I should judge, of corn and pea or bean meal, and were so hard that I, who had always been in the habit of cracking hickory nuts with my teeth, could not break them. By breaking them to pieces with a stick, I managed to devour four. About dark we arrived in Salisbury, N. C. I found myself, among others, placed in an old cotton factory (the authorities had not expected us), filing up stairs in the dark, with "look out for the muggers!" sounding in our ears. The second story of the factory was occupied by deserters from both armies, termed muggers, because they would rob all "fresh fish" of everything they had. We were told by the authorities that a few days previous to our arrival, they had received sixty prisoners, and these were told that if they did not keep a close watch, the deserters in the room below would strip them of everything they had. Notwithstanding the notice, the muggers entered and stripped them even of the clothes off their backs. Two or three would hold the person, while others would take off his clothing. We said we would take care that this did not happen to us. Lieutenant-colonel Hooper had with him a piece of candle, which he lighted to prepare a place for the night, and by the light of which the rest of us laid down, not, however, before having made arrangements for the reception of the muggers. Volunteers were planted as sentinels at the door, who relieved each other at intervals during the night, each standing an hour. A captain belonging to the Second Maryland regiment took the first hour. He was afterward killed in attempting to escape on our return to Danville, Va. He posted himself at the door (which was closed) with a handle of an old splint broom in his hand for a weapon. We finally became quiet, when the door opened softly and a man's head was seen with part of his body inside of the door. He was asked by the captain on guard what he wanted. He said that he wanted to see whether there were any officers there that he knew, the captain replying, I'll show them to you, brought the broom down with all his might over the mugger's head. The entrance was thronged with muggers, so that he could not retreat until the captain had dealt him half a dozen blows, amidst the most horrid yells that I ever heard. One of the party became so scared that he ran down through the room, over all the men, crying "Here he is! here he is!" but none of us succeeded in fastening on him. Shortly afterward, the officer of the day, with some guards, came up to see what was the matter. We hunted the whole room, but no mugger was found. Finally, the officer of the day, saying that we had "served him right," and placing a guard at the top of the stairs, gave orders that no person should be allowed to come up, and left us, and the night became quiet, though we could still, through a crack in the floor, hear these antagonists making plans to "attack us in force." They did not, however, undertake the job. Many of the officers in passing up stairs, when we first arrived, had their hats snatched off their heads by these robbers.

We were finally allowed to take up our quarters in log-houses, a guard line being placed between the officers and enlisted men, who were arriving from Belle Island, with orders not to approach within ten feet of said line or talk across the line.

The beat of the sentinels inside of the yard was about ten feet from the fence, previous to being stationed outside. This beat had become a visible line from being trodden down. The guards were instructed that this was the dead line, but we were not notified of the fact until one of our number was shot through the heart and killed instantly, on stepping upon the line, without even being halted or knowing that there was such a thing as a dead line. This was done by a southern blood, apparently not over fourteen years of age, one of the "new issue," viz.: those collected under the last conscript order.

Just two weeks from the time we entered, at five o'clock in the afternoon, we (the officers) found ourselves all on board of the cars for Danville, Va.

At Salisbury there was not room in buildings to accommodate eight hundred prisoners, thus leaving over eight thousand men to live or die in the open yard, with wood insufficient to keep five hundred warm without shelter. The only wonder is that a single man came from that place in February alive.

At daylight the next morning we arrived at Greensboro', minus sixteen of our number, who had escaped from two of the cars during the night. One of these was the captain who had stood sentry at the prison door. He was killed, being shot down as he left the car. One of these cars had a hole cut in the side, through which a number escaped. The cars ran very slowly, sometimes going up a grade, then almost stopping, thus affording an excellent opportunity to escape. In the other car they neglected to fasten the "back door," as we termed it, and many escaped through it. The guard at the other door knew all the while that the officers were escaping. Finally the officer of the guard came in, saying, What the h—l are you about here? men are escaping from this car. The guard straightening up and looking about the car, replied, I guess not, lieutenant; I guess they're all hero. The lieutenant found the back door closed and left. After he left, the guard said, I wonder if he thinks I am going to stop men from getting away; I



like to see them go. This is the style of the Union men conscripted into the southern army. I always found them true, when not watched by rebel officers, except as to allowing us to escape. This is the only instance I have known of one allowing prisoners to escape.

I will, resumes Colonel Prey in another portion of his recital, give you the price which I had to pay for purchases which we made: flour, \$3 per pound; bacon, \$15 per pound; fresh pork, \$12 per pound; potatoes, at the rate of \$50 per bushel; onions, \$10 per dozen; black pepper, unground, \$25 per pound; dried apples, \$2.60 per pound; an apology for green apples, \$8 to \$10 per dozen; sorghum molasses, \$15 per quart; soap, \$5 per pound, (it was about as serviceable as tallow for cleansing purposes). Previous to making this strike for luxuries, we became so disgusted with corn dodger that we would often grate it up fine, mix it over, putting in little soda, which cost \$16 per pound, and make griddle cakes occasionally, cooking them over a stone hearth. Sometimes, over a fire in the yard, we would make hasty pudding, and yet we were so hungry that a piece of that corn bread, warm, in the morning, relished better than anything I ever ate in my life.

A party, calling himself the prison surgeon, but who appeared more like an automaton than a human being, used to visit us. Most of his attention was given to himself and his pipe. He would stalk up to where a person was lying down and, without bending a joint, say, "Well, what is the matter with you?" He would be informed. He would then turn to his hospital-steward and prescribe, then to the next, and the next again, and so on throughout the prison and leave, not to be seen till the next morning, let what would happen. No call would ever bring him out of his daily routine. In the afternoon the hospital-steward would bring in the prescription, leave it with some non-commissioned officer to deal out, and spend an hour or two selling things to the officers and taking bills for more. The sick would be left in the prison two or three days after they should have been taken to the hospital, because the surgeon did not order them to be taken out.

The policing was after the same style. We were obliged to do our own cleaning of floors and then not allowed to wash them. The excuse was that the water would leak through and inconvenience those in the room below. We were furnished with six splint brooms, once in five or six weeks, consequently the rooms were very filthy most of the time. The regulations in regard to cleaning were systematic, but the performing of the work was bad.

Most of the time, resumes Colonel Prey, during the four months that we remained at Danville, we were without divine service. The last three weeks, however, a Mr. Hall, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, preached to us each Sabbath and Tuesday. He was a splendid speaker, with none of the southern twang in his words. I can express his ability to speak in no better terms than to say he was truly an orator. He said, on his first visit, that he wished to talk with us awhile, if we had no objection. Quiet soon reign'd, and he began by saying: For two or three weeks this passage of Scripture has been ringing in my ears, and with such force that I could no longer refrain from making an effort to visit you and see whether I could do you any good, "Sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not." I have come here to offer you my services as a preacher of the gospel of Christ. I do not wish to talk of politics, nor of the issues of the day. We might talk those over till the day of doom and should probably not agree. Consequently, what I do will be for your spiritual welfare; perhaps I may be also able to do something for your physical comfort. He furnished us with a supply of soap after his discourse, and gave me some good cotton shirts. He also supplied us with considerable good reading matter.

We were obliged here, as at Libby, to keep up a stringent search after body lice. One of our number, a captain, remarked to me one day, that he had examined his clothes thoroughly the day before, yet had completed the slaughter of one hundred and fifty lice that morning.

Lieutenant Titus was captured near Fort Hudson in June, 1863. He was recovering at the time from a ball wound in the abdomen. Carried off in one of his own wagons to Richmond. He was afterward removed to Salisbury, where he was incarcerated on our arrival there. He was kept in a cell at Richmond, four months, on quarter rations some portion of the time, and never had his wound dressed by a Confederate surgeon. While he was in the cell, with others, they would trap rats and have the darkies cook them, and often paid a dollar a head for cooked rats to live on. Lieutenant Titus was the object of the highest sympathy. He was a gentleman, and of a good and cheerful disposition, and had the good will of nearly all the prisoners.

Whenever we heard the cry of "Fresh fish!" "fresh fish!" we were sure that new prisoners had arrived.

During November, meat was issued from three times to once a week, the early part of the month three times, and the latter part, once a week. Toward the last there was issued to us a



"sheep's head and pluck," the pluck just as it came out of the creature, untrimmed and uncleansed, heart, liver, lungs, tongue, with all the appendages thereunto belonging, and some that did not belong. My ration was often a piece of lung, about the size of a hen's egg. When pea soup became scarce, they would issue what they called cabbage soup, being a half pint of water to a number of cabbage stumps, after the heads had been taken off for the use of the rebels themselves.

Some of the prisoners, when clothes were offered them at a later period, although in a pitiable state of raggedness and wretchedness, were magnanimous enough to say, "If you will give my comrade a blanket, I'll not ask for one, for he'll let me lie under his." Another would say, "I have not had a shirt for so many months, if you will let me have a shirt, I'll do as well as I can. Some of the blue coats were so filthy and lousy, that they were to all appearance of a gray color. One of the worst things—says Colonel Prey, at a more advanced period of his recital—that occurred was this. The officers of the guard, the evening after we had been issuing, went into the prison and traded with the men for their blankets, giving them food and a little money instead, notwithstanding their having charged the men to keep their blankets, and not on any consideration to part with them, they were so hungry that they could not withstand the sight of the food.

On the ever-to-be-remembered 21st day of February, 1865, we departed from Libby prison, down the James river, past Fort Darling. Our soldiers were scarcely any of them able to walk the planks from the deck of the steamer to the shore without tottering. Some rebel sympathizers in the North may say that this is exaggerated. That would be about as true as to say that the war was a failure. We were marched from this landing, by land, about four miles to where our steamers lay awaiting us, with the old stars and stripes floating yet triumphantly in the breeze. What joy pervaded our souls on first sight of the dear old flag. No cheering rent the air, but tears told too plainly that it was being cheered with cheering that cannot be uttered.

#### EXTRACTS FROM DANIEL M'SWEENEY'S NARRATIVE.

On the 6th of April we left for Mendain Station. There were forty-four of us in all. We traveled 139 miles on a single ration of meal. Lieutenant Teave furnished me with some money to buy bread from the citizens on the road. We went over the same ground that Sherman had passed over on his march. We could see where he had camped. Oh, how we yearned to be with him. It seemed that, if we had had our arms again in hand, we could have whipped ten times the number of the rebels. The citizens cursed us as we went through. We arrived at last at Chaba. The officers were separated from us, although, being in the same prison, we were treated as well there as could be expected. The guard, however, seemed to long to shoot us. We were now 600 in number. A lady near the prison, named Mrs. Gardener, furnished us with cooking utensils, and got a society of ladies to help to make a temporary hospital for the sick. They also lent us books. I shall always remember Mrs. Gardener with gratitude. She was the only true lady that I saw in the Confederacy, if it be any pleasure to her to have the respect and affection of 600 brave men. I am sure that we all left Chaba with regret, although in hopes of going to a better prison. We came to Andersonville under command of Captain Henderson, who starved the men for four days, when he could have given them rations as well as not. The inhabitants of Buttermilk offered to give the rebel stores if Henderson would make out a requisition for them. His answer was, "Let the damned wretches starve for awhile."

One citizen took pity on us and opened his corn crib to us. We ran to it like famished wolves, and ate it raw off the ears. The rebels stood by and laughed at us. They enjoyed our sufferings with the delight that savages might have experienced at a similar sight.

We arrived at Andersonville, May 2, and were taken off. I was taken off with the twenty-fourth detachment. After we were inside we found it was an exchange for the worse. But I made up my mind to make the best of a bad bargain. I sold my rations for a few days, until I received money enough to buy some poles to stretch my blankets on. Then my companion fell ill with diarrhea, of which he died in June. I took a great deal of exercise, and was one of the few men who worked constantly, filling up the sink when we had received permission to do so, and were allowed an extra ration for out work; this ration was three times as large as the one we received in our squad. In the early part of June nine more of my company arrived; they had been captured with a piece of artillery, near Port Hudson.

On the 15th of September our detachment was ordered out for exchange, none but well men were taken. I was sergeant of the third mess. I told the boys not to hope that we were going to be exchanged for they (the rebels) were only lying to us, so that they could get us out more quietly by making us believe their assertions. I said that I, for one, would attempt to escape,



and that the rebels would never succeed in getting me to Charleston if I could help it. The boys promised that they would go with me.

On the 15th of September we left Andersonville in baggage or freight cars of the old style smaller than the new ones. Sixty men were obliged to remain in each car, which crowded us so that we had to stand up, it being impossible to find sitting-room. This, as it may be imagined, was not a very comfortable state of things, considering that it lasted three days. On the night of the 15th of September, we arrived at Macon, Va., and exchanged engineers. We left Macon about seven o'clock for Augusta, near the Mulridge Mill Switch, thirty miles from Macon. One of the men, Sergeant Reid, of the First Minnesota Battalion, came to me and asked me to escape with him. I said that there was no chance of success in our attempt to get away as some of the men had blabbed to the guard that we were going to make a break that night. The guards were, in consequence of this betrayal, doubled during the night at Macon, with orders to shoot any damned Yanks that showed their faces near the door, the only air hole that was in the car. They placed four guards at the door and one on each end of the car, so that our chance of getting away was but small, and the risk great of being killed by the guards in jumping off. Still, I thought I might as well die in attempting to regain my freedom as let them torture and starve me to death. I had made up my mind to die in attempting to escape rather than see a rebel prison again. I, therefore, beckoned to Reid to come with me and I jumped between the guards, Reid following me. I happened to stick fast in a sand bank and only got scratched, though I made some splendid somersaults in the air before I touched ground, which I did head foremost. I remained still until the train was out of sight and then called out to Reid. He answered from a gully. He happened to have taken too wide a leap and, having cleared the sand bank, had fallen into the ravine, where he also had got beautifully scratched with the briars and stumps in his way. We held a council of war, forthwith, found our injuries not so bad as we at first supposed, and concluded to try to get at the rear of Sherman's lines, in Western Virginia, on the mountains. We were recaptured again near Augusta, Va., after walking some two hundred miles.

[The passage relative to Daniel McSweeny's (and that of his companions') recapture, by blood-hounds, will be found in the chapter headed "Blood-hounds."]

The narrative of Daniel McSweeny continues thus, after his recapture by blood-hounds: There were several conscripts on the cars; these were very kind in offering to share their rations with us, giving us tobacco, and asking us what we thought of the South, and whether we thought Lincoln would be re-elected President. They said that if he was they would never give up to him, but that if General McClellan was elected they would end the war and fight no more. I replied that the war would never end in that manner, as Abraham Lincoln would be elected in spite of all opposition. They asked me if I would vote for him. I replied that I would. Yes, one said, you think a nigger is better than a white man; Lincoln thinks he is better than you all.

Another one interposed saying, "the niggers are the only men you have got who will fight."

Here another of the party remarked, "we ought to hang every one of them, they are all abolitionists."

One of them asked me what I thought; whether I thought a nigger as good as I.

I told him that my thinking so would not make it so, if I did, but that I had seen negroes that were smarter and better educated than I was myself, and I had never seen a negro yet but was better than a damned rebel.

"Throw the damned Yankee out of the window; shoot him; knock him down;" exclaimed they.

But after a few moments all was quiet again, and they endeavored anew to draw me into conversation, but did not succeed, until an Irishman of some influence, for they all showed respect to him, began to speak.

There is an Irishman, said he, alluding to me, who does not know what he is fighting for. They have paid him a big bounty. Why don't those northerners fight us themselves and not put against us the scum of all Europe? That young Irishman would be the last man in the world to shoulder a musket if he knew that he was doing it to make a nigger better than himself. If we were conquerors to-morrow, what would the conquered be? Our niggers would be before us. If they took a fancy to one of our daughters, we could not refuse them, or we would have a regiment of Yankees plundering us of all our substances, insulting our women, and we ourselves would be thrown into some dungeon and tortured as only Yankees can torture.



I listened to this remarkable and veracious discourse and pretended to go to sleep, but sleep was too far off for me to catch it that night. The Irish rebel now thought that he would show his power. He moved up to my seat with a satisfied smile on his face as if the battle was already won. He then sat down in this seat in front of me and turned so as to face me. But I did not notice his maneuver. He at last asked me what part of Ireland I was from, or whether I was born in this country. I replied that I was a native of Ireland. He then began a long bombastic speech about Daniel O'Connell, and said how degenerate the Irish were in trying to subjugate the South; endeavoring to make a negro as good as ourselves. He added that if we knew what we were about we would not do so, for it was against an Irishman's nature to associate with a nigger. He spent his spite as well as he could, telling of Yankee barbarity and cruelty, such as he stated was shown, until he nearly drove me raving mad. He abused me considerably. I forgot his exact words, but repeated several times that there was mean, low scuff in all nations, and remarked that he was sorry to say that Ireland had her share of it.

I spoke up and addressed him saying: You are a fine type of an Irishman. I am convinced that all true Irishmen are not of your principles as to honor. I would foreswear the name if I thought so. But I must agree with you in saying that there are low, mean Irishmen, although I have never been convinced of it until to-day; I cannot deny the assertion, however, when I see a living example of what you say; a man that will put himself out of the way to insult a prisoner of war in the lowest manner possible, and taunt him with his misfortune when he is powerless to respond, shows himself to be a coward in grain. Your impudence is simply barefaced, for you endeavor to parade a knowledge of subjects with which you have no acquaintance whatever. A sick oyster always opens its mouth the widest, however; desperate cases need desperate remedies, and a stout lie here and there does not amount to much for men like you. It is only necessary to consider the bully and blusterer it comes from.

Had I expressly desired to get myself in what is called a fix, I had gone to work in the right way, but the train stopped and most of our car-load got off at the point. Perhaps I should not have escaped so easily but for the guard that got between me and the bully. I soon found myself in the fore part of the car, in an apartment for the wounded, so that, before my persecutor could pay me his respects any further I was out of his way and a living wall had interposed between us. My friend begged me to keep still, and I did so. The officer in charge of me stood alongside until all was in order for getting out and they began to leave the train. I believe that I owe my life to a few Union men who, when we started, crowded round us in a friendly manner and said that I had done right in speaking as I did, but they seemed to be afraid to be too openly friendly with me. My hand was grasped, however, by men who conveyed their thoughts in that action, as if to say: We are for the old flag as much as you.

After we arrived at Macon and the officer had rid himself of the conscripts with him, he came and asked me to walk down to the Provost Marshal. He sent the guard off on some errand for a time and then began a friendly chat with us, asking me what part of the old country I was from. At last he told me that he was sick of the war and that his life would not be safe if he put off joining the rebel cause any longer. So he did the best he could; he said he was bound not to go to the front, and he might as well as not pick up conscripts, he remarked, for if he did not there were plenty who would, and be glad for the job to save their necks.

We were put in the guard-house or pen, called Camp Ogelthorpe, where our officers were confined before they were sent to Charleston, and we were very well satisfied with our exchange. There were about fifty of our men there; a few that were captured while Stoneman made his raid on Macon, and a few recaptured "Yanks," like ourselves, besides two hundred rebels put in for desertion and other crimes, such as murder and so forth. There was one rebel captain and a few lieutenants. Our boys and the rebels were at sword's points on all war questions.

After I had been a week or more in confinement here, the hospital steward, who was a rebel, put in three men for murder. This man's name was Harper. He was pardoned, and I took his place as acting hospital steward. One of the first things that I did was to place some of our men as cooks and nurses, in place of rebels. The "Johnnies" did not like this much and murmured at it. They declared that I would not give them medicine as the doctor directed, but this was an erroneous supposition. There were some that I did not have much ceremony in dealing with, as they thought they would rule the prison and have everything as they wished. I crossed them frequently in their endeavors. One of them cut his hand. He procured one of the carpenter's hatchets and put his hand upon a post, attempting, when it was in this position, to cut it off, so that he would not be sent to the front. He very nearly succeeded in his attempt. It hung by a little flesh and skin. I pitied this man, for I thought he must be a Union man, so I sent him out to the doctor to cure his wound. The doctor gave me all the directions necessary, and I dressed



his hand for him, but as soon as I had done so, he would pull off the bandages, and stayed away from me at one time, for three entire days. I informed the doctor of this, but he did not appear to care much about the fellow's case. The man made his appearance on the third morning and told the doctor that I would not dress his wound. At this, some of the bitter rebels proposed turning me out. They had suggested to him to tell the doctor this falsehood. This man, so far from being a Union man, was as thorough a rebel as any of them at heart, and a coward. He was afraid of losing his hand, and also afraid of its getting well too quickly, so that he would be in danger of being sent to the front. The odor from his hand was horrible, yet I stood over and dressed it for him properly, but told him that if he was not promptly at the right hour, I should do so no more.

A few days after, a runaway nigger was brought in after he had been whipped. I had heard before of the cruelty of the owners of negroes, and at Andersonville had been an eye-witness to an instance of it. Some negroes were engaged as builders on the stockade. A portion was washed down with the rain. One of the negroes had given some offense in this matter and the director caused him to be thrown down over a log and held down by four other negroes. He then began to beat him. We could see him strike from our prison and hear the blows a hundred yards off. The sight was so sickening that I turned away. Most of the prisoners saw this sight.

I was curious, however, to see one of these unfortunates after he had been whipped. Although very busy in attending the sick, I came up to this negro (the one above mentioned as having been brought in to Camp Oglethorpe). He was the center of remark for a crowd of savages, I can call them nothing else, who were looking at his back where his flesh had been torn from the bones with the lash and lay in bloody masses with the gore dried up therein. The sight was horrible beyond words. I could not bear it. I took him away from the crowd and brought him where he could wait till the doctor should come, which took place in a few moments. The doctor laughed at him and said that he did not get half enough.

I was shocked to hear this, and the more from the fact that I had begun to regard this physician and as a humane man. He began, however, to tell me of the mode of treatment of runaway slaves, praised an instrument that was being made use of by the State of Georgia, he thought it the best as it caused more pain and they would have more fun with it, he said, than with a whip. It was called a paddle, and is a piece of thin board with little holes in it near the extremity. It is about four feet long. He said that it was far worse than a whip, and I have no doubt this was so, after the ample description of its use. He was a master at this sport.

I now asked the negro what we could do for him. The doctor said that for his own part he would do nothing, and departed. I then took the negro to the spring and washed his wounds, and with the use of simple cerate he was enabled in a few days to straighten his back. He was well before I left the camp, which was about the first of November. We then went to Millan or Camp Lawton. I was ill of chills and fever. I grew worse at Camp Lawton, and could scarcely stand. I was unsheltered. We had not strength to build a mud house for ourselves. The future looked dark, and the cold winter coming with no shelter nor clothes, and both of us, my friend and myself, sick, made me shudder with dread.

My friend, J. M. Copp, of a Washington regiment, wrote a letter to some of his relatives in Savannah for aid, but a week had gone by without his hearing from them, and I concluded that they were too great rebels to notice us. We gave up looking for an answer, but a few days after I discovered a friend who was captured about the same time with myself. We had been prisoners together when sent from Andersonville. The name of this friend was Alexander Ingraham, post wagon-master at Baton Rouge. This man cut up some logs in the form of shingles and made a house for us. He then procured some leaves to make a bed for us. We built our house quite in the modern style, dug a cellar of seven by four and a half, and four feet deep. The roof sloped down shed shape, so that it touched the ground on one side. We then made a chimney of sods and roofed and banked our house all round with the same. We felt as joyful over it as if it had been a palace, built a fire and had it quite warm before we went to bed.

In the morning I was so fortunate as to awake without the chills. I have never had a return of them since. We managed matters tolerably well for a few days, when Joe, my former companion, was called outside of the stockade and I was left alone. He soon came back, however, with a great box on his shoulder, and a smile on his face that made his homely phiz look handsome for the time.

We're all right, he yelled out, as he laid down the box. The box was from his annt, his cousin had brought it, and it contained tea, sugar, rice, sweet potatoes, white bread, and lots of tobacco with a couple of pipes and, better than all, some clothing and a blanket. There was considerable money within, also. I began making some tea, when Joe remarked that he thought it



would be better to get a gay supper ready and invite Aleck to it. So Joe went to the market to buy provisions. I was cook. Our bill of fare was as follows: Tea, white bread, sweet potatoes, beef-steak, butter and sweet cake. Aleck came, but was bashful about eating. Joe offered him some of the money but he refused it. We had a pleasant time in the midst of our sorrows.

A few days after, however, we got a paper telling of an exchange of sick prisoners, so that Joe and I placed ourselves on the sick list, and pretended to be very ill. The sergeant of our division favored our plans and we did not go to roll call. In about ten days all the sick were called out to be examined. We got in line, but I went down to the creek first and got into the water, the consequence naturally was that I shivered greatly. The sergeant stopped and asked me what was the matter. I replied that my teeth were chattering in my head, and that I was very weak and had the chills. He looked at me for some time; I persevered in shaking however, and he passed me. Poor Joe fared worse. They would not pass him, and we had to bribe the doctor, who took all the money he had. In three days we started for Savannah for exchange. The citizens of Savannah crowded around us, giving us bread and milk. I did not trade for anything, for I had some money left. Still the relief was very acceptable to most of us. At last we started for the boat to carry us to the Mulsford boat. We reached that place in a few hours. It seemed like being at home, when we saw the old flag floating on Mulsford's boat. We prepared to cheer, when the rebel officers ordered the guard to fire upon us if we "made a noise." The boats soon ran along side, threw out a gangway plank, and we began to march on to our boat. They counted us as we came on. As soon as we were off the plank we sent up a cheer. On the night of the 19th November, I slept on a Yankee deck. We were sent to parole camp. I went to the hospital, from there to Baltimore, Calteron Task Hospital, and then rejoined my regiment in Louisiana, in time for the Mobile expedition, and served out my time. I was then honorably discharged.

**EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF AARON J. KNAPP.**

Aaron J. Knapp, in his report as to treatment in Libby Prison, states, that a companion of his, though consumptive, received water and a piece of johnny cake about two inches square, three times a day.

He was wounded in the groin, states the prisoner, with a piece of shell, on the 27th of October, 1864, at the battle of Fair Oaks. The rebels robbed him of his blanket and overcoat, and left him on the battle-field all night, in a very cold rain. It seemed to him that he must die. He lay there on the ground, with others, till the following day at eleven o'clock, when the rebels came and carried him to the hospital. A cold from the exposure settled upon his lungs and threw him into a consumption. He lay on the hospital bed one month, when he was removed and put into Libby Prison, where he lay till the 15th of February, when he was paroled and sent to Maryland Parole Camp. He then received a parole to come home. While in prison, as above stated, he received water and johnny cake as his only rations.

The prison was very cold; the soldiers were obliged to keep moving double quick to prevent freezing. He died on the 3d and was buried on the 5th of March, without ever having expressed a regret at having given his life in defense of his country. This is a fair statement of the case, as I had it from his lips when dying. He enlisted in August, and was kept on provost duty from Plattsburgh to Hart's Island. Please tell all the soldiers he is gone.

Walter E. Town states that he was first captured, with others, at the battle of the Wilderness, 7th May, 1864. The party were carried to Richmond, and then they deprived us of everything we had and took us thence to Andersonville prison. There was a "dead line" in this prison, which, if we neared by any chance, the guard would fire upon us and shoot the prisoners down. They gave us to eat only a half pint of meal, ground with the cob, and gave us no shelter. A small piece of rotten meat occasionally, was the only variety in our rations. Our sufferings were very great. We endeavored to make our escape once, but did not succeed. We had dug some tunnels in the ground, but this was discovered. Lieutenant Charles E. Lewis succeeded in making his escape. I was obliged to lay on the ground and was shot at once. I was, besides, ill with the scurvy and could hardly stand for six weeks. I saw one guard run a bayonet through a poor fellow who was ill and had fallen.

Hamon Hagerdone states that, being at Cluster File, February 20, 1864, and wounded, he was left on the field for dead. He was afterward confined at Tallahassee for two months, at Florence four months, at Charleston three weeks, and at Andersonville three months. The treatment on the march, he states, was inhuman. One pint of corn meal each day was the usual ration given him. During his imprisonment he saw citizens placed in the guard-house for giving the prisoners food. He also saw two men shot down for crossing the celebrated "dead line."



## TREATMENT IN PRISON HOSPITALS.

Hospitals! can that name be given to the space reserved for death, either in the interior of the stockade, or the interior of the prisons, properly so-called? Can we call hospitals those rooms without fire in winter, without nourishment or relief of any kind; where the sick were authorized, like dying dogs, to go and die in a secluded corner? Can we call a hospital that corner reserved in the Andersonville stockade, where, under some fragments of tents which scarcely interposed between them and the heat of the sun, only a thousand souls, according to the rebel authorities, "could find shade," yet four thousand were piled up in a mephitic air, overloaded with deleterious miasma, a veritable poison distilled incessantly by the agglomeration of 29,000?

The extent of "measures," taken by the rebel authorities, for the "comfort" of our prisoners, did not (according to their own affirmations) go beyond three boilers intended for the cooking of imaginary food.

There were neither beds nor mattresses. Not even straw was scattered upon the earth to make a pallet for dying men. The naked ground, with all its pestilential exhalations, was their only couch; their covering, the fragments of a torn shirt or pantaloons, or ragged cap; their shelter, the remains of worn out tents. Such were the "accommodations" of that thing, much worse than a dog-kennel, which we have heard called a Confederate hospital for prisoners of war.

It is not to be believed that this wretched state of things resulted always from unfavorable local circumstances. The environs of many prisons were covered with forests, the upright trees whereof, only required a little effort to be converted into materials fit for building cabins in which invalid prisoners might have been partially protected from evil climatic influences. Labor was not lacking. Thousands of the prisoners themselves had handled tools all their lives, and would, in a brief space, have cut down and made ready the wood necessary for building hospitals.

And the troops charged with guarding these so-called "hospitals" were well enough provided for. The forests which contained no wood for our shelterless men, could furnish for their jailers the most capacious buildings composed of houses two stories high and provided with kitchens and a laboratory, such as science prescribes.

As for medication, there was little of the kind beyond a derisive prescription, given by some practitioner who rejoiced to see death diminishing the number of "Yankee" enemies every day, and asked no better than to help the grim ally to complete his work. It may



be said, indeed, that there was neither medicine, nor medication, nor sympathy. Woman, even, who is ever expected to bestow pity upon misfortune, was, in the South, as a rule, the least pitiful. Many females, who came to visit the prisoners, came only to insult them.

When a social system arrives at such depravation of the womanly heart, there is no further need to discuss it. It is outlawed by humanity. Andersonville prison need be its only commentary. There, in that abode of despots, with arms crossed upon their breasts, with eyes fixed, barren of all consolations, and without hope, 12,968 patriots, victims of rebel ferocity, perished under slow torture, before the eyes of southern society. Can any like example be found in the entire history of humanity? The very corpses, in their lack of rigidity, attested the kind of death which reigned. As an effect of famine, vitiated air and the inclement atmosphere, the impoverished nerves had lost all power, and the putrefaction which often preceded death, followed it always instantaneously. In presence of these facts and of the useless complaints made by our government and by certain agents of the rebel government, as well as in consideration of the numerous and cheap resources of which the government of the Confederacy constantly refused to make use, who can deny or palliate the complicity which is everywhere evident in a systematic and prolonged assassination of prisoners of war?

#### BLOOD-HOUNDS.

About three centuries ago, the Spaniards introduced into Cuba, to give chase to the Indians, that fierce race of blood-hounds, whose subtle scent, indomitable courage and ferocious strength were regarded as equivalent to that of an army of hunters. Slaveholders speedily employed these terrible animals for the pursuit of fugitive slaves. It was with this aim that the race was transported from Cuba into the Union slave states. The original breed is now degenerated in courage, but has not lost its scent. In connection with it, another breed is used of bolder nature, but less skillful in following a trail. At Andersonville, near the cemetery, in sight of the prison, was a hut where nine blood-hounds were kept ready to give chase at the first indication of an escape. Fifty more dogs were spread over the space of fifty miles which separates Andersonville from Macon. Besides these blood-hounds, properly so called, which found and followed the scent, but fled before the face of man, there were auxiliary packs of fighting hounds, in due proportion, kept for purposes of attack. These latter dogs tore the limbs of the prisoner, if no one came up in time to call them off. It was rarely that a



prisoner, especially after his slow and laborious task of digging under the palisades, succeeded in escaping when followed by these animals. The blood-hounds soon mastered him. What could unarmed men do against them, when weakened by mouths of famine, suffering and illness? Many perished in the clutch of the dogs, many were brought back torn and bleeding. The price paid by the Confederate government to the proprietor of hounds, for bringing back a prisoner, was \$30. One man, named Ben Harris, received \$1,800 for recapturing sixty prisoners.

The rebels, says Daniel McSweeny, in his narrative, which we give entire in another portion of our work, tracked us with hounds. They were out hunting, and their dogs found our scent and began to follow until they came to some creeks where, instead of going to the ford, which we would have done had we been acquainted with the country, we mistook our way. One of the men noticed that the dogs wished to cross the stream, and made known his suspicions to his comrades that a deserter or a runaway negro was near. So they gave chase and came upon us in the woods asleep and not dreaming of danger. We heard the dogs and started up, but too late; they were upon us. They carried us to Allen Station, from which we went to Milton and thence to Macon.

Asa S. Clyne states that he escaped from Andersonville on the 16th of September, 1864, and was chased for two days by blood-hounds. He was recaptured on the 30th of September, and taken to Florence, S. C.

#### TREATMENT OF THE DEAD.

It would seem that, after inflicting outrages, violence, and torture unto death, upon living victims, the worst natured ought to have contemplated their work as done. This, unhappily, is not the truth, if we tell the entire truth concerning the weak or wicked instruments of Confederate authority. Even death did not disarm their rancor, which found continued exercise in maltreatment of enemies even beyond the tomb. Even dead bodies seem to have represented, in the eyes of rebels, the majesty of that country which they had betrayed.

Buried without coffin or shroud, in a common trench so crowded that identification of individual remains, at this day, must be based on humane desire and pious instinct, more than on any certain proof; it was not a rare thing, after a few days, for whole lines of putrified bodies to be uncovered by the rains which washed away the scanty earth thrown hastily upon them. It seemed as if the anger of God forbade the earth to be an accomplice of the assassins by hiding their murders from His avenging eye, and from the execration of mankind.

The following report by Colonel Moore, United States quartermaster's department, sent to Andersonville by the government to identify the prisoners there interred and give them the proper burial, is the mildest picture that can be found of the mode of burial made use of by Jefferson Davis's government:



The dead were found buried in trenches, on a site selected by the rebels, about 300 yards from the stockade. The trenches varied in length from 50 to 150 yards. The bodies in the trenches were two or three feet below the surface, and in several places, where the rain had washed away the earth, but a few inches. Additional earth was, however, thrown upon the graves, making them of still greater depth. So close were they buried, without coffins, or the ordinary clothing to cover their nakedness, that not more than twelve inches was allowed to each man. Indeed, the little tablets marking their resting places, almost touch each other. United States soldiers, while prisoners at Andersonville, had been detailed to inter their companions; and, by a simple stake at the head of each grave, which bore a number corresponding with a similarly numbered name upon the Andersonville hospital record, I was enabled to identify, and mark with a neat tablet, similar to those in the cemeteries at Washington, the number, name, rank, regiment, company, and date of death of 12,461 graves; there being but 451 that bore the sad inscription, "Unknown United States soldier."

Speaking of the locality of Andersonville stockade, Colonel Moore remarks: "It is said to be the most unhealthy part of Georgia, and was probably selected as a depot for prisoners on account of this fact. At midday, the thermometer in the shade reaches, frequently, 110°, and in the sun the heat is almost unbearable."

John A. Bloget states that a great number of his companions in captivity, taken December 8, and confined at Petersburg, were removed from prison to be buried naked. They were thrown into a hole and covered up.

George E. Garrence states that the dead in Charleston were thrust into dray carts and carted out as wood.

A. Hartingill states that it was generally believed, at the prison where he was incarcerated, that the dead were buried without any box or cover whatever, and no wrapping of any kind, unless they happened to have one on.

Asa Clyne states that the dead, at Andersonville, were laid side by side in a ditch, and dirt thrown over them.

A. Benedict Taylor states that the dead, at Richmond hospital, were wrapped in a sheet, then put in a coffin and removed.

John W. Case, late Forty-seventh New York Volunteers, states that the dead prisoners, at Andersonville, were put into army wagons, some of them stripped, and were buried in that condition.

Walter E. Town states that at Andersonville, he knew that there was simply a hole dug for the dead, who were then thrown in, 10 or 20 at a time, and covered up. No one gave any aid in the burial of the dead.

At Richmond, Andersonville and Salisbury, the dead were thrown into carts and buried in trenches. The bodies usually were stripped, and negroes and white men were buried together.

---

## TREATMENT OF SOUTHERN PRISONERS IN NORTHERN PRISONS.

---

The southern prisoners were treated in all the camps where they were detained, according to the following regulations:

OFFICE OF COMMISSARY GENERAL OF PRISONERS, }  
WASHINGTON, April 20, 1864. }

[Circular.]

By authority of the War Department, the following regulations will be observed at all stations where prisoners of war and political or state prisoners are held. The regulations will supersede those issued from this office July 7, 1861:

I. The commanding officer at each station is held accountable for the discipline and good order of his command, and for the security of the prisoners; and will take such measures, with the means placed at his disposal, as will best secure these results. He will divide the prisoners into



companies, and will cause written reports to be made to him of their condition every morning, showing the changes made during the preceding twenty-four hours, giving the names of the "joined," "transferred," "deaths," etc. At the end of every month, commanders will send to the commissary-general of prisoners a return of prisoners, giving names and details to explain "alterations." If rolls of "joined" or "transferred" have been forwarded during the month, it will be sufficient to refer to them on the return, according to forms furnished.

II. On the arrival of any prisoners at any station, a careful comparison of them with the rolls which accompany them will be made, and all errors on the rolls will be corrected. When no roll accompanies the prisoners, one will immediately be made out, containing all the information required, as correct as can be, from the statements of prisoners themselves. When the prisoners are citizens, the town, county, and State from which they come will be given on the rolls, under the headings, rank, regiment, and company. At stations where prisoners are received frequently, and in small parties, a list will be furnished every fifth day—the last one in the month may be for six days—of all prisoners received during the preceding five days. Immediately on their arrival, prisoners will be required to give up all arms and weapons of every description, of which the commanding officer will require an accurate list to be made. When prisoners are forwarded for exchange, duplicate parole rolls, signed by the prisoners, will be sent with them, and an ordinary roll will be sent to the commissary-general of prisoners. When they are transferred from one station to another, an ordinary roll will be sent with them, and a copy of it to the commissary-general of prisoners. In all cases, the officer charged with conducting prisoners will report to the officer, under whose order he acts, the execution of his service, furnishing a receipt for the prisoners delivered, and accounting by name for those not delivered; which report will be forwarded, without delay, to the commissary-general of prisoners.

III. The hospital will be under the immediate charge of the senior medical officer present, who will be held responsible to the commanding officer for its good order and the proper treatment of the sick. A fund for this hospital will be created, as for other hospitals. It will be kept separate from the fund of the hospital for the troops, and will be expended for the objects specified, and in the manner prescribed, in paragraph 1212, revised regulations for the army of 1863, except that the requisition of the medical officer in charge, and the bill of purchase, before payment, shall be approved by the commanding officer. When this "fund" is sufficiently large, it may be expended also for shirts and drawers for the sick, the expense of washing clothes, articles for policing purposes, and all articles and objects indispensably necessary to promote the sanitary condition of the hospital.

IV. Surgeons in charge of hospitals where there are prisoners of war will make to the commissary-general of prisoners, through the commanding officer, semi-monthly reports of deaths, giving names, rank, regiment, and company; date and place of capture; date and cause of death; place of interment, and number of grave. Effects of deceased prisoners will be taken possession of by the commanding officer—the money and valuables to be reported to this office (see note on blank reports), the clothing of any value to be given to such prisoners as require it. Money left by deceased prisoners or accruing from the sale of their effects, will be placed in the prison fund.

V. A fund, to be called "The Prison Fund," and to be applied in procuring such articles as may be necessary for the health and convenience of the prisoners, not expressly provided for by general army regulations, 1863, will be made by withholding from their rations such parts thereof as can be conveniently dispensed with. The abstract of issues to prisoners, and statement of the prison fund, shall be made out, commencing with the month of May, 1864, in the same manner as is prescribed for the abstract of issues to hospital and statement of the hospital fund (see paragraphs 1209, 1215, and 1246, and form five, subsistence department, army regulations, 1863), with such modifications in language as may be necessary. The rations for issue to prisoners will be composed as follows, viz.: Hard bread, fourteen ounces per one ration, or eighteen ounces soft bread one ration; corn meal, eighteen ounces per one ration; beef, fourteen ounces per one ration; bacon or pork, ten ounces per one ration; beans, six quarts per one hundred men; hominy or rice, eight pounds per one hundred men; sugar, fourteen pounds per one hundred men; R. coffee, five pounds ground, or seven pounds raw per one hundred men; tea, eighteen ounces per one hundred men; soap, four ounces per one hundred men; adamantine candles, five candles per one hundred men; tallow candles, six candles per one hundred men; salt, two quarts per one hundred men; molasses, one quart per one hundred men; potatoes, thirty pounds per one hundred men. When beans are issued, hominy or rice will not be. If at any time it should seem advisable to make any change in this scale, the circumstances will be reported to the commissary-general of prisoners for his consideration.



VI. Disbursements to be charged against the prison fund will be made by the commissary of subsistence, on the order of the commanding officer; and all such expenditures of funds will be accounted for by the commissary, in the manner prescribed for the disbursements of the hospital fund. When in any month the items of expenditures on account of the prison fund cannot be conveniently entered on the abstract of issues to prisoners, a list of the articles and quantities purchased, prices paid, statement of services rendered, etc., certified by the commissary as correct, and approved by the commanding officer, will accompany the abstract. In such cases it will only be necessary to enter on the abstract of issues the total amount of funds thus expended.

VII. At the end of each calendar month, the commanding officer will transmit to the commissary-general of prisoners a copy of the "statement of the prison fund," as shown in the abstract of issues for that month, with a copy of the list of expenditures specified in preceding paragraph, accompanied by vouchers, and will indorse thereon, or convey in letter of transmittal, such remarks as the matter may seem to require.

VIII. The prison fund is a credit with the subsistence department, and at the request of the commissary-general of prisoners may be transferred by the commissary-general of subsistence in the manner prescribed by existing regulations for the transfer of hospital fund.

IX. With the prison fund may be purchased such articles, not provided for by regulations, as may be necessary for the health and proper condition of the prisoners, such as table furniture, cooking utensils, articles for policing, straw, the means for improving or enlarging the barracks or hospitals, etc. It will also be used to pay clerks and other employees engaged in labors connected with prisoners. No barracks or other structures will be erected or enlarged, and no alterations made, without first submitting a plan and estimate of the cost to the commissary-general of prisoners, to be laid before the secretary of war for his approval; and in no case will the services of clerks or of other employees be paid for without the sanction of the commissary-general of prisoners. Soldiers employed with such sanction will be allowed forty cents per day when employed as clerks, stewards, or mechanics; twenty-five cents a day when employed as laborers.

X. It is made the duty of the quartermaster, or, when there is none, the commissary, under the orders of the commanding officer, to procure all articles required, and to hire clerks or other employees. All bills for service or for articles purchased will be certified by the quartermaster, and will be paid by the commissary on the order of the commanding officer, who is held responsible that all expenditures are for authorized purposes.

XI. The quartermaster will be held accountable for all property purchased with the prison fund, and he will make a return of it to the commissary-general of prisoners at the end of each calendar month, which will show the articles on hand on the first day of the month; the articles purchased, issued, and expended during the month; and the articles remaining on hand. The return will be supported by abstracts of the articles purchased, issued, and expended, certified by the quartermaster, and approved by the commanding officer.

XII. The commanding officer will cause requisitions to be made by his quartermaster for such clothing as may be absolutely necessary for the prisoners, which requisition will be approved by him, after a careful inquiry as to the necessity, and submitted for the approval of the commissary-general of prisoners.

The clothing will be issued by the quartermaster to the prisoners, with the assistance and under the supervision of an officer detailed for the purpose, whose certificate that the issue has been made in his presence will be the quartermaster's voucher for the clothing issued. From the 30th of April to the 1st of October, neither drawers nor socks will be allowed, except to the sick. When army clothing is issued, buttons and trimmings will be taken off the coats, and the skirts will be cut so short that the prisoners who wear them will not be mistaken for United States soldiers.

XIII. The sutler for the prisoners is entirely under the control of the commanding officer, who will require him to furnish the prescribed articles, and at reasonable rates. For this privilege the sutler will be taxed a small amount by the commanding officer, according to the amount of his trade, which tax will be placed in the hands of the commissary to make part of the prison fund.

XIV. All money in possession of prisoners, or received by them, will be taken charge of by the commanding officer, who will give receipts for it to those to whom it belongs. Sales will be made to prisoners by the sutler on orders on the commanding officer, which orders will be kept as vouchers in the settlement of the individual accounts. The commanding officer will procure proper books in which to keep an account of all moneys deposited in his hands, these accounts to be always subject to inspection by the commissary-general of prisoners, or other inspecting



officer. When prisoners are transferred from the post, the moneys belonging to them, with a statement of the amount due each, will be sent with them, to be turned over by the officer in charge to the officer to whom the prisoners are delivered, who will give receipts for the money. When prisoners are paroled, their money will be returned to them.

XV. All articles sent by friends to prisoners, if proper to be delivered, will be carefully distributed as the donors may request; such as are intended for the sick passing through the hands of the surgeon, who will be responsible for their proper use. Contributions must be received by an officer, who will be held responsible that they are delivered to the person for whom they are intended. All uniform, clothing, boots, or equipments of any kind for military service, weapons of all kinds, and intoxicating liquors, including malt liquors, are among the contraband articles. The material for outer clothing should be gray, or some dark mixed color, and of inferior quality. Any excess of clothing, over what is required for immediate use, is contraband.

XVI. When prisoners are seriously ill, their nearest relatives, being loyal, may be permitted to make them short visits; but under no other circumstances will visitors be admitted without the authority of the commissary-general of prisoners. At those places where the guard is inside the inclosure, persons having official business to transact with the commander or other officer will be admitted for such purposes, but will not be allowed to have any communication with the prisoners.

XVII. Prisoners will be permitted to write and to receive letters, not to exceed one page of common letter paper each, provided the matter is strictly of a private nature. Such letters must be examined by a reliable non-commissioned officer, appointed for that purpose by the commanding officer, before they are forwarded or delivered to the prisoners.

XVIII. Prisoners who have been reported to the commissary-general of prisoners will not be paroled or released except by authority of the secretary of war.

W. HOFFMAN,  
*Colonel Third Infantry, Commissary-General of Prisoners.*

This clemency toward prisoners is traditional in our history. On the 17th of May, 1776, Washington wrote to the President of the Congress to recommend to him the most humane treatment of the prisoners in the war of independence. On the 6th of February of the same year, he had written to the committee of Massachusetts to recommend the same course. The same year, the Continental Congress passed a resolution prescribing that any prisoner taken with arms in hand should be treated as a prisoner of war, but with humanity, and should receive the same rations as our soldiers.

What can be more eloquent than the following fact? In Fort Delaware alone the government caused to be distributed to the rebel prisoners, in eight months, 3,500 suits of clothes at the hands of the quartermaster. What a contrast between our prisoners and those made by the South when the time came for exchange. The two flag of truce boats presented a startling contrast. On the one side were walking skeletons, pale, haggard idiots, sinking beneath sickness, covered with vermin and famished; on the other, robust, strong, well-fed men, comfortably clad at our expense. On the one side men doomed to die, or to vegetate in infirmity, as unfit for war as for labor, on the other side men more vigorous and more than ever disposed to fight against their benefactors and their country. Jefferson Davis thought to exhaust the North by means like these, as if the fertility of liberty in the service of justice and of the country could ever be exhausted!



Colonel Chandler, on the 5th of July, 1864, in his report to the rebel government, expressed himself thus:

No shelter whatever, no materials for constructing any, had been provided by the prison authorities, and the ground being entirely bare of trees, none is within reach of the prisoners; nor has it been possible, from the overcrowded state of the inclosure, to arrange the camp with any system. Each man has been permitted to protect himself as best he can, by stretching his blanket, or whatever he may have about him, on such sticks as he can procure. Of other shelter there has been none. There is no medical attendance within the stockade. Many (twenty yesterday) are carted out daily who have died from unknown causes, and whom the medical officers have never seen. The dead are hauled out by the wagon-load, and buried without coffins, their hands, in many instances, being first mutilated with an axe for the removal of any finger-rings they may have. Raw rations have to be issued to a very large portion, who are entirely unprovided with proper utensils, and furnished with so limited a supply of fuel that they are compelled to dig in the filthy marsh for roots, etc. No soap or clothing have ever been issued. After inquiry, the writer is confident that, with slight exertions, green corn and other anti-scorbutics could readily be obtained. The present hospital arrangements are only intended for the accommodation of ten thousand men, and are totally insufficient both in character and extent, for the present need, the number of prisoners now being three times as great. The number of cases requiring medical treatment is in an increased ratio. It is impossible to state the number of the sick, many dying within the stockade whom the medical officers have never seen or heard of till their remains are brought out for inspection.

No notice was taken of these heart-rending revelations, in which Winder was denounced as a murderer from statements made by Winder himself. The system of treatment was denounced by Stephens of South Carolina, by Foote of Tennessee; yet no response was heard from the secretary of war, or from the executive, Davis. When Breckenridge became secretary of war, before the downfall of the rebellion, brave Colonel Chandler demanded that some notice, some action, should be taken on the report he had submitted months before, or he would resign his commission, his humanity and honor being equally involved.

One of the chief medical officers of the rebel army of the South has declared that the medical men in Andersonville prison were without any influence whatever; and although the prison was within his department for a time, he had no more voice or influence in its management than the man in the moon; and that everything relating to the prison was controlled and devised by the authorities at Richmond.

Other reports followed this one. The assistant secretary of war, Campbell, signed them. In one of them Winder was personally accused of murder. Stephens and Foote joined in their protestation in the congress to that of Chandler. All appears to have been vain; reports, complaints and protestations fell powerless at the feet of Jefferson Davis, who had reserved for Richmond the exclusive direction of the prison service.

If anything could add to the horror inspired by the treatment of prisoners, it is the double dealing of their persecutors. The Con-



federate commissary-general of prisons, Northrop, appears to have been the mere instrument of authority. Foote, of Tennessee, denounced him as a monster in the rebel congress, and in retaliation he proposed to the minister of war, Seddon, to reduce the rations to bread and gruel. Seddon, through decency, refused to sanction this recommendation, but allowed it to be reduced into actual practice. The scanty rations of meat which the prisoners had received were withdrawn. Seddon, however, refused to buy any meat for the prisoners at Belle Isle with their own money, under pretense that Commissary-General Northrop had informed him that they were as well fed as Southern soldiers. In order, as it might appear, to make the effects of famine more rapid, all permission to receive the meat sent from the North to the prisoners was withdrawn.

Captain Warner received orders to buy no more cattle for the nourishment of the prisoners. To every resolution or protest of congress, Seddon replied for Northrop and Davis for Winder.

The following copies of original letters deposited in the Bureau of Military Statistics suffice for testimony to the fact of direct orders having been given to reduce the rations of Federal prisoners to the lowest point. They relate to the prisoners confined at Danville in 1863.

[Extract.]

OFFICE OF CHIEF COMMISSARY SUBSISTENCE, FOR VIRGINIA, }  
RICHMOND, November 11, 1863. }

**Major Rd. TANNAHILL, Chief Commissary Subsistence, for First District, Petersburg, Va.:**

**MAJOR:** Four thousand Yankee prisoners will start for Danville, to-morrow. I have directed Major Galt to send 300 cattle to Captain Smith for them, and hope by purchases of others, he can keep them fed. I spoke to Colonel Northrup about the sweet potatoes in our district. He agrees with me, they might in some degree be made to help out the meal supply, with them and soup made of heads and shanks of the slaughtered cattle. Might not two or three days' rations of meat be saved in feeding the Yankees? Perhaps they would prefer it to indifferent meat in limited quantities. Suggest to Captain Smith, when you write to him, as I have done, to make the experiment.

You can send potatoes here to Major Claiborne as fast as you please.

Major French says he has given you directions in regard to the purchase of corn and meal.

(Signed)

B. P. NOLAND,  
*Major and Chief C. S. of Va.*

For Captain A. M. SMITH.

---

OFFICE OF CHIEF COMMISSARY SUBSISTENCE, FOR VIRGINIA, }  
RICHMOND, November 11, 1863. }

**Captain A. MEAD SMITH, Assistant Commissary Subsistence, Danville, Va.:**

**CAPTAIN:** Four thousand Yankee prisoners are to start for Danville to-morrow. Major Galt, of Lynchburg, is directed to send you 300 cattle, and it is hoped you can, with that number, keep yourself in future, supplied with meat, by purchase of hogs and cattle. The Commissary General Subsistence directs that you have the heads, shanks, &c., of all the cattle used for soup, and economize the meat by every other means in your power. Major Tannahill reports large quantities of sweet potatoes in his district. Can't you substitute these for meat, one or two days in the week? Soup and sweet potatoes should make a dinner sufficiently good for Yankees, and



is doubtless better than they get at home. Exercise your talent in saving meat for us, for the hospitals, prisons and troops here, take more than we can readily supply.

You must impress freely, for under the recent general order, everybody is in the market, unrestricted as to price, and protected from impressment, in purchasing supplies for their own use — while we are limited to schedule prices — our only resource is to impress from the producer before he sells, and from the speculator wherever found.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. P. NOLAND,  
Major and Chief C. S. for Va.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, RICHMOND, December 14, 1863. }

CAPTAIN: Flour cannot be furnished from here to feed the prisoners at Danville. I should think it probable that a sufficient quantity of corn meal could be procured in your district to feed the Yankees in hospitals. Let me hear from you.

Yours truly,

M. B. FRENCH,  
Major and C. S.

To Captain A. MEAD SMITH, Assistant Commissary Subsistence, Danville, Va.

I close this account of the treatment of New York soldiers in rebel prisons, with a few graphic personal relations out of the mass of narrative testimony received from prisoners of war.

LIBBY PRISON, RICHMOND, VA., }  
November 22, 1863.

MY DEAR MOTHER—I cannot lose this opportunity of writing to you, sending it in a friendly plug of tobacco. Heaven only knows if a like opportunity will occur again while I remain in captivity. One of the exchanged surgeons is the bearer of this. He has promised to call upon my father, and will tell him of the many horrors we are compelled to endure from these accursed rebels. Rest assured I do not murmur. This, though a hard one, is one of the vicissitudes of a soldier's life, and a good soldier never should complain, whatever be his lot; besides, sooner or later, this must come to an end. I overlook the present in the hope of a brighter future. During the past summer I was sick and in the hospital for a few days, and while there I found the opportunity to send you the long letter which you received—sending it by one of our old Fourteenth Regiment. Poor fellow! he had lost a leg, and had my letter placed on the stump, and the lap of his pants drawn over and pinned above it. While in hospital I gave an attendant, who was a deserter from our army, \$10 to purchase milk at \$1 50 per quart. Although I saw several quarts carried past me, I never received the milk or money.

Colonel Powell, Second West Virginia Cavalry, for no other cause than that he had made a desperate resistance, was thrust into a loathsome dungeon. Although badly wounded, he was kept on bread and water for five weeks—so long that he prayed for relief in death. Even a Bible was refused him. At last, almost dead, he was sent to share our lot. He is now with us. We gave three rousing cheers as he came among us.

Another, a sergeant, acting as lieutenant, remained, as he should, among the enlisted men. Suspecting there was an officer among them, all food was refused until the men were starved into it. This one made himself known. He was placed for six weeks, in like manner, in one of the cells, to describe which is simply impossible. In a room beneath us are confined East Tennesseans and some of our own soldiers, whom the rebels hold a special spite against. Through a hole in the floor we sometimes pass to them a portion of our scanty food. I have seen 50 once strong men fight over an ounce of bread like famished wolves. If this be discovered, we are starved for 24 hours, as has more than once been the case.

We are more than 1,000 officers confined in five rooms 40 by 103 feet. Our windows are without glass, through which the wind has free access. I dread the coming cold weather. God only knows how it is to be borne by many less prepared for it than I. Many have not a change of underclothing. Until the United States Sanitary Commission sent them a blanket, they were without covering at night. Our rations per day each man are now very nearly as follows. They were better at one time, but are slowly growing like unto the accursed Confederacy, poorer and poorer. Three slices, about one inch in thickness, of corn bread, very heavy, made of unsifted



corn meal; fresh meat of the poorest kind, about four ounces, or in its place three sweet potatoes; about one gill of rice, always full of vermin, or very rarely the same quantity of small hard peas, that to boil soft is more than any one has yet been able to accomplish; a very little rancid vinegar. We are allowed to purchase from without, at fabulous prices, some few vegetables: potatoes eight dollars a bucket; five or six apples for one dollar; twelve crackers for one dollar; butter nine dollars a pound. The market price of flour is \$140 per barrel. Their money is almost worthless, and growing more so. The authorities who hold the money in possession of officers at the time of capture, exchange one dollar greenback for eight dollars Confederate scrip. Escape is impossible. Libby prison is a perfect bastile. If one of us so much as put a head out of the window, a rebel bullet will be the response. Yesterday I saw one of the guards thrust his bayonet into one of our men for trying to catch an apple thrown to him from our windows.

As bad as is our condition, that of the men on Belle Isle is incomparably worse. Imagine men, many without shoes or stockings, or even blankets, at this season of the year sleeping in the open air and half starved. What wonder so many die! A wagon, often containing nine coffins with contents, passes by frequently twice a day. It is hard to think the exigencies of war demand that these martyrs should die thus, even in the cause of liberty. In the name of humanity, let the government devise some means for their release. If the officers must remain, let it be so. We can bear it, even starvation and cold. We are a mite, a drop in the bucket. Not so with the thirteen thousand enlisted men who are thus situated. The news of victory and defeat, very much garbled, comes to us through the rebel press at first, but generally through some fresh-fish prisoners we arrive at the truth. Never let the North give one thought to the acknowledgment of these rebel fiends. This war must go on until we are a united people under the one Federal government.

#### AN ONONDAGA SOLDIER'S EXPERIENCE AS A PRISONER AT RICHMOND.

A letter from Mr. Cicero Walker, of Company K, Fortieth New York Volunteers, dated the 14th inst., at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., to his friends, announced the fact of his exchange and arrival there. Mr. Walker was a resident of Brewerton, Onondaga county, where his father, Mr. Allender Walker, and other relatives reside. We copy, from the letter, Mr. Walker's brief statement of his experience on Belle Island. "Five months ago to-day I was taken prisoner. Ten days afterward I was taken from City Prison, in Richmond, to Belle Island, in a rain storm and barefooted, my shoes having been taken from me the day before. There were then there about 4,000 Union prisoners, and they kept coming till they numbered 9,500. The sufferings of these men cannot be described with words. They were half naked and more than half starved; but about the 15th of January we received some shoes and blankets sent by our government. *I saw men literally frozen and starved to death.* There have been thousands of dollars' worth of provisions sent to the prisoners, as you have seen recorded in the newspapers, but a small part (not more than one-fourth of the quantity) has reached them. The food furnished our men, besides being of the poorest kind, was barely sufficient to sustain life. The rations of one man for one day were a quarter of a loaf of bread in the morning, the same at night, with about two ounces of meat, when it was to be had—the bread, each loaf weighing one pound, was mixed up of corn meal and water, with very little salt. For fourteen days at one time we had no meat at all. A part of the time we got two tea-spoonfuls of wild peas, half eaten up by bugs—the peas raw, with green fire wood to boil them with, and very little of that. But enough of this."

#### ESCAPE FROM COLUMBIA PRISON, SOUTH CAROLINA.

Lieutenant Edward E. Sill gives us a very interesting account of his escape, and the adventures of himself and companions in their long and perilous journey through to the Union lines, in East Tennessee. The One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth formed a part of Sherman's grand army in the advance on Atlanta, and Lieutenant Sill was on General Butterfield's staff when he was captured, at Dallas, on the 25th of May. He spent the summer in the rebel prison at Macon, Ga., but in the fall was sent with other officers to Charleston, in order to be put under the fire of the Union batteries. He was afterward sent to Columbia. He escaped by forging a pass from the rebel commandant, and Colonel Butler, of the Fifth Indiana cavalry, and five other line officers, seven in all, got out on that pass. Two of the officers were from this vicinity, Lieutenant Shelton, who went out from West Bloomfield in Reynolds's Battery, though afterward transferred to Battery D, First New York Artillery, and Lieutenant Lampson, of the One Hundred and



Fourth New York, from Geneseo. The former was captured in the battles of the Wilderness, and the latter at Gettysburg. After leaving the prison the party separated, Sill, Shelton and Lampson keeping together. Colonel Butler got through, but the other three were doubtless retaken February 16, 1865.

The three friends were twice chased by blood-hounds while in South Carolina, but threw the dogs off their trail by rubbing their shoes and pants with pine leaves. During this part of their journey they stayed in the woods in the day time, and traveled nights, depending entirely on the negroes for subsistence and guidance. They found the negroes faithful in every instance, especially the field hands. They avoided house servants. About this time the party were recaptured by some rebel Cherokee Indians, who are a brutal, murderous set of vagabonds, and who willingly serve the rebels. After being in custody five days, Sill and Lampson managed to again escape, leaving Lieutenant Shelton behind, in charge of a white officer, who protected him from the ferocious savages, and sent him to Salisbury. The little party were afterward joined by other escaping Union prisoners, Union refugees, and rebel deserters, so that when they arrived at London, East Tennessee, it had swelled to nine or ten in number. They experienced the greatest hardships in crossing the mountains. The last 110 miles of their journey was through wild, uninhabited region, and they saw no signs of human presence but a deserted Indian cabin. Their supply of food became exhausted, and for three days they were entirely without food. They tried to eat the bark and roots of trees, but the fare was too bitter and unpalatable for use. They found their greatest difficulties in crossing the mountain streams, which were generally waist deep, and so rapid that they were frequently obliged to form in file and support each other by taking hold of hands.

The culmination of their sufferings was reached on Friday, the 3d inst., during the time of their deprivation of food, when they were obliged to ford a furious mountain torrent, full of floating ice, and nearly up to their armpits. They were so weak from starvation that they expected momentarily to be carried down. The men took off their shoes and stockings to keep them dry, and Lieutenant Sill, when in the middle of the stream, slipped and became nearly submerged in the water, losing his shoes and stockings, which he could not recover. He was then compelled to go barefoot, and that day climbed a high mountain, bruising and lacerating his feet badly. He found it necessary to keep in constant motion to keep his feet from freezing. The weather was so cold that after coming out of the water their clothing generally became frozen stiff, until the heat of their bodies had thawed and dried their garments.

Their only guide through the mountains was the hunter's compass, the bark of trees. The journey consumed two months and five days, including the time they were in the custody of the rebel Indians. We should have said that the savages reported to their employees that they had killed their prisoners, and Lieutenant Sill believes he and his company would have been killed by them had they not succeeded in escaping their clutches.

The narratives of Lieutenants Sill and Shelton deposited in the Bureau are of exceeding interest, and I regret that they cannot be given in full in this report.

#### REBEL CRUELTIES AND BARBARITIES.

In accordance with your request, I place before you the following facts relative to my capture, imprisonment by, and escape from the rebels. I was captured in the cavalry fight at New Baltimore, Va., October 19, 1863. I was confined successively in the prisons at Richmond, Danville, Macon, Savannah, Charleston and Columbia, from which last place I escaped November 26, 1864; was unfortunately recaptured by Gen. Wheeler's cavalry on December 15, and, after remaining with them four days, I escaped a second time and reached our lines at Savannah, Ga., December 23. As to the treatment of our prisoners in the South, I will only say that the usual accounts given of our sufferings are but simple statements of facts, and will only add that our base usage at the hands of the rebels is an eternal disgrace to the Southern people. Could the thousands of our brave men who have died from starvation and exposure, speak from their graves, they would tell you that had it been the disposition of the rebels to have treated them as prisoners of war, they would be living to-day. The fact of the matter is, the rebel government intends to effectually disable its prisoners for future service, and they seem to be greatly rejoiced at the complete success of their scheme. Before election, the authorities at Richmond were desirous of placing a weapon in the hands of the peace party at the north. Citizens and Confederate officers were permitted to visit us frequently. They represented to us that they were doing all in their power to make us comfortable, and declared that the non-exchange of prisoners was owing to the perfect unconcern of our government for its men. They proposed to allow us the privilege of sending a deputation



to Washington for the purpose of placing before President Lincoln and the administration the horrid condition of our men in Southern prisons, and asking for an immediate general exchange—claiming, as a matter of course, that they were doing all they could for us. We held a meeting at Macon and resolved never to become agents in advancing the interests of the rebel cause, even though they increased our sufferings a hundred fold. I am perfectly satisfied that there has been no time since the beginning of the war when the rebel authorities could not have given their prisoners an abundance of corn meal and bacon if they had had the inclination, and I know from observation that they could have issued lumber to us for quarters. While making my escape, I depended entirely upon colored people for rations and guidance. I had no difficulty in making myself known to them; and, once satisfied that I was a Yankee, they would do everything in their power to further my wishes. They were willing to starve themselves in order that I might have their allowance of rations; would secrete me in a swamp during the day, and tell me where I might expect trouble from bushwhackers and hounds at night—often accompanying me in the capacity of guides. I have never known of an instance in which an escaped prisoner has been betrayed by a colored person. They are as true to the Yankee as the sun is to its course. While in the woods and swamps of South Carolina and Georgia, the negroes entertained me with their views of the proposition of Jeff. Davis to place them in the field. They are very anxious to have "Massa Jeff." give them arms, and all say they will present them to the Yankees. If they are placed in the field, it will give them just the opportunity that they sue for making their way to freedom. They told me in their untutored way that they would never fight for the perpetuation of slavery.

Very respectfully,                    W. W. GLAZIER,

Late Lieutenant Harris Light Cavalry.

---

#### BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, LETTERS AND JOURNALS.

---

##### JAMES REUBEN BARNETT.

The beloved and lamented subject of this brief memoir, James Reuben Barnett, captain of Company H, Thirty-fifth Regiment of New York State Volunteers, was born August 29, 1838, in the village of Peterboro, town of Smithfield, Madison county, N. Y. His parentage was of this country. His father, Hon. James Barnett, is still living at the place of his son's birth. His mother, whose maiden name was Julia Ann Rich, died June 23, 1848.

Captain Barnett was unmarried. For several years previous to his enlistment he was clerk, and afterward partner with his father in mercantile business. He had early advantages for common school and academic education, and with his strong mind and active habits, so improved them as to be well qualified for the life of a tradesman.

He was still residing at the place of his birth, at the time of his enlistment, May 16, 1861. He enlisted for two years, and, upon the organization of his company at Peterboro, was chosen first lieutenant. At Elmira the regiment was organized and the company named, and, with this Company H, and Thirty-fifth Regiment, he served and fought and fell on the field of Antietam, September 17, 1862.



Captain Barnett was a young man of strong physical development, of open, intelligent countenance, florid complexion, dark hair and blue eyes. His form was of perfect proportion, erect and commanding; and, though unused to military life, his appearance upon the field was that of the long and early trained officer and soldier.

Thus far we have noted briefly, data only in regard to the life of Captain Barnett. Other and added expression is demanded by the heart of surviving friends. In few bosoms did the love of home and kindred, of parents, sisters, brother, friends, burn more deeply, more fervently. Noble, affectionate, filial, how could he be other than a lover of his country?

He was suffering with temporary illness at the time of the fall of Sumpter. When the news of that event came, he seemed to forget his illness and steadily and firmly turned his thoughts to the defense of his outraged country. He was almost the first from his own town to put his name upon the volunteer list, and was foremost among his brave companions in raising a company in his own town and vicinity. In May, he went to Albany and obtained its acceptance into the State service.

New plans of business and other interests were deferred. His country's need and his country's call were placed first and foremost. Yet, when his father had given him up to that country and to his God, it was not without a deep struggle of feeling that the son, the brother, the friend, tore himself away from the scenes of his early life and advancing manhood, and from all those dear to him as life, and devoted himself a noble and willing victim on the altar of his country.

Like most who went early out, he hoped the rebellion would soon be put down; that a year or two at furthest would be sufficient to restore peace and honor to our nation. In the long delays that followed, necessary or otherwise, the comparative inactivity, the discomfort and exposure in all weathers, when out for days and nights together on picket duty, and in dangerous scouting parties and skirmishes with the enemy; in the long and weary marches and counter-marchings, under the scorching sun, often in mud and snow and rain, wading marshes, fording streams; in all these, often reduced to utmost exhaustion, though at times disheartened and disappointed, he never forgot his devotion to his country.

The Thirty-fifth Regiment, at first under Colonel Brown, and, upon his early resignation, under Colonel Lord, of Watertown, N. Y., reached Washington about the time of the first Bull Run battle, July, 1861. During the first year it was placed in General Wadsworth's, and afterward General Patrick's brigade, and in General McClellan's



division and department, and posted most of this time in various positions near the Potomac—Arlington Heights, Fort Tillinghast, Taylor's Tavern, Fall's Church, &c. In April, 1862, they were sent to Falmouth near Fredericksburg, and were there in McDowell's department.

In this position they remained till the early part of August, when they were ordered to the support of General Pope, and were in all that series of disastrous battles that followed. A worn remnant of what they once were, they now advanced into Maryland, being under McClellan again, and were signally engaged in the memorable battle of South Mountain and the still more memorable battle of Antietam.

It may be well in a sketch like this to quote a little from the frequent letters of Captain Barnett, written during his period of sixteen months' service.

In January, 1862, he obtained a furlough of thirteen days, and made a visit home. On his return again to the army he was surprised by the presentation of a beautiful sword and belt from his company. The address attending the gift, and his reply, cannot here be inserted for want of room, neither, perhaps, his letter giving an account of the whole transaction. Writing, February 28, 1862, he says: (to his father) "I have to-day had a visit from our townsman, Gerrit Smith, and a very pleasant one it was too. I had the company out for him, and think they made a very good appearance. Our whole army here are now under marching orders. We may not move in two weeks, but we expect every day will be our last here. We are ready and anxious to go. We prefer anything to this miserable camp life where we are rusting out our lives. We (officers) are not allowed to carry any trunk, but merely a small traveling bag, with but one change of under-clothing. We are all to send our trunks to Washington to be stored until we, or some of our friends, call for them. We must put up with this regulation. We have learned to make the best of any circumstance, especially if it comes to us in the shape of a military order. I know with what anxiety you will all await the result of another battle at Manassas, or wherever we may be called upon to act. Some of us may, nay must, fall! We cannot all return to our friends, but those of you who are called to mourn will mourn for us who died an honorable death. As the time draws near for us to meet the foe face to face, we often talk of these things. We are well aware that we shall not all return. If death is our lot, we are determined to meet it as true soldiers and loyal men. My men say they gave me the new sword to use, consequently, I shall carry



it upon the field with me. You will please put up the old one where I can see it on my return."

Writing, in August, from Culpepper, after describing the fearful shocks of battle in which they had been engaged, he says: "Our division is not in front to-night, but will be called upon soon, and we are all determined to meet death as true soldiers fighting in a just cause. Our troops in the front are all in line of battle, with guns in position and shotted, and, in all probability, in a very few hours will commence their work of death. I would like to be in that dear old home awhile to-night — but no; it unnerves me to think of it. I hope all will be well with me. If it is to be, I cannot alter it, nor would I."

At Rappahannock Station, while on the retreat, he writes, after describing their retreat: "At eight the next morning (Monday), we started in light marching order. The day was very hot, but we came through by resting from 12 to 6 p. m., then took up the march till 11 p. m., halting two and a half miles in rear of the battle-field. Here we were notified that our division would move to the front and open the general engagement which was to take place next day. It was a beautiful night, clear, with a full moon, and the mountains in full view. During the whole of the night and next morning everything was activity. Ammunition trains moving to the front, and all baggage trains to the rear. We breakfasted at five, Tuesday, and prepared for battle. Orders came for us to move on the enemy at 9 o'clock a. m. Every one was stirring; the men kept nothing but haversack and canteen, not an overcoat or blanket. Could any outsider have been there, they would have noticed the quiet determination visible on the face of every man. Little was said, but every man seemed to realize the position he was in, and determined to act well his part. Instructions were given how to act in case the worst should follow. The call to fall in sounded, and we were about to march, when the report came that the enemy had retired and Sigel's Cavalry were in pursuit. There was a feeling of disappointment visible in almost every countenance.

"P. S. Friday, 22. I wrote the above on Wednesday night. The battle opened early the next morning, and our brigade was immediately ordered to the front to support the batteries. We are receiving reinforcements rapidly. Our regiment was under fire from 9 a. m. till dark. Shot and shell from cannon and musketry almost continually passing over, which we avoided by keeping under cover of rising ground when possible. Our regiment behaved nobly, and were several times under a galling fire from the rebel sharp-shooters. When we were relieved we left the field under a shower of shot and



shell from the rebel batteries. About thirty were killed and wounded in our brigade. We drove the enemy over the river which they had succeeded in crossing the preceding night. Our line of battle, which rests on the north side of the Rappahannock, must be at least six to ten miles in length."

The next letter bears date of September 4, written in great haste and fatigue, from Upton Hill: "DEAR FATHER— You are undoubtedly very anxious to hear from me. I hope, ere this, you have received the telegram from the Chaplain announcing our safety. We are, as you see, near our old quarters of last winter, but not in the condition we were then— far from it. We are completely exhausted and worn out. We have marched every day for four weeks and have been in six battles, but, thank God, we are comparatively safe. Company H behaved splendidly in action, and our loss was comparatively light. You can imagine something of our fatigue when I tell you that I have not had my boots or coat off for two weeks. I am too much fatigued to write further, but well."

On the road near Silver Springs, Maryland, September 8: "DEAR FATHER— Here we are once more out of Dixie, and it is a question in my mind if we are ever back there again. After our arrival from Centreville, we rested one day, when the enemy came to the front with cannon and shelled our trains. Our brigade was ordered out to the front with a battery, and after the first night our regiment remained alone on picket. We had been there three days on duty all the time when, at ten o'clock Saturday night, we were ordered to draw in our picket and join the brigade as it marched forthwith. We halted in camp long enough to distribute a few shoes to our barefooted men, and at two A. M. resumed our march. Passed through Washington about sunrise, on, on, through the heat and dust we came. At four o'clock we rested for the night, having marched seventeen miles; but we made a poor show for a regiment, being less than a hundred men, the balance being worn out by the roadside. It is now eight o'clock in the morning, and most of our men have come up, but no order has yet come to move. Can it be possible we are to have a whole day of rest? Last night was the fifth whole night's rest we have had for just forty days."

Near Lisbon, September 12, 1862. "DEAR FATHER— Another Friday finds us on the road as usual, but not in as much danger as two weeks ago on the plains of Manassas, although we have got the enemy in front of us and hope soon to get at him, as we are perfectly confident of giving him a severe whipping here in Maryland. There is a quiet determination in the army to work with a will and drive



the invaders from our soil. Our division is pretty well worn out with heavy marches, short rations and hard fighting, and are longing for a season of rest. Yet, we who have constitutions of iron are improving a little now that we do not have quite so severe marches. We shall march from here to-day. Where we may be when this reaches you is hard to tell.

I must not close without speaking of the bravery of Lieutenant Messinger. He is a brave and efficient officer, and when wounded in Saturday's battle did not leave the field until twice ordered to the rear by me. He is now in Washington, and will send you by express my watch. I do not wish to carry it on the field again. It has been through six battles and might not go safely through another."

Writing to his father on the 15th September, 1862, he says: "We have had another battle (South Mountain), but not a defeat — on the contrary, a decided victory. Saturday night we bivouacked near Frederick, and yesterday morning marched at six o'clock. On we came through Frederick. When we reached this side of the first spur of mountains, although some six miles distant, we could distinctly see the puff of smoke from the cannon. We, of course, knew there was work ahead for us. On we went, across the valley, passing through the next town of Middleton, where, at least at half the houses, ladies were out on the steps with pails of water, giving it out to the tired and thirsty soldiers — and all had a pleasant word for us. The result of such a reception (and it was about the same in Frederick), after having been so long among enemies only, was magical on all. Men were willing and anxious to fight, as the result of the day showed. McClellan is with us, and this adds not a little to the enthusiasm of the troops. Our regiment was, with two others, deployed as skirmishers and sent ahead. We found the enemy in the woods on the mountain-top, when the fighting commenced. It was now about five in the afternoon. The battle had been going on to the left, some two or three hours. Now it raged on the right with us. The terrific roar of artillery and musketry among the mountains, together with the cheers and yells of the men, cannot be imagined. It was awful. Our regiment, being deployed, was, of course, somewhat mixed up. My company was the only one that went into the fight together. I formed them in the woods and got permission of the General to "go in." Our loss was light. The fighting ceased at half-past eight. I left the field with my company at nine P. M. During the night, the enemy disappeared. Fresh troops are in pursuit now. The fighting was done by McDowell's old corps, now commanded by General Hooker. We are now collecting our men together and shall probably march on in the course of an



hour or two. Yesterday we marched 17 miles. When I say we are worn out, it hardly tells the story; but we are in good spirits. Dear father, you must not be much concerned about me. I shall be careful of myself, but shall lead my men and not drive them."

The above is his last letter. After marching the next day (Tuesday) near to Antietam, the last minute in his diary on that day, 16th, was, "waiting for orders." By evening the brigade had taken its position for the next day's battle, under cover of a skirt of timber. It had taken it under a terrific fire of artillery from the enemy, which killed several of the regiment. Here they lay down in line of battle, after a day of great fatigue and uncertainty, ready to spring to their feet at a moment's warning. Captain Barnett and his second sergeant Frink, now next to him in command, lay in front of the company, their heads pillow'd upon the same blanket. A little after midnight the captain awoke the sergeant, saying he had something he wished to communicate to him. "To-morrow," said he, "we shall have a fearful battle, and I do not expect to survive it. For a long time I have felt that I should not survive the war, but I am determined to die like a man. I have tried to do my duty on every occasion." The sergeant tried in vain to dispel these forebodings. When assured of the love and confidence of his men and their willingness to die for him, he said, "I know it, but you cannot save me." He then preferred this request, "When I fall," said he, "it may not be possible to recover my body, but I want you to save my sword and have it sent to my friends; you will find it in my hand." When urged to eat a bit of meat and cracker from the sergeant's haversack, he declined, saying he had eaten nothing since the morning of the previous day.

With the dawn of that morning of the fatal 17th, the engagement commenced, and the brigade, General Patrick's, was early called into action. That battle is too well known to need description here. Amid its terrible swayings to and fro, between victory and defeat, our brave captain, just as he had repeated the order of his colonel, fell, sword in hand, at the head of his company, his forehead pierc'd with a minie-ball from some rebel sharp-shooter. "Thus, all too soon," says Sergeant Frink, "was I called upon to fulfill my promise to our brave captain, which any one of us would have done with our lives." He was instantly taken to a place of comparative safety—attended by his brother officers and a detachment of his men. At first he was supposed to be dead, but consciousness partially returned, so that he could at times recognize his friends and speak their names. A stupor then succeeded, and in about 38 hours from the time of his fall, he breathed his last breath, and his noble spirit, we trust, took its flight.



to that world "Where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest."

Captain Barnett's remains reached his own quiet home at sunset, September 27. A telegram, announcing his fall, and another his death, had reached the family before. It were vain here to describe that meeting, so unlike what had been anticipated. Those saddened households who have had the same, only know what it was. Over that brave form, now low in death, parents, sisters, brother, kindred, and one allied by a tenderer tie, wept together.

The funeral on the following day was conducted with military honors. His body was attended to the grave by a long train of citizens and military escort, with muffled drum and mournful music, and the volley of three times three was fired over his resting place.

We subjoin the printed notice of this occasion.

The funeral of Captain J. R. Barnett, 35th regiment, N. Y. S. V., who fell at the battle of Antietam, took place on Sunday, September 28th, at the residence of his father, Hon. James Barnett, at Peterboro, N. Y., where his remains had been brought from the field of battle. The military escort and procession were under the direction of Brig. Gen. T. F. Petrie. The services were opened by prayer, by Rev. P. Field, followed by addresses from Rev. A. L. York and Hon. Gerrit Smith. Mr. Smith commenced his remarks by reading, among other testimonials to the worth of Captain Barnett, the following poem, dedicated to the lamented captain, and written for the occasion by G. W. Putnam, of Peterboro :

Each soul, to day, a burden bears;  
Each face a look of sadness wears;  
We dwell 'mid sorrow's night.  
Yon shrouded banner, darkening heaven,  
Tells of another brave life given  
In battle for the right.

Amid the trees, beneath whose shade,  
In the years past and gone he played—  
With many a sigh and tear—  
Speaking his manliness and truth,  
Come grey-haired age and blooming youth,  
To stand beside his bier.

And while with tears our eyes are wet,  
Hark! how the dumb lip speaketh yet!  
"The battle must be won!  
Go! stand where war's cloud shrouds the sky!  
Where rush the charging legions by!  
And do as I have done."

Amidst our gloom, with joy we see  
Unrolled a brighter destiny,  
Stretched forth Jehovah's hand!  
The glorious word at last is spoken!  
The bondmen's heavy chains are broken!  
Hope lights the stricken land!



Our hearts are bleeding 'neath the blow,  
 But yet, O, friends! tis sweet to know,  
     Around his open grave,  
 That, though he perished ere life's noon,  
 His good sword helped to bring the boon  
     Of freedom to the slave!

Be this our comfort—in the strife  
 He bore his part; and gave his life  
     For God, and for His laws;  
 He bravely faced the tyrant's van,  
 At Armageddon stood a MAN!  
     Died in his country's cause

Then bear our brave boy to his rest,  
 His country's banner on his breast.  
     Drenching with tears the sod—  
 We know, while giving dust to dust,  
 That he, *so* faithful to his trust,  
     Rests ever with his God.

The following testimonials to Captain Barnett, from his company and regiment, were read at his funeral:

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, N. Y. S. V., }  
 CAMP NEAR THE BATTLE-FIELD OF SHARPSBURG, September 21, 1862. }

To Hon. JAMES BARNETT:

DEAR SIR: Permit us to express to you feebly, as words only can do, our great sorrow in the loss of our captain, James R. Barnett. We deeply feel the sad calamity which deprived us at one stroke, of the best of officers, the bravest of soldiers and the truest of men. We who have been with him during the toils and dangers of the campaign, have learned to love him as few officers have been loved by their commands. Slighting no duty—shrinking from no danger—uniform in his kind treatment and care for his men, he had so entwined himself about our hearts that our grief can scarcely be second to your own in this great loss.

We mourn him fallen in the flush of manhood, while gallantly winning the brightest laurels of a soldier and the highest honors of a man in the defense of his country. We shall ever cherish him in our memory as a model of integrity, heroism and manliness.

(Signed by the members of Company H, Thirty-fifth Regiment, N. Y. S. V.)

[From the officers of the Thirty-fifth Regiment.]

DEAR SIR: Permit us, his fellow-officers, who ourselves need condolence at the loss of our brother in arms, to add our tribute of sympathy to you in connection with that of the members of his command. We knew him to be all they have expressed of him. In offering him up upon the altar of his country, you could bring no better gift, nor you or we make a greater sacrifice. Let us hope that the sacrifice has not been made in vain.

COL. N. B. LORD,  
 In behalf of the officers of the regiment.

The following letter, from Lieutenant Beckwith, of Company H, was also read at the funeral occasion:

HON. JAMES BARNETT:

DEAR SIR: I now undertake what to me is a painful duty. You already know what it is, or will know before this reaches you. You have lost a dutiful and noble son, the country a true and tried soldier, and I a friend—yes, more, one that seemed like a brother. I cannot say more than this, he did his whole duty. It is well known to me how you loved your son. It is not well known to you how I mourn his loss. While I can in no way make your sorrow less, the sympathy of your son's friend cannot make it more, and that to the fullest extent you have. James died a



noble death, the death of a soldier in defense of his country. I saw him but a moment before he fell, and could not have been far from him. The bullets flew like hail, and he was nobly cheering on his men and keeping them in line. A moment after, I saw two of his men carrying his seemingly lifeless body past me. He was subsequently taken to a house about a half mile distant, where he lingered till the night of the following day, when he quietly and peacefully passed away. At times he seemed conscious to a degree. When spoken to by those with whose voices he was familiar, he would manifest evidence of recognition. I think he suffered little pain from his injury. I was with him all my duties would allow while he lived, and when dead used my utmost efforts to send his body to Washington to the embalmers. When I saw it in the hands of Major Todd, I was sure that whatever could be done would be by him. Most gladly would I, if possible, have delivered in person, all that is left of my loved friend into the hands of his father and friends.

With high regard and true sympathy, your friend,

WM. W. BECKWITH,

*First Lieutenant of Company H, Thirty-fifth Regiment, N.Y.S. V.*

NORMAN GASTON BARTHOLOMEW.

Norman Gaston Bartholomew, late captain of the Seventy-sixth Infantry Regiment, New York State Volunteers, was born at Auburn, Cayuga county, N. Y., March 20, 1836. His parents were Caleb Bartholomew and Lorain Wheeler Gaston, both of whose ancestors were of English extraction.

Without having been bred to warlike pursuits, this energetic officer possessed that vivacity of temperament which had made his paternal grandfather, Jesse Bartholomew, a good soldier in the revolutionary army of early American history, and that kindness of heart which constituted his maternal grandsire, James Gaston, a beloved companion in arms in our American struggle of 1812.

The early life of this lamented officer, although attended with few incidents of marked significance, was, still, fraught with many of those characteristics which, developed, constituted him a fearless, devoted patriot. A leader in his youthful sports, he sought that perfection which challenged his competitor, and, while inviting imitation, the generous impulses of that noble nature, which, in an officer, made him at once a strict disciplinarian and a charitable superior, ever filled his young heart with kind forbearance, a pitying comfort and a word of hope to him who could not attain his standard of excellence.

Passing the happy transit from youth to manhood, at the residence of his father, at Etna, Tompkins county, N. Y., enjoying a practical Christian instruction, and receiving a liberal English education, he adopted as a livelihood, the favorite occupation of his father, that of a moulder and machinist. September 26, 1860, he married Miss Mary L. Hontz, of the above place, which union gave him no children.

Generous, well nigh to a fault, but just in the scale of humanity, even to exaction, the impending war found him with no pleasures too attractive, no associations too sacred, no ties too dear, nor life too precious, to be laid upon the altar of his bleeding country for the punish-



ment of its ruthless, intestine foe. Endowed by nature with an energy which knew no bounds, habits of industry and labor gave him fine muscular tone and perfect health. Of little more than medium height, and excellent proportions, without an excess of flesh, his erect, manly form, dark eye, dark brown hair and light complexion, with an easy carriage and ever buoyant air, placed him, early, among the most active and gallant officers of our patriotic army.

Enlisting November 8, 1861, as a private in that regiment in which his exalted patriotism, earnestness of purpose and conscientious discharge of duty, soon won him distinction, he had passed speedily through every grade of promotion, for meritorious conduct, to the flattering position which he honored and in which he fell.

Captain B. possessed, in an eminent degree, those companionable qualities which made him an attractive associate in camp; for, while his high moral sense discarded those contaminating vices so common, so baneful to an army, his social resources were ever actively employed, in those heavy hours of leisure, in providing entertainment to exclude such evils from contact with his comrades.

But the changeless routine of camp life was so distasteful to his ardent temperament, and so ill suited to the elasticity of a highly developed physical nature, that, spurning danger, in the direction of duty, he, with enviable manliness, longed to perform, with those he had been chosen to lead, that service which the pure, patriotic impulses of his noble heart had induced him to undertake; and, for this work, his ever hopeful spirit and cheering tone infused into those about him renewed zeal and confidence.

This gallant officer fought, unharmed, the several battles of Rappahannock Station, Gainesville, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, successively, displaying through each that signal valor, which every time won him promotion; at the last named, his distinguished services in the fearful contest gained him a captaincy, ranking just prior to that hard-fought battle.

His fatal change of fortune, however, was reserved to the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, when, having survived nearly every companion from his native district, the dread messenger of death summoned, also, this brave young officer from the carnage of war to an immortal rest and an imperishable glory.

He died with armor on, just as one imbued with true manliness could wish to die, battling sternly for the triumph of his cause, and the defense of that principle of government which was, at once, the monument of his fathers and the safeguard of his own happy home.



He died, lamented by his friends, as an affectionate husband, son and brother, a ready and willing sacrifice, to ward from those he held most dear the discomforts, the trials of war. He died, beloved by his comrades in arms, as one anxious to soften the asperities of the conflict, but an unswerving patriot, contesting every step with a traitorous foe. His decease furnishes one of those strange instances, seemingly almost fated, of the death of a strong man from an apparently slight wound.

The circumstances connected therewith are best narrated in an extract from a letter given below, a tribute to his memory, by Brigade-Surgeon G. W. Metcalfe, surgeon-in-chief of Third Brigade, Second Division, Fifth Army Corps: "I saw the captain, while the regiment was advancing in line of battle, confident, and in exuberant spirits, exhibiting the same valor and energy for which he has been distinguished during the war. As the firing increased in vigor, I selected a point for my field hospital. There had been, perhaps, three regular volleys discharged, when I saw the captain, mounted on the colonel's horse, and supported by a soldier, coming toward me, and bleeding profusely from a wound of the arm near the shoulder joint. At this moment our line of battle gave way and retreated in confusion. I immediately applied a field tourniquet to his arm, which checked the hemorrhage, administered a stimulant, and placed him in an ambulance in waiting, which conveyed him at once to the division hospital. After attending to a few others, wounded, I followed him to the hospital, and found, upon a more careful examination, the bone badly fractured, the artery severed, and the nerves contused and torn, but not severed. He was very much prostrated, but not bleeding, the artery being perfectly compressed. Notwithstanding the use of stimulants, he continued to sink. Appreciating the desperate nature of the case, I called a consultation, the members being, the medical director of the corps, surgeon-in-chief of division, and two regimental surgeons; the decision was to wait an hour longer, when, if there was no evidence of reaction, to amputate the arm, the operation affording the only hope, and that a feeble one. After waiting the prescribed time, the prostration continuing, I placed the whole matter before the captain, assuring him that he would certainly die with the wounded arm unamputated — that he, probably, must die, any way, — but that the operation offered him the only chance, and that so slight, I wished him to decide whether it should be done or not. His answer was, 'do as you think best; I have no faith in those other surgeons' (he was unacquainted with them); and, after a pause —



'doctor, it is hard to die so young, but I have done my duty.' He then gave me the effects already sent to Mrs. B., and seemed anxious to have the operation immediately performed. Chloroform was then given and the arm amputated through the neck of the bone close to the joint. The operation, apparently, made no impression upon him; he grew, gradually, weaker and weaker, and finally expired without a struggle, three hours after the amputation, uttering, in his dying moments, half-formed sentences, expressing love for his wife, and satisfaction that he had done his duty. His remains were buried near the hospital; a simple head-board erected, with his name, rank, and date of death, inscribed thereon. The captain was universally beloved and respected by his fellow officers, and his death painfully felt by them all. No truer patriot or braver man ever lived than Captain N. G. Bartholomew. He was particularly distinguished, in time of battle, for cool judgment, and, at the proper moment, brilliant, dashing courage."

Borne to a temporary grave by those he loved to command, and to whom he was endeared by many trying scenes, the soft, warm earth of lovely spring pillow'd the quiet locks and placid brow, while the faithful blanket robed the warrior form of the peaceful sleeper. 'Neath the luxuriant bosom of the same Virginia soil, long enthralled by, but now emancipated from, the hostile footsteps and the din of war, he slept the same quiet sleep, as if he had known no hand of violence, no demon of woe armed with the firebrand of death, no arrow poisoned for his loved ones at home. Not far remote, the same genial sunshine and the same balmy air lave the sweet tomb of another peaceful sleeper, whose life was full of love and radiant with usefulness—the Father of his Country—of whom it may be said, he fell a worthy son; defending, in his death, the one grand purpose of the Father's life.

The war is past. The nation, slumbering in the lap of peace with its accustomed avocations and its wonted pleasures, already half forgets its gratitude to its defenders; while widowed hearts, with lasting memories and lasting gratitude, attest the mighty sacrifice, as they perform the last sad rites to those who bore the brunt of battle. Under the providence of God the record of the temporary burial of this beloved officer, kindly made at the hands of his brave comrades, promptly pointed out the temporary resting place, enabling his own loved ones to minister to his memory in the last sweet, sad offices, by the removal of his remains in the autumn of 1865, and their interment October 22d, with military honors, in the cemetery of his native place, overlooked, alike, by the home of his youth and that of his well-beloved wife.



NATHANIEL GARROW THROOP.

Nathaniel Garrow Throop, late major of the Fifty-seventh regiment, infantry, N. Y. S. Vols., was the youngest child of George B. Throop and Frances H. Throop, daughter of Montgomery Hunt, of Utica, N. Y. He was born at Auburn, N. Y., where his parents then resided, on the 18th day of April, 1835, and died, unmarried, on the 12th day of January, 1863, at the Seminary hospital, Georgetown, D. C., from the effects of a gun-shot wound received at the battle of Fredericksburg.

His parents were both natives of this state, and in the year 1843 they removed from Auburn to Detroit, Michigan, where his father died on the 23d of February, 1854. Their youngest child accompanied them to Detroit, and continued to reside in that city till the year 1855, when he removed to Utica, N. Y., where he remained till he joined the army. He received an academical education, and became an accountant by profession. When he entered the volunteer service he was assistant bookkeeper in the Oneida Bank, at Utica, and first lieutenant of Company C, of the Forty-fifth regiment of New York State militia, known as the Utica Regimental Corps. He had previously been a member of the Utica Citizens' Corps, an independent military company of considerable local celebrity.

On the 11th of September, 1861, he opened a recruiting office in Utica, for the purpose of raising a company for the "National Guard Rifle Regiment," which was subsequently numbered the Fifty-seventh regiment of New York volunteer infantry, commanded by Colonel S. K. Zook, afterward promoted to be brigadier-general, and killed at the battle of Gettysburg. The company was rapidly filled up, chiefly with the sons of substantial farmers of the county, to the number of 104, officers and enlisted men, and, on the 14th of October, 1861, Captain Throop left Utica with his last squad of men for the headquarters of the regiment at New Dorp, Staten Island.

On the 12th of November, 1861, the regiment left Staten Island for Washington, and on the 28th of the same month, after a few days halt at the capital, it marched across the Potomac to Camp California, near Alexandria, where it remained encamped, perfecting its drill and discipline, till the 10th of March, 1862. Early in the morning of that day it commenced its march with the rest of the Army of the Potomac for Manassas, and reached that place, which the enemy had previously evacuated, on the morning of the 13th.

Captain Throop and his company were, for the first time, under fire in a skirmish at Cedar Run, near Manassas, on the 15th of the same month. A description of this skirmish is given in a letter written,



since his death, by his friend and tent-mate, Lieutenant John H. Bell, afterward lieutenant-colonel in the Veteran Reserve Corps.

"Our regiment was selected as the one to make a reconnoissance beyond Manassas, and on the 14th of March we pushed on, our force consisting of one regiment of Pennsylvania cavalry, one regiment of regular cavalry, and our Fifty-seventh infantry, all under the command of General Stoneman. Arriving just this side (north) of Cedar Run, our scouts came across the rebel pickets, and, after a slight skirmish, in which we lost one man, we drove them in and advanced to engage the enemy, when the latter retired across Cedar Run, and we encamped for the night. In the morning, which was cold and drizzly, we were up and in line ready for action, very early. Garrow's company, and one other, were detached from the regiment and ordered forward to skirmish with the enemy. They marched to Cedar Run, where they found the enemy in strong force. A lively skirmish ensued, in which we lost two or three men, and Garrow's company killed or wounded six of the enemy. The object of the reconnoissance (finding out where the enemy were) having been accomplished, we were then ordered back to Manassas. This was one of the hardest marches our regiment ever made, and the cavalry horses were completely tired out. For his gallantry and for general good management of his men, in this affair, Garrow received the personal commendation of General Stoneman."

Soon after this skirmish the regiment returned to Alexandria and embarked for the Peninsula, together with the rest of the Army of the Potomac. It constituted a part of French's Brigade, Richardson's Division, Sumner's (the second) Army Corps. Of the gallantry, military skill and executive ability of those three distinguished officers, Captain Throop always spoke in terms of the highest praise; and to the day of his death he regarded his chief commander, General McClellan, with enthusiastic admiration, devoted affection, and implicit confidence.

The regiment took part in the fatigues and dangers of the siege of Yorktown, having remained before that place from the 5th of April till its evacuation on the 3d of May. During a large part of that time Captain Throop's company was engaged in the arduous labor of building roads and bridges, and suffered great hardships from exposure, having remained without any tents, exposed to an almost uninterrupted rain storm, till the 22d of April. In consequence of the fatigue and exposure to which the men were subjected, the company underwent a great depletion of its numbers during the siege, many of the men having died, and others having been discharged with constitutions permanently impaired.



The regiment constituted a part of the reserve during the battles which preceded the evacuation of Yorktown, and suffered great fatigue from forced marches by day and by night. The first general engagement in which it participated was the battle of Fair Oaks, June the 1st, 1862, in which, with the rest of Sumner's Corps, it was actively engaged. General French, in his official report, states, "The Fifty-seventh New York Regiment aided so materially as to change the fortunes of the day." In the same letter from which I have already quoted, Lieutenant Bell says, "In this battle, my company being next to his, and my position very near him, I am able to say, from personal observations, that he behaved like a real soldier, cheering on and ordering his men during the whole of the fight, and though he came out of it without a scratch he underwent all the perils of that bloody engagement."

Captain Throop was also present at the battle of Gaines' Mills, on the 27th of June, in which French's and Meagher's Brigades, arriving at the close of the engagement, covered the retreat of our forces, by a charge upon the enemy, which prevented a defeat from becoming a total rout, involving, in all probability, the capture of General Porter's command.

On the 29th of June commenced the seven days' retreat, and Captain Throop participated with his regiment in the battles of Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, White Oak Swamp and Malvern Hill. At Savage's Station the explosion of a shell among some hospital stores threw a field tourniquet at his feet, which he picked up and put in his pocket, and which was the means of saving his life at the battle of Antietam.

On the march from Harrison's Landing to Fortress Monroe, French's Brigade had the post of honor and of danger, it having constituted the rear-guard of the army. Reaching Alexandria, the corps made a forced march to Centreville for the purpose of reinforcing General Pope, but arrived just after the battle of Bull Run. The next day they marched back to Alexandria; thence they crossed the Chain Bridge and marched with the rest of the army to repel the invasion of Maryland. At Antietam the Fifty-seventh was again in action, and suffered severely in officers and men, losing one-third of its number, among others its commander, Lieutenant-Colonel Parisen. It captured the colors of the Eleventh Alabama Regiment and took more prisoners than its own number of men. In this engagement Captain Throop received his first wound. While charging through the famous corn-field at the head of his company, he was shot in the arm above the elbow, with a minie-ball, fired from such close quarters that the powder



entered the arm. The ball grazed the bone and severed the large artery of the arm, and while walking to the rear Captain Throop fell from the exhaustion caused by loss of blood. He would have bled to death on the field, had it not been for the kindness of General Caldwell, who commanded the next brigade. That officer was close to the spot when Captain Throop fell, and tendered his assistance, expressing his regret that he had nothing with which to stop the flow of blood, when Captain Throop informed him that he had in his pocket the tourniquet which he had picked up at Savage's Station. This the general immediately buckled on the wounded arm so as to check the flow of blood and then had him conveyed to the rear, where he received proper medical attention. The first and second lieutenants of Captain Throop's company were absent from this engagement, and the captain and all the sergeants were either killed or wounded, leaving a corporal as the ranking officer when the battle was ended.

Captain Throop, who was soon able to travel, received a furlough immediately after the battle, but remained in the hospital on the field for two weeks, weak and disabled as he was himself, to take care of his friend, Lieutenant Bell, who was more severely wounded than himself, and, in fact, was reported among the killed. As soon as the latter could be conveyed away, Captain Throop had him transported to Harrisburg and returned to Utica. At the expiration of his furlough he forwarded the proper surgical certificate for its renewal to head-quarters, but he was informed by an official letter, as well as by a published notice from the war office, that no further furloughs would be granted except at Washington. About the same time appeared an official notification to the effect that any officer absent without a furlough would be dismissed the service. The surgeons at Utica and at New York city advised that he was unfit to rejoin his regiment, and furnished him more than once the necessary certificates, which he forwarded, as directed by the order above referred to and by official advices from the army, with an application for an extension of his furlough. Repeated requests for attention to his application met with no answer from Washington, and having overstayed his leave of absence by several weeks he concluded that he had no option except to rejoin his regiment, or incur the hazard of a disgrace which his proud and sensitive spirit could not tolerate. He accordingly reported himself for duty at Falmouth, where his regiment was stationed, in the latter part of the month of November. The day before his leaving New York the United States surgeon stationed there, examined his arm (which was yet under treatment)



and reiterated his previously expressed opinion that he was not yet sufficiently recovered to return with safety to active duty.

A short time before his departure, he was promoted to the rank of major of the regiment, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Parisen and the consequent promotion of Major Chapman to the Lieutenant-Colonelcy. Colonel Zook was, and had been for several months, the acting brigadier-general, a position which he occupied till his own promotion to that rank, after the battle of Fredericksburg. Major Throop's new commission was dated the 17th of September, 1862, the day of the battle of Antietam. Immediately after rejoining his regiment, Major Throop entered upon his duties, and though suffering constant pain and inconvenience from his wounded arm, was enabled to fulfil them during the few days which elapsed before he received his mortal wound.

On the 11th of December, the Fifty-seventh and Sixty-sixth New York supported the engineers while laying a pontoon bridge across the Rappahannock, and were exposed to a severe fire from the enemy from which they suffered severely in officers and men. Among others the lieutenant-colonel of the Fifty-seventh was wounded and the command of the regiment, for the rest of that day and during the battle of Fredericksburg, consequently devolved upon Major Throop. He was struck twice by spent balls during the action of the 11th, once on the thigh and once on the bridge of the nose, the latter breaking the skin and making a bruise which had not healed at the time of his death.

In the terrible and disastrous engagement of the 13th of December, Major Throop led the Fifty-seventh regiment into the severest of the fire. They charged up the heights through a front and flank fire, stopping to tear down a fence which impeded their progress. A soldier of the regiment, wounded at this spot, has described to me in vivid terms the animation and spirit of his commanding officer as he assisted, with hand and foot, in the demolition of the fence, and when the work was accomplished shouted the order to advance again, and sprung forward up the impregnable heights.

In about three minutes the same man saw two of his comrades carrying the bleeding body of Major Throop past the spot where he lay. A minie-ball, fired from the flank, had entered his right leg and brought him to the ground. As he was being carried from the field, a shell exploded near him and two of the pieces entered his left arm just below the unhealed wound received at Antietam. After the death of Major Throop, an accident revealed to his friends an affecting and characteristic incident, which occurred immediately after he



received his death wound. A gentleman of Philadelphia, who, as agent of the United States Sanitary Commission, had occasion to visit Utica in the succeeding February, spent an evening there with a family with whom Major Throop was intimate. While recounting his experience, he said that he was particularly impressed with the patience, unselfishness and fortitude of a wounded officer who was brought in, while he was in attendance at the hospital on the battle-field of Fredericksburg, and was laid down by his bearers so carelessly and roughly as evidently to cause him great pain. The gentleman's attention was attracted to this officer by the mildness of his reproof to the men, under circumstances where an outburst of anger and oaths might have been expected, and tendering the sufferer his assistance, the latter requested him to attend in the first place to a soldier whose case appeared to him more urgent than his own. A conversation ensued, in which the gentleman learned that the officer was from Utica, but omitted to inquire his name; and the incident made such an impression upon him that he desired to learn, if possible, his name and history and the result of his wounds.

The whole was so characteristic of Major Throop that it scarcely needed a statement of his rank and a description of his person to enable the hearers to identify their deceased friend as the subject of the inquiry.

Lieutenant (then captain) Bell had been shot through the shoulder in the action of the 11th, and the relative position of the two friends at Antietam was reversed at Fredericksburg. Captain Bell at once devoted himself to his suffering friend; attended to his removal across the river when the army retreated; procured him to be transported to Washington, and accompanied him to the officers' hospital at Georgetown. In that admirable institution Major Throop received the most skillful attendance and the most tender and affectionate nursing. His genial manners and the patience with which he bore his sufferings, soon made him a general favorite. The matron of the hospital became so much attached to him that she solicited and obtained relief from other duties in order to nurse him. The surgeons gave up to him many hours of their own leisure time, becoming his friends and companions, as well as his professional advisers. Among the attendants and patients he soon became well known, and the multifarious duties of the former and the sufferings of the latter did not check the flow of their sympathy and interest toward one so amiable, so cheerful, so patient, and so unselfish.

It was at first supposed that the wound was not mortal, and his recovery was confidently predicted. Many efforts were made to



discover the ball, but they were unsuccessful till the 27th of December, on which day it was found imbedded in the bone just below the knee-joint, and extracted, after a difficult operation, by Dr. Wells, the surgeon in charge. The wound progressed favorably for a time, but it soon became apparent that his system, enfeebled by his previous wound, was unable to rally; and on the 2d of January, 1863, symptoms of pyæmia were discovered, and I was notified by telegraph to proceed at once to Washington. I arrived on the 3d, and found that favorable symptoms had ensued, and there were some hopes of his recovery. The next day, however, the surgeons informed me that these must be abandoned, and that nothing remained but to prepare him and ourselves for the great change.

The duty of informing him that he must prepare for death devolved upon me. He had hitherto expected a complete recovery, but he received the dreadful intelligence which I had to communicate to him with that fortitude and unselfishness which formed the principal traits of his character. "Well," said he, "do my friends think I have done my duty? All say that my regiment was the last on the field." I hastened to assure him that his reputation as a soldier was a matter concerning which he need not entertain the slightest anxiety; that his family and his friends were not only satisfied with it, but proud of it. He then added, "If that is so, I care not for death on my own account, but, oh, I know how you and mother, and —, and — will feel it." After a slight pause we commenced to converse upon religious subjects. He said that while the life he had led had been such that he had neglected the practice, and he feared sometimes the precepts of religion, he had never faltered in his faith or in his desire to conform his life to the rules of conduct laid down in the Scriptures. He expressed his anxiety to see a minister of the gospel, and have prayers and the service of his church read in his room, and, if he was deemed worthy of it, to receive the communion before he died. These wishes were all complied with.

He lingered, sometimes so faint and feeble that it seemed as if the candle of life was just going out, and sometimes rallying so much that we began almost to hope against hope, till the morning of Monday, the 12th of January, when he expired so gently, gradually and painlessly that the watchers at his bed-side were ignorant of the precise moment when the spirit left the body.

His remains were brought to Utica, and his funeral attended at Grace Church, in that city, on the 16th of January. He was buried with military honors, under the direction of the officers of the Forty-fifth Regiment of the National Guard of New York. An immense concourse attended the services. The press of New York city, Albany



and Detroit did honor to his memory by appropriate eulogies. His remains are interred in the Forest Hill cemetery, and a modest but graceful marble monument, decorated with military emblems and inscribed with the names of the battles in which he fought, marks the spot where lies all that is mortal of as faithful a son, brother and friend, as honorable, conscientious, and high-minded a citizen, and as gallant a soldier, as can be found in the ranks of the victims of the war.

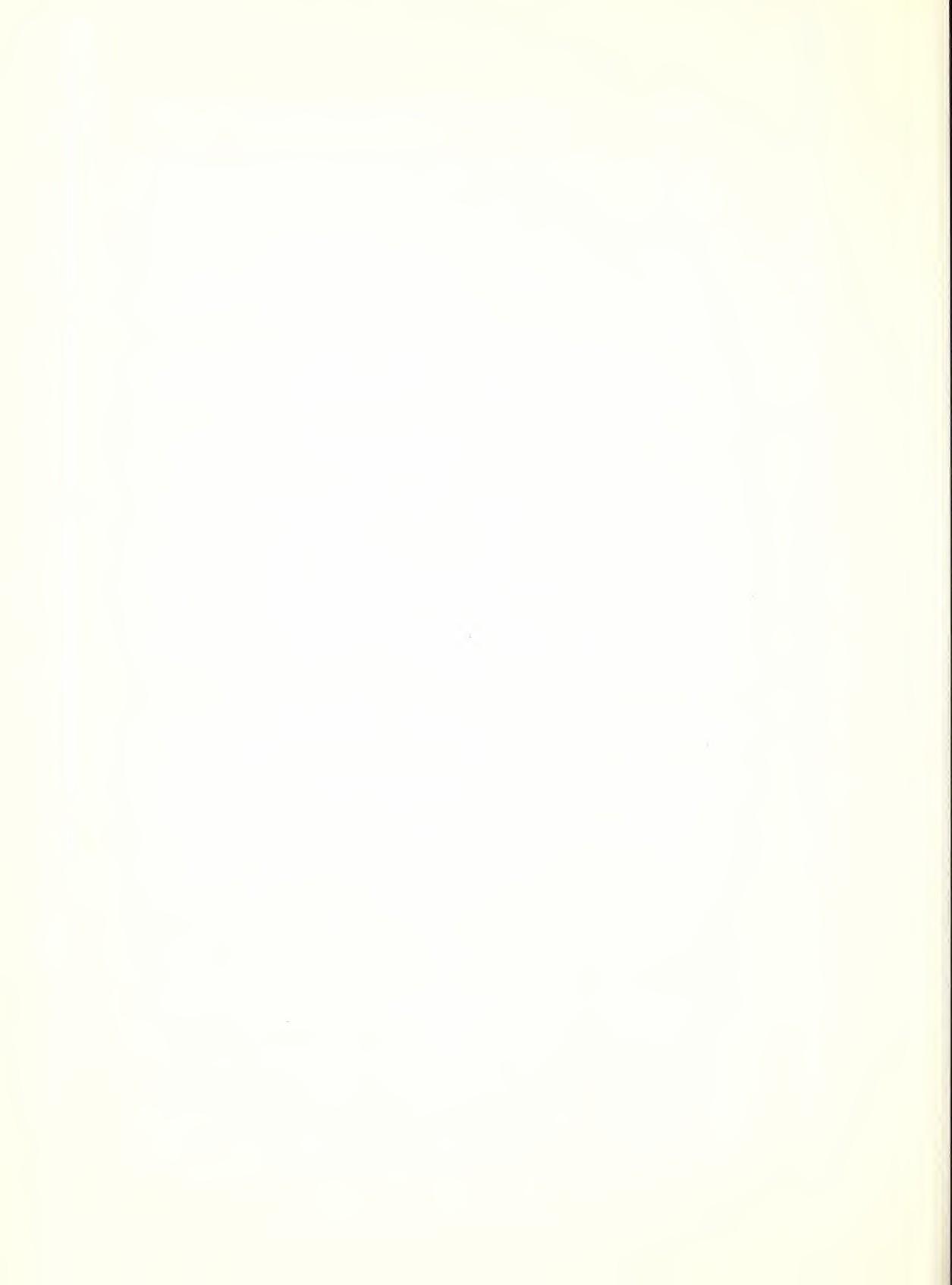
Major Throop's personal appearance was striking and commanding; his stature exceeded six feet in height; his figure was erect and graceful; and his countenance uncommonly pleasing and attractive. As has already been intimated, unselfishness and benevolence toward his fellow men formed the most prominent traits in his character; and they combined with his warmth of feeling, his love of honor, and his buoyancy of spirit, to render him a general favorite.

He abhorred meanness and duplicity of all kinds, and his heart and his purse were always open to the claims of friendship or misfortune. Conscientiousness and chivalric regard for his honor and reputation were also among his striking traits, and secured to him in civil as in military life the respect and confidence of his associates and superiors.

MONTGOMERY H. THROOP.

#### SOLOMON WINCHESTER.

Captain Solomon Winchester, who fell while commanding the Tenth Regiment New York State Volunteers, at the storming of Fredericksburg, Virginia, was born at Westmoreland, New Hampshire, May tenth, 1829. His ancestors were from Wales. He left his father's house at the early age of fourteen, and apprenticed himself to the printer's business, and soon went to New York and worked with his uncle, Jonas Winchester, a large book publisher of that city. Early aspiring for the life of a soldier, he sought the first opportunity and enlisted in the United States Artillery at Governor's Island. He did not long remain in the service, as, being a minor, his father, on a writ of *habeas corpus*, procured his release. He was soon after found at the head of the Winchester Gazette, at Winchester, New Hampshire, which paper he conducted with marked ability, showing a degree of mental development and acumen seldom met with at his age. Relinquishing that paper he removed to Upton, Massachusetts, where he took the lead in a grand temperance movement, and organized the Upton Mechanics' Temperance Society. The movement was eminently successful, and embraced among its lecturers the Rev. John Pierpont. Here Winchester developed a peculiar trait of his character



— he was the “people’s man,” a co-laborer for the advancement of the working classes, a benefactor of his race. In 1850 we find him one of the proprietors of the Welcome Guest, in Brooklyn, New York. In 1855 he joined the Brooklyn Dramatic Academy, and did himself much credit in the representations of that society. In 1859 he originated a secret society called “The Legion of Honor,” the ritual and correspondence being in secret cipher of his own invention. In 1853 he became a mason, and became W. Master of two lodges; was selected as delegate of his lodge (St. John G. L. State of New York) to heal the difficulties in Lodges 59 and 60, of the State, in which his rare talent became manifest to all. We next find him connected with the Illinois State Journal, at Springfield, Illinois, the residence of President Lincoln. Here, having adopted the principles of the Republican party, he did much to advance its interests.

On the breaking out of the war in 1861 we find him in New York city, and eager to enter the service. The position of captain in the Tenth opened to him. A friend stepped forward, supplied his outfit, replenished his purse, and sent him on his way rejoicing. Rev. H. W. Beecher and others presented him a fine Colt’s revolver. The following notice explains itself:

(Washington, D. C., Republican — copied into New York papers.)

**CAPTAIN SOLOMON WINCHESTER.**—Captain Winchester, of the Tenth New York volunteer regiment, who lost his life at Fredericksburg, in the late battle, had a singular presentiment, while stopping here sick, with a friend on H street. He was here some four weeks, and spent most of his time writing to his friends, and had photographs taken and sent to them, often remarking, “I am going to write to all my friends, for I never had such feelings in my life. You know that I am not a coward, but I feel that I shall never come off the field alive. I don’t know why it is, but my feelings are dreadful. I don’t care for myself; but oh! my poor wife and children; what will they do? I would give anything in the world, but my honor, if I could remain away from my regiment. Only think: I have been in the service eighteen months and not received a scratch. I suppose my friends think I am a coward; but let the chance come, and I will show them.” When he met his death-wound he was in command of the regiment, in front of the rebel batteries, the men all flat on the ground waiting for orders to charge. Winchester alone stood up. When reminded of his danger, he replied, “It’s time enough for me to lie down when they knock me down.” At that moment the rebels commenced a cross-fire. A piece of shell struck one of his legs, mangling it in a most frightful manner. He died shortly after. Winchester was one of those warm, genial men, generous to a fault; and to say his men liked him would be too mild, for they loved him, and yet no officer ever had better control over his men; his commands were like magic. He was the council, the pride and boast of the whole regiment. In him the country has sustained the loss of a gallant and brave officer. He had more than ordinary talents, and could always use them for the benefit of his friends, but seldom for himself. His fault, if fault it be, was, he knew not the value of money. At one time he was prominent in the American party, being the originator of a secret society, the ritual in secret cipher, and was distinguished as a mason, well known throughout New York State by the fraternity. He was about thirty years of age, born in New Hampshire, a printer by trade. He leaves hosts of warm friends who will ever cherish his memory. He was an affectionate and fond husband and parent, and leaves a wife and four children in destitute circumstances. May the God of battles protect them.

As an officer he was prompt to every duty required; respectful to his superiors, and generous to his inferiors. To say that his men loved



him would scarcely express it—they idolized him. His companions were few and well chosen, and his friendships firm and unchanging. He was extremely modest and retiring, trusting rather to the praise of others than himself. When, on one occasion, he had commanded an eminently successful expedition up the Pokomoke river, from Fortress Monroe, and meeting Major-General B. F. Butler, in the bay, on their return, on being called for to show himself and receive the gratulations of that general, his modesty was so apparent that those who surrounded him lifted him above their heads to the bulwarks of the vessel, and even then speech failed him.

---

## EXTRACTS

### FROM THE DIARY OF DR. TAYLOR ELMORE, ASSISTANT SURGEON ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH NEW YORK VOLs.

*January 1, 1863*— Pleasant; no snow or rain; very comfortable without coat; I am soldiering way down in old Virginia; camp near Fairfax station, in a beautiful woods; I have in charge the Seventy-eighth Regiment; no news to-day.

*January 3*—A man was found on the field of battle in a state of syncope, with a wound over the parietal bone, with his elbow shattered, apparently the effect of a fall, with his leg broken and the bone extending through the skin, the result of a fall from his horse.

*January 8*—Have been sick with fever since the second; this morning I start for Washington; pleasant; am having a fine time in company with Lieutenant Scott and mail agent Fuller.

*January 10*—Was in the Senate yesterday; this evening arrived in Alexandria by boat.

*January 15*—Visited the Seventy-eighth and attended surgeon's call in our own regiment alone; raised our tent upon logs to-day.

*January 17*—Am detailed to take charge of the Seventy-eighth Regiment; we march to-morrow at seven o'clock; perhaps we are bound for North Carolina, and perhaps not.

*January 19*—Started on march toward Dumfries; slept in a dense wood, with a bag of corn for a pillow; the large fire in front kept us nicely warm; I did not sleep any before two o'clock; the novelty was too much for me.

*January 20*—Marched five miles to-day; this morning at seven we moved to, I don't know where, but toward Dumfries, and this evening are in camp within two miles of that place; eight o'clock and we've just got our tents up; 'tis raining hard, but we are safe in bed—the colonel, adjutant, Lieutenant Beecher and myself; everything is lovely; hard tack and raw pork, good.

*January 21*—This morning at seven we started for Stafford Court-House; roads perfectly awful; artillery, ordnance and forage wagons all stuck fast in Virginia mud; it has rained hard all day; wagons won't be through to-night; no forage for horses and very little for ourselves; 'tis now eight o'clock P. M., and we have no tent to sleep under; this is soldiering under difficulties indeed; have marched one and a half miles to-day.

*January 22*—Swam the Onanticon creek on horseback this morning; went back to Dumfries this morning so as to strike a better road to Stafford Court-House; 'tis much worse; near night, and we have marched two miles, and that without stopping; I wonder if General Green intends to kill them all to-day: one man and mule in mud up to belly.

*January 23*—Slept nicely last night, ten of us in a tent, nice fire with two large back-logs in front of tent, which kept us warm all night; this morning is beautiful; we are located on quite an eminence which overlooks the Potomac; the view is lovely; left camp at four o'clock, A. M.; marched two miles and crossed the Quamsumtic creek, and then marched two miles more; 'tis six o'clock and we are in camp broiling our beefsteak; our bed is nice to-night.

*January 24*—Started for Fairfax Court-House, and arrived here at four o'clock this evening; we have had a lovely march to-day, and I enjoyed it much, for I love this kind of life; we forded Aquia creek this afternoon, at four o'clock, on our horses.



*January 25* — This morning started from Stafford Court-House for Aquia creek landing; we are now within one mile; the road is quite bad on account of the rain last night, but not as bad as before; the day has been quite pleasant and we enjoyed the march; the country appeared quite civilized here; three o'clock and we are at our quarters, one mile beyond said landing, in the woods on the mount; to-morrow we go down to the landing and take the place of a brigade.

*January 26* — Moved from our camp on the hill, down here to our present quarters at the landing, where we have a beautiful view of the boats, etc.; we have a nice wall tent pitched this evening; will sleep better to-night, I reckon, for we'll avoid the heavy dew.

*January 27* — Rained hard all day; very muddy and unpleasant; my horse gone back to ambulance corps; went up and visited the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh to-day; they kept me busy prescribing for them, although I am in charge of the Seventy-eighth; it is very pleasant here about the landing in pleasant weather, but it is perfectly awful while it is raining so hard.

*January 28* — Rained all day and snowed all night; the men all slept under miserable shelter tents.

*January 31* — This morning prescribed for the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiment, also visited the sick in quarters, for the reason that Doctor Hand was unwell; had morning call at the Seventy-eighth before going to the One Hundred and Eighty-seventh; only seven men sick.

*February 1* — Very pleasant in forenoon, rain in the afternoon; it is the first Sunday that has appeared like Sunday since I enlisted, for I had surgeon's call early in the morning and got through early; the remainder of the day has been quiet, and I have enjoyed it reading.

*February 2* — 'Tis a lovely morning; the boats are moving more lively than any time before; I sent letter to family.

*February 3* — 'Twas bitter cold this morning and has continued so through the day; I attended the sick in the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh this morning, as Doctor Hand had gone to Falmouth.

*February 4* — Pleasant; in the evening rode on horseback to Stafford Court-House to see Doctor Ball.

*February 5* — It has snowed gently all day and made it very unpleasant getting about; about twelve o'clock this P. M., Lieutenant Gail was shot at the Landing.

*February 6* — It is raining very hard and makes it very unpleasant; this morning Doctor Farlington cut off the cauliflower excess on the limb of one of his patients.

*February 7* — The day has been very pleasant; our men have moved camp half a mile distant, also the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh; we moved our hospital in the morning early; selected a spot for the hospital tent of the Seventy-eighth; called on Lieutenant Gail; saw Burnside's Corps come in at Landing, bound for Fortress Monroe; he is going to try the water again, it is said.

*February 8* — The day has been very pleasant; we have moved to-day; I came here this morning with the team; selected a spot for tent, which is the best one we have ever had, it is, indeed, a nice little home in the wilderness; our camp is splendid; after selecting this spot in the morning, I mounted horse and went to Landing where I have been all day doing sanitary duty.

*February 9* — Pleasant; I visited the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh; then went to Landing; saw Lieutenant Gail.

*February 10* — Pleasant; started at seven this morning to see Doctor Dunn, and made requisition for medicines, pocket case, &c.; had surgeon's call after my return; called on the sanitary physician and obtained a number of articles for hospital.

*February 11* — It has rained a little all day; this afternoon went up to Dr. Ball's and made requisition for a pocket case of instruments; came back and vaccinated myself and others.

*February 13* — The day has been very pleasant, and warm as summer; I have had a nice time in Falmouth; saw Fredericksburg, &c.; great slaughter among the rebels on the night of the 27th of December; after getting into our camp at Aquia Landing, Major B. and staff first attacked; they then jumped to me with vengeance, but with the assistance of Arnold, we cleaned them out severely.

*February 14* — The day has been very mild and pleasant.

*February 15* — Rained all day, but cleared off in the evening.

*February 16* — The day has been pleasant and warm.

*February 17* — The day has been quite cold; this morning we had six inches of snow on the ground for a change.

*February 18* — It has rained hard all day.

*February 19* — Rained hard all last night, and this morning the snow is nearly gone; the soldiers nearly drowned out of their tents.



*February 20* — The day has been pleasant; went to the landing and dressed Lieut. Gail's wound.

*February 21* — This morning was very pleasant and warm; remained so until nearly night, when there was a sudden change, and about 10 o'clock in the evening commenced snowing hard.

*February 22* — This morning the snow was full ten inches deep; it has snowed hard all day, and we have full twenty-four inches of snow on the ground this P. M.; the day has been as severe as those winter days we have at home.

*February 23* — The day has been very pleasant, notwithstanding we have so much snow.

*February 24* — Two men died in the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh.

*February 25* — Rained awful this morning.

*February 27* — April day — warm and pleasant.

*February 28* — The day has been warm and pleasant; have been mustered for pay to-day.

*March 1* — A little rainy in the morning; pleasant evening.

*March 2* — The day has been pleasant; nothing of interest occurring.

*March 15* — Pleasant A. M.; hail-storm P. M.; quite a time in camp in regard to the uncouth letter which was published in the Binghamton paper.

*March 31* — Very unpleasant; snowed hard last night; raining hard this morning.

*April 1* — Very cold this morning.

*April 2* — Pleasant, although quite windy.

*April 10* — April 4th and 5th very cold and windy; President Lincoln reviewed our corps at Stafford Court-House to-day; it was a magnificent sight.

*April 11* — There was heavy commanding near Stafford Court-House a good part of this A. M.; also, brisk musket firing; our regiment was ordered up there; every man in line and on hand, anxious to go and join them, but the firing ceased before we were quite ready, and hearing no more of it, we all returned to quarters.

*April 12* — Started from Aquia Creek on a furlough home; day warm and pleasant.

*April 22* — Returned from Owego to-day.

*April 27* — Started from Aquia Creek landing on march; at Stafford Court-House at noon; at night camped, and had made 17 miles.

*April 28* — At night encamped within two miles of Kelley's Ford, Va.; have made 17 miles to-day; the country is beautiful.

*April 29* — This morning at six, we started for Fredericksburg and crossed the pontoon bridge at Kelley's Ford, at seven o'clock; about eight A. M. we captured six rebels; we have 60,000 effective men with us; we crossed the Rappahannock at nine o'clock this evening, and swam the creek and camped on the hill, where we could hardly find wood enough to make pins to pitch our tents.

*April 30* — Started on a forced march for Fredericksburg at eight o'clock, and "double quicked" it for 12 miles; a good part of the way our One Hundred and Thirty-seventh beat all for marching, and now at three P. M. are scouting all through these thick oak woods, some eight miles from Fredericksburg, so as to prevent the rebels from getting into Fredericksburg this way, as the greater part of our force has gone on to Fredericksburg by the regular turnpike; we have now 350 prisoners at head-quarters.

*May 1* — Started from camp near Chancellorsville at nearly 11 o'clock; after marching one mile the fight commenced at 20 minutes before 12, A. M., and ceased at 10 minutes past eight, P. M.; It was a terrible fight — heavy shelling and musketry not excelled; also two splendid bayonet charges. Our line extends ten miles, and our men all worked hard and faithfully all night throwing up rifle-pits along this line. It is a lovely moonlight night.

*May 2* — The fight commenced with terrible energy this seven A. M., and continued until one o'clock at night; heavy cannonading and musketry all the while; 1,500 killed and wounded of the rebels, and 700 of our men.

*May 3* — Sedgwick's corps came in this morning with the First and Sixth corps; now we'll give them fun; Sedgwick did not come this morning, but about five this P. M. was coming on from Fredericksburg, driving the rebels before him with an army of 30,000, having taken Fredericksburg; to-day has been a terrible battle, probably 3,000 killed and wounded, including both sides; we have been driven back one mile, but shall hold them now, we reckon, as we are largely re-enforced; General Hooker is with us.

*May 4* — Fighting more or less all day, but not so hard; we built intrenchments all night last night on the hill, after the hospital was shelled and burned.

*May 6* ~~2~~ — Started for Aquia Landing this morning on a retreat; did it up nicely; crossed the Pontoon bridge of the Rappahannock at six o'clock A. M.: halted at noon nine miles from Stafford, C. H.; it rained all night and has all day; the roads have been awful all the way.

*May 7* — Returned to camp near Aquia Creek, at five P. M., this evening.



*May 8* — Have been quiet in camp to-day.

*May 21* — It has been very warm ever since we came back from Chancellorsville.

*June 5* — It is said the Ninth Corps have crossed the river to-day a little below Fredericksburg, and Stoneman's cavalry crossed still lower down.

*June 6* — Very refreshing shower this evening, the first rain we have had in five weeks.

*June 13* — Started from Aquia creek, thought we were only going a mile beyond Brook's Station to guard the railroad; we did guard it until about seven o'clock, and then were immediately ordered to Dumfries; we tore up all the railroad track from Falmouth to Aquia Landing, and also sent all our property away from the landing and burned all the buildings.

*June 14* — Started from camp near Brook's Station about eight in the evening; marched one mile and stopped until two in the morning, when we marched, and at eleven o'clock A. M. was in Dumfries, twenty miles.

*June 15* — Marched twenty-two miles; 200 men fell out from exhaustion: General Grant and General Pemberton had an awful battle of musketry and cannon to-day; probably Pemberton was nearly out of ammunition and so made a desperate effort to conquer with what he had.

*June 16* — Remained all day at Stafford C. H., attending the sick.

*June 17* — Started from Stafford Court-House at half-past four o'clock A. M., and marched within two miles of Drainsville; arrived here in this splendid camp at eleven o'clock A. M., having made only ten miles; we have marched very slow to-day; our men have been resting in this beautiful camp since we came in, and it is now nine P. M.

*June 18* — Marched at half-past seven A. M.; many men fell out by the way-side after only one hour's march; it was an awful day; about four o'clock P. M. we had a splendid shower, which revived the men immediately, and we marched on rapidly, and encamped four miles from Leesburgh.

*June 19* — Marched only four miles, and are now in camp one mile from Leesburgh; three deserters have been shot here to-day, belonging to the First Corps; our men are bringing in sheep, pork, chickens, milk, &c., at a great rate; they are bound to live; this is a magnificent country.

*June 20* — Started from Ball's Bluff at near here, this morning at four o'clock; Ball's Bluff is the old battle-ground of General Stone, where Colonel Baker was killed; marched about two miles and encamped at Goose creek, three miles from Leesburgh, where we are guarding the pontoon bridge, 125 feet long across the Potomac; they are having a fight at Aldie, near Manassas Gap, about fifteen miles distant.

*June 21* — To-day has been the exciting day, instead of yesterday, at Aldie; Pleasanton has been fighting Stewart all day and has cleaned him out nicely; this morning went out scouting all through the woods with the colonel; we have here the neatest camp we ever had; there can be no better, neither is there finer country in the world than this.

*June 22* — The chaplain, Lieutenant Beecher, and myself, went across Goose creek this afternoon, and had a narrow escape from six rebels, we having no arms; chaplain and myself crossed the pontoon bridge this afternoon to the Maryland side, and brought in with us some butter and milk and some wheat bread.

*June 23* — Have been to-day at General Geary's head-quarters to serve as witness in court-martial; went to Leesburgh, visited cemetery, &c.; the battle at Ball's Bluff was in October, 1861; at Drainsville, December 20, 1861—100 rebels killed there and left on the field until March, 1862, when our men buried them.

*June 25* — Started at five o'clock and marched across the pontoon bridge at Edward's Ferry, and on through Poolsville and Monocacy Church; then three miles further, to Monocacy river, near the Potomac; we have marched ten miles in the rain and mud; we are now in Loudon county, twelve miles from Frederick City and twelve from Harper's Ferry.

*June 27* — Started from Monocacy creek at half-past four o'clock, and crossed the Aqueduct, and so on to Point of Rocks, and marched along on the tow-path to Petersville, a lovely little village.

*June 28* — Started at six o'clock A. M. from camp near Petersville and marched a few miles and came to Slabtown, near Centreville, and Eagle Bridge, and at ten o'clock A. M. marched through Jeffersonville, a splendid town of about 3,000 population; we are now in camp within two miles of Frederick City; our camp is one of the most magnificent woods I ever saw, and the country through which we have marched is perfectly splendid—"Oh! my Maryland!"

*June 29* — Monday morning started from camp at four A. M. and marched one mile beyond Frederick City, after marching through the city, and had breakfast; the next town was Emmettsburg; next we crossed the Monocacy river; next Israil creek; next we came to Walkersville;



next town was Woodboro, a very neat little village; camped in a beautiful wood near Terneytown, after marching twenty-two miles.

*June 30*—Started from camp at seven o'clock; we are in Terneytown, a splendid village, and one of the most lovely sights ever beheld was when we came through town; infantry on one side of the road, and Pleasanton's cavalry on the other, dashing through on the run, and the ladies of the town were beauties, and were all out waving their handkerchiefs; next came Littlestown, Pennsylvania, a pretty town.

*July 1*—Started from camp about eight; marched to the two taverns and two miles beyond, and camped until half-past three, when we started toward Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, to join in the fight; Major-General Reynolds was killed to-day; many wounded are coming in (five P. M.); more rebels wounded than our men thus far; will encamp near here.

*July 2*—Have been fighting all day, more or less; general engagement—a bloody fight; our regiment suffered terribly just at dark; held our position all day in the intrenchments; dressed the wounds of seven of our men this evening.

*July 3*—A terrible battle, and our men have done splendidly; it is said we have Longstreet; we have nearly his whole brigade prisoners.

*July 4*—We have been nearly quiet most all day—only looking out for the rebel sharpshooters; very little cannonading; saw General Ewell's adjutant-general this morning and cut a portion of his coat off, the gold lace and stars having been taken off before.

*July 7*—Started on march from Littlestown at four A. M., after crossing the Pennsylvania line into Maryland and going toward Frederick City; General Taylor, chief of artillery, passed while we rested; then we marched through Woodbury, a nice town; we marched twenty-seven miles to-day and the roads very bad and muddy.

*July 8*—Started this morning at five o'clock and marched seventeen miles, and camped one mile south of Frederick City; saw the spy which we hung to a tree near Frederick City; it rained terribly all the morning, but came off pleasant in the afternoon, and the men got their clothes, blankets, &c., nicely dry.

*July 9*—Started at five A. M., and marched to Crampton's Gap by nine o'clock A. M., after passing through Burketsville, next through the Gap, where General Slocum took the Heights from General Longstreet, September 14, 1862; we came on beyond the Gap a few miles and halted for dinner, at 11 A. M., six miles from Boonsboro.

*July 10*—Started at half past three A. M., in the direction of Sharpsburg, which is six or eight miles; we halted at Peterstown, about one mile from F., at half past six A. M., on account of heavy cannonading there; encamped at about two o'clock P. M., within one mile of Bakerville, and have been throwing up breast-works all day.

*July 11*—Started on march this morning at nine o'clock; marched a few miles and halted at nine o'clock at Fairplay, Md.

*July 12*—There has been no fighting to-day, with the exception of a little cannonading to get into Hagerstown, which was considered absolutely necessary; we have had Sabbath to-day, for General Mead ordered that there should be no fighting to-day unless attacked by the enemy; at twelve o'clock to-night we all moved up two miles nearer the enemy, six miles from Williamsport; took Hagerstown to-day; we were attacked by the enemy.

*July 13*—Baited intrenchments to-day, the best and strongest on the line by all odds; men all very tired to-night; it has rained hard nearly all day.

*July 15*—Started from our splendid fortifications within two miles of Hagerstown and Funkstown, also within four miles of Williamsport, at five A. M., and marched over Antietam battleground, through Sharpsburg, and camped two miles from Harper's Ferry.

*July 16*—This morning marched at five A. M., and camped at seven A. M., at Pleasant Valley, after marching through Sandy Hook; we have been here all day working at the pay-rolls.

*July 17*—Have been encamped in Pleasant Valley all day; it has rained hard all day.

*July 18*—This morning very pleasant.

*July 19*—Marched from camp at four A. M., and halted at six a long time for the second corps to pass, and while we halted burned a barn of the rebels; it was a splendid sight; camped after marching twelve miles.

*July 20*—Marched very leisurely to-day on account of the second corps being in our way; at half past five P. M., encamped at Snicker's Gap, a few miles from Berryville; to-day we have had great times foraging horses, cattle, fowls, &c.; have also had the rogue's march in camp.

*July 21*—Have been all day at Snicker's Gap.

*July 22*—Nothing special has transpired to-day, only that we moved this P. M., on the hill at the Gap.



*July 23* — Started on march from Snicker's Gap this morning, at half-past five; marched through Upperville, and from thence to Paris, where we arrived at twelve M., having made fifteen miles; the day has been intensely hot; have followed the Blue Ridge of mountains all day; P. M., marched on eight miles more and camped for the night within four miles of Manassas Gap.

*July 24* — Marched to Manassas Gap, in the Blue Ridge mountains; captured 200 rebels there; Lee's remaining force skedaddled on toward Culpepper, so, after leaving the Fifth Corps at Front Royal, five miles from the Gap, we came back and encamped near Piedmont, at seven P. M., after a terrible march; the sun intensely hot all day.

*July 25* — Started from camp at four o'clock A. M.; at half-past eight marched through Rector-town; next, White Plain.

*July 26* — Camp near Thoronghfare Gap; started at four o'clock this morning and marched through the Gap; after passing Broad Run, next Haymarket village; next Greenwich, and so to Catlin Station, marching twenty-five miles, and the hottest day we have yet had.

*July 31* — Started on march at four o'clock; were called up at half-past two, and marched until nine o'clock in the evening, when we halted for coffee, after which we slept until two o'clock in the morning, and then resumed the march and went four miles and encamped near Kemper Ford, where we are building intrenchments to protect the ferry.

*August 1* — There has been heavy firing all day until late this evening in the direction of Culpepper; to-day one of Stewart's cavalry came across the river with a flag of truce, which he presented to the colonel, in order to see his wife, which he was allowed to do under guard, for a short time.

*September 13* — Delivered Mrs. McDonald of a nine pound boy, at Kemper's Ford, Virginia.

*September 15* — Started from Kemper's Ford at dark, and made Kelley's Ford at ten o'clock at night.

*September 16* — Crossed the Rappahannock at five o'clock this morning; reached Stephensburg at twelve M. and encamped for the night.

*September 17* — Marched at ten A. M. and encamped near the Rapidan, seven miles from Brandy Station, four and a half from Raccoon Ford.

*September 18* — Still in camp, as yesterday: two deserters in this division to-day.

*September 19* — This evening, about five o'clock, General Kilpatrick came out in our rear with his men and fired their guns; we all thought it was the enemy; the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh was in line five minutes sooner than any other regiment in the brigade.

*September 21* — Started from our camp near Raccoon Ford, Virginia, at five o'clock, and marched back again in the direction of Stephensburg; halted to rest.

*September 25* — Marched from Stephensburg to Brandy Station and encamped until morning.

*September 26* — Marched over the battle ground at Brandy Station and on to Bealton Station, four miles, and encamped to await the cars for transportation; could not go on to-day on account of the bushwhackers burning the bridge.

*September 28* — Took the cars at Bealton Station at half-past one P. M. and rode along the Orange and Alexandria road, through Catlin Station and Fairfax Station, on to Washington, where we halted two hours in the evening; after leaving the Long Bridge struck the Baltimore and Ohio railroad; rode all night.

*September 29* — Reached Harper's Ferry about half-past one o'clock P. M.; reached Martinsburg four P. M., a pretty village and pretty girls; reached Cumberland at eleven P. M.

*September 30* — Reached New Creek at two A. M., Piedmont at three A. M. — a very pretty town and a business place; Oaklandville, also quite a town; Cheat River small fry; Newburgh, not much account; Grafton, a right smart town; Wheeling, a nice city; the last of Virginia.

*October 1* — Crossed the Ohio river and camped in the village of Bellair.

*October 2* — Left Bellair, on Saturday at four A. M., after stopping in Columbus, Zanesville, and other places, four hours each; Columbus, a splendid city.

*October 3* — Started from Bellair at four A. M., and reached Cincinnati at ten, evening; and arrived at Richmond, Indiana, a splendid city, next; Cambridge, London, Dayton.

*October 4* — Arrived at Indianapolis at daybreak.

*October 5* — Arrived at Louisville, Kentucky, at two P. M.

*October 6* — Arrived at Nashville at about noon, and pitched our camp in a pleasant grove just in front of an old secesh mansion; secesh feels very indignant.

*October 12* — Started from Nashville and marched the men with eight days' rations, fifteen miles; a very rainy day.

*October 13* — Started from Sevierville at seven A. M., and reached Murfreesboro' by half-past three P. M.; men all rode in the wagons; rained hard all day; quartered for the night in a secesh house; marched over Stone River battle-ground.



*October 14*—Started from Murfreesboro' at nine o'clock A. M., and made Shelbyville, twenty-two miles, at half-past seven P. M.; regiment footed it all the way; the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh rode. It was very rainy and muddy.

*October 15*—Rested all day; very heavy rain.

*October 16*—Started from Shelbyville at eight A. M., and reached Tullahoma at 11 P. M.; the day pleasant, but the roads muddy; Tullahoma is where Bragg retreated to after the battle at Stone river; this battle was on the last of December, 1862, and first January, 1863.

*October 17*—Rested all day in Tullahoma.

*October 18*—Started from Tullahoma at seven A. M., and arrived in Decherd at three P. M.; here Rosey drove Bragg from the town by a splendid charge; line of battle formed right here at the depot, on the third of July, 1863; they fought all the way from Shelbyville here; it was a seven days fight.

*October 19*—Started from Decherd at one o'clock P. M. for Wartrace, with eighteen sick men on cars; first crossed the Elk river, where we saw a splendid camp of blacks guarding the bridge across the Elk river; Decherd is twenty-five miles from Tullahoma; train would not stop at Wartrace, but carried us on to Murfreesboro'.

*October 20*—Ordered to report to Christiana, instead of Wartrace; arrived at Christiana at noon, and a miserable hole it is, too; called on Mr. Grant at four P. M.; he is a true Union man, has a splendid residence, and four fine daughters, who played the piano and sang for us.

*October 21*—Rested all day; Dr. Whiton and myself took dinner at Colonel Grant's; after dinner took the parlor and listened to the music of piano and voices of four handsome but sensible young ladies, and then returned to camp; visited the sick, and retired; General Grant passed here this P. M. on his way to Chattanooga.

*October 22*—Took the cars at Christiana, with the sick, at half-past eleven o'clock A. M., and arrived at Fosterville, at twelve M.; weather pleasant.

*October 23*—Went down to Murfreesboro' by the first train this morning, to get some medicines for my sick; very rainy and cold to-day.

*October 25*—Rested all day; was watching for a train for Murfreesboro'—came along in the evening and I took it, but had to stay all night at Christiana; had a pleasant time at Colonel Grant's.

*October 27*—Started for the regiment at ten and a half A. M., and arrived at Stevenson, Alabama, in the evening, after passing through Christiana, Fosterville, Bell Buckle, Wartrace, Tullahoma, and Decherd.

*October 28*—Started from Stevenson at 12 M., and arrived at Bridgeport, Ala., at two P. M.; met with some of our sick here, who were left in rear of regiment; the Tennessee river is magnificent, and the scenery around is splendid.

*October 29*—Started for Chattanooga this A. M., at nine o'clock; halted at Shell Mound for dinner; only made three miles by dark; rained terribly all day; roads very bad; slept in a corncrib nearly full of corn; occasionally the feathers would prick a little in the night.

*October 31*—Marched within five miles of Lookout Mountain; halted at dark, and took tea; rested until half-past seven, until the moon was up nicely, when we marched to Lookout Mountain, or near it, and encamped at one A. M.

*November 1*—Men building breast-works all day on the mountain, directly opposite Lookout Mountain; rebels have been shelling Chattanooga from Lookout Mountain, more or less all day, but all to no purpose.

*November 3*—Very warm and pleasant; just like summer; uncomfortable with a coat on; the rebels have been throwing shell more or less all day from Lookout Mountain.

*November 23*—To-day there has been heavy cannonading and musketry firing in direction of Chattanooga.

*November 24*—Our brigade charged Lookout Mountain, supported by a brigade of the Fourth Corps: captured two pieces of artillery, and camped directly under Point Lookout; the day has been very foggy and the night rainy; our men on the mountain without blankets; captured 2,500 prisoners.

*November 25*—Early this morning we planted the old flag on the top of Lookout; at two P. M. started for Missionary Ridge, and captured it by dark, with 8,000 prisoners; encamped for the night at the foot of the mountain.

*November 26*—To-day, at noon, the whole command started in search of the retreating army, and encamped for the night on the heights near Chickamauga creek.

*November 27*—To-day, at nine o'clock, we attacked the enemy at the gap in the mountain, at Ringgold, Ga., and after a desperate effort put the enemy to flight.



*November 23*—Remained all day in Ringgold, while the regiment went out on picket at the mountain head; had my quarters in a corner building in town.

*November 29*—All day in town; a good portion of my time spent in the drug store, looking over medicines.

*December 1*—This morning bade adieu to Ringgold, at two o'clock A. M.; left the town in flames; marched 30 miles to Raccoon Mountain—our old camp—halted only three times on the route; got new horses on that occasion.

*December 3*—Grand review of Second Division; four major-generals present.

*December 5*—This evening sent for hand-book of surgery.

*December 9*—Furlough sent in for Sergeant Newman.

*December 14*—Sergeant Newman died this morning.

*December 15*—Sergeant Newman's furlough returned this evening, having only been to brigade head-quarters, where it was disapproved and suffered to go no further; had it went through as it should have done, no doubt Sergeant Newman's life would have been preserved.

*January 3, 1864*—At Wauhatchie, Tenn.

*January 4*—Started from Wauhatchie, Tenn., for Stevenson, Ala.; very rainy, icy and cold; made Whiteside and a little more, and then camped in a thick wood; rained nearly all night.

*January 5*—Very cold; ground frozen; passed the Great Cave, also Shell Mound; encamped at Bridgeport, Ala., a day or two, and then went on to Stevenson, Ala.

*January 22*—General Vance (rebel) and all his staff came through here to-day—were captured near Mayville—ars being taken to Nashville.

*January 25*—Very warm and pleasant.

*January 26*—Warm as summer, quite uncomfortable with coat on.

*February 4*—To-day Colonel Ireland has had one of the band men standing on a post all day long, and it has nearly killed him; Colonel ought to have his neck stretched for it.

*February 5*—Visited the band man this A. M., and found him suffering terribly from intense cerebral difficulty; this evening was ordered not to visit him again.

*February 6*—This A. M. visited him again and found him quite ill.

*February 7*—400 rebels deserted and came into our lines to-day, at Chattanooga.

*February 10*—Post quartermaster told me this A. M. at eleven o'clock, that he had already issued rations for 400 destitute rebel families, and the building was yet thronged with them.

*February 20*—Our men are all under arms to-night and expecting an attack by Morgan with a very large force: it is now one o'clock and a very cold night; we are all ready for him.

*February 21*—Quite pleasant and warm, for the first day during the month.

*February 23*—Very pleasant; we can see the rebel fires across the river, on Raccoon Mountain; it is said there is a large force of infantry, 20,000, beside a large one of cavalry; we are all quite alarmed with our little handful of men.

*March 2*—Taken sick with chills and fever at the Alabama House.

*March 15*—Relapse this evening.

*March 16*—Train of cars captured to-day, between here and Stevenson and Nashville; cars running by the way of Huntsville; twenty cars burned; two white men and all the negroes killed.

*March 21*—Quite sick again with chills and fever; saw General Sherman on the car at depot last night.

*March 22*—Snow on the ground this morning, fourteen inches deep.

*March 29*—Very rainy and cold; received a letter and picture from wife; destroyed the picture, it was miserable.

*April 1*—Colonel Ireland sent Washburn to Harper's; drew some desiccated vegetables on the Third, and got Harper under arrest.

*Brig.-Gen. WM. D. WHIPPLE, Assist.-Adj't.-Gen'l.:*

**GENERAL**—I would most respectfully ask that I may be sent to officers' hospital at Nashville, for medical treatment. Since the 26th of I have been confined to my bed with typhoid fever; and I think if permitted to go to Nashville, where I can receive proper care and nourishment, that I shall be able to resume my duties in a short time.

HEAD-QUARTERS ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, )  
NEAR MARIETTA, GA., June 14, 1864. )

Dr. Elmore left the regiment at Cassville, Ga., May 22, to go to hospital at Chattanooga—was able to walk about when he left. He died on the 25th of May of pneumonia, in general hospital at Chattanooga, and was buried in the National Cemetery at that place.



## EXTRACTS

FROM DIARY OF PRIVATE EDWIN MARVIN, COMPANY C, NINETY-EIGHTH  
NEW YORK VOL.

*February 12, 1864* — Left Newburgh, N. Y., for Goshen; stayed at Jay's Hotel over night; drew John McCleary's money for him, and sent home to his sister \$250 and kept \$45 for him.

*February 13* — Left Goshen at 12.40 P. M., for Jersey City; arrived at New York at three o'clock P. M.; stayed at Girard House.

*February 14* — Left New York City for Fort Schuyler, at ten A. M., and got to the Fort at one P. M.; quarters very good, but water brackish.

*February 15* — Weather cold and cloudy.

*February 16* — Still at Fort Schuyler; snow and very cold night.

*February 17* — Very cold.

*February 18* — Still at Fort Schuyler; the weather is very cold; — has the tremens; C. Blake and M. Doyle, sick; General Brown refused to let us have water at the Fort.

*February 19* — Still at the Fort; weather still very cold.

*February 20-21* — Still at the Fort; weather cold but pleasant.

*February 22* — Still at the Fort; cloudy and cold; expect to leave the Fort to-morrow.

*February 23* — Still at McDougal barracks; expect to leave to-day for parts unknown.

*February 24* — Still at the Fort; it rained last night; warm and pleasant morning.

*February 25* — Still at McDougal barracks; the weather is beautiful.

*February 26* — Still at the Fort; rained last night; cloudy day.

*February 27* — Still at the Fort.

*February 28* — Weather cold but pleasant; no word of leaving here to-day.

*February 29* — Left the Fort at three o'clock for Fortress Monroe.

*March 1* — On the ocean on steamer Catawba; a dense fog prevailing.

*March 2* — Arrived at Fortress Monroe at twelve o'clock, M., and then started for Norfolk, Va., at one o'clock; stayed in Norfolk over night; weather beautiful; went to the theater.

*March 3* — Left Norfolk for the regiment at three o'clock, P. M.; sailed up the Elizabeth river and through the Dismal Swamp canal to Pongo bridge or Deep creek; the weather very pleasant and warm.

*March 4* — Have just got settled in our tents; good quarters and the weather fine; we are encamped on the edge of the Dismal Swamp, and opposite to us is a cavalry regiment; we are about six miles from Albemarle Sound; our scouts brought in two rebels and killed two; had boiled eggs for breakfast.

*March 5* — Buried orderly-sergeant of Company H; I officiated as chaplain; had a thunder shower in the afternoon; guard brought in the father of the reb that was shot yesterday; female friends visited the prisoners in the guard-house.

*March 6* — Started for Norfolk at ten o'clock; had a light shower of rain; rumor of rebels being all around; took four rebel prisoners down to Norfolk; arrived at Norfolk at eight P. M.

*March 7* — Still in Norfolk; the day is fine; went to the Sanitary Commission and got some Jamaica ginger; bought some medicines for self and company; General Kilpatrick's cavalry returned from the raid toward Richmond; saw John Hammore; went to the theater at night.

*March 8* — Started to go up to the regiment, but did not go; was sick all day.

*March 9* — Left Norfolk for the regiment, at nine o'clock, arrived at three o'clock; weather fine.

*March 10* — Rain and warm.

*March 11* — Still troubled with the earache; warm but rainy; ten of us presented Sergeant Clark B. Colwell with a masonic pin, with which he was very well pleased.

*March 12* — Nothing of interest transpiring.

*March 13* — Beautiful day; some of our boys went to church out by the woods.

*March 14* — Most of our boys received letters this morning; Philly Serrott got news of the death of two of his children: poor fellow.

*March 15* — Weather cold and cloudy.

*March 16* — Nothing of importance.

*March 17* — Came to Norfolk sick with the erysipelas in the face and head.

*April 8* — Have been absent, sick, since the seventeenth of March, and have just got back to camp.

*April 9* — Very heavy storm of wind and rain.

*April 10* — Beautiful day.



*April 11*—Went into the adjutant's office as clerk; weather pleasant.

*April 12*—Weather pleasant and mild.

*April 13*—Fine morning; wind quite heavy in the afternoon.

*April 14*—A most beautiful day; the trees are in blossom.

*April 15*—The day is warm but cloudy; nothing new; it is dull here; no fights with the enemy; in fact there is no enemy near us; one case of small-pox in camp of the Twentieth New York Cavalry.

*April 16*—Sunshine and shade; fixed up new quarters for the adjutant and myself.

*April 17*—A pleasant day, but cool; nothing of importance occurring.

*April 18*—Had battalion drill for the first time; pleasant day, but cool.

*April 19*—Left Pongo Bridge for Yorktown on the little wheel-barrow Three Brothers; left Pongo at twelve o'clock; arrived at Norfolk at six o'clock; went to the theater.

*April 20*—A most beautiful morning; still at Norfolk; regiment arrived at one o'clock; got on the Webster at dark, but laid all night at Norfolk.

*April 21*—Started at day-break for Yorktown; arrived at eight o'clock.

*April 22*—Some of the members of Company C were transferred to other companies, and it made a good deal of bad feeling among those transferred.

*April 23*—A beautiful morning.

*April 24*—Regiment and me went to the negro huts called Slate Town.

*April 25*—Had brigade parade; nothing of importance occurred.

*April 26*—Pleasant day; at night went to the Fort on fatigue duty.

*April 27*—Beautiful day; had orders to pack our surplus things and leave them at Yorktown; I wish I was out of this regiment, for I do not like it at all; so say all.

*April 28*—General Butler arrived at the Fort; went on guard at Slate City; the night was cold, and we had no place of shelter.

*April 29*—Gen. B. F. Butler reviewed the troops at this post—about 10,000; still on patrol duty.

*April 30*—All of the troops at Yorktown reviewed by Major-General Butler; I think there was about twenty thousand troops here present, all told, and we mustered for pay for the first time; a beautiful day.

*May 1*—Rainy day and very pleasant; more troops arrived at this post, and the cry is, "still they come."

*May 2*—Signed pay-roll for the balance of State bounty; a beautiful day.

*May 3*—Went to Yorktown fort; just at night got marching orders; where, we do not know, but guess Richmond, or toward it.

*May 4*—Expect to leave here to-day for parts unknown; left Yorktown at dark on the ocean steamer Prometheus.

*May 5*—Landed at Hunter's Point on the James river.

*May 6*—Marched from Hunter's Point about five miles toward Petersburg; we were put on the advance and commenced building rifle-pits, but stopped, the Fourth and some other battery coming to our support; being on the advance, we slept on our arms all night.

*May 7*—Ordered to march at seven o'clock toward Petersburg; fighting at the front; we took the position from the enemy; cut the railroad and destroyed the railroad bridge; the Seventy-sixth Infantry and the Fourth Regular Battery fought the enemy all day.

*May 8*—A beautiful Sabbath morning; just seen wounded picket.

*May 9*—Very hot; went into battle this morning; John Shutes was wounded badly in the leg and McCleary slightly; stayed on the field all night; this was my first experience on the battle field; the shells and bullets rattled terribly; I was sick and fell out in the afternoon.

*May 10*—Very warm; still on the battle-field; drawn up in line of battle 'till nine o'clock, and was then withdrawn; we then fell back to our old camp, some four miles from the battle-field of the morning.

*May 11*—Moved our camp about fifty feet.

*May 12*—Started for the battle-field again; met the enemy and whipped them; are now about eight miles from Richmond; rainy and warm.

*May 13*—Still on the battle-field; the weather still warm and cloudy; we were in the reserve and slept on our arms all night; rained all night.

*May 14*—The battle still going on; just brought in a rebel cannon; our troops have just taken the rebel fort or breastwork; still rainy.

*May 15*—The battle still goes on; I think we will take Petersburg before long; last night went on picket duty in front of the enemy; I was sick and tired out; we kept up a running fire with the enemy all day and night.



*May 16* — At daylight opened fire on us from the front and flanks and drove us out of the woods; we drove them back to the fort; Rodman, of Company C, was wounded; the fort around which we have been fighting is Fort Johnson; ordered in and got back to camp about one o'clock.

*May 17* — A beautiful morning; we stayed in camp all day; but in the night we had an alarm, the rebels firing on our pickets.

*May 18* — The enemy attacked our front and flank, and we have fought all day; but they did not make out anything.

*May 19* — The rebels attacked us, but were repulsed; they are still pegging away, but they do not accomplish anything worth speaking of; the weather is very warm; our regiment built a breast-work in front of our encampment; we had a night attack from the rebels.

*May 20* — The enemy made another attack; we had some rest at night.

*May 21* — Our folks shelled the enemy this morning; this evening at ten o'clock the rebels made an attack on our breastworks, and were repulsed handsomely.

*May 22* — All quiet on the James; shelling from the gun-boat on the James river on the enemy; in the evening there was a call for volunteers for secret duty; I volunteered, but they would not take me.

*May 23* — All still at present; for a change there was no fighting to-day, and I was very glad, for the weather is very warm and smoky, as we have set all the woods on fire around us.

*May 24* — Four of the left companies of our regiment went to building Fort Giles, near the bank (south) of the James river; the day is very hot and dry, although I suppose the boys will get their whistles wet to-night.

*May 25* — Had to go on fatigue duty; little or no firing on the part of the rebels, and of course none on our part.

*May 26* — Fatigue again this morning; we have not been visited by the rebels for some time; had orders to be ready to march at a moment's notice.

*May 27* — I am on guard to-day, for the second time in all my soldiering experience; moved five miles to the rear of our former position.

*May 28* — On guard; had orders to march at four o'clock P. M., which we did, over the left, for it was six o'clock when we started for Bermuda Hundred.

*May 29* — We have just got on board of a transport for parts unknown; I learn that we are to go to West Point, up the York river; we are having a most lovely sail.

*May 30* — Got to West Point last night and anchored; started this morning again for some place; landed at White House Landing at five o'clock P. M.

*May 31* — Camped all night at White House landing; mounted-rifles came in at night; good news from the Army of the Potomac; Lee driven into the intrenchments at Richmond; we started for the Army of the Potomac and marched twenty miles, and then the regiment went on picket.

*June 1* — A most beautiful day; but we had a most distressing march; arrived on the battle-ground just at night, and had to go right into action.

*June 2* — The regiment, or what is left of it, has just returned from the battle-field.

*June 3* — Another battle this morning; Colonel Wead, of this regiment, was killed, and many wounded; how many killed of the rank and file, I don't know.

*June 4* — There is a prospect of getting the wounded off to-day; we're about eight miles from Richmond.

*June 5* — Weather rainy and unpleasant; no fighting this morning; this evening the enemy made an assault on our lines, but were repulsed, with slight loss.

*June 6* — A beautiful morning; nothing of interest; I have not heard from home for so long a time that I am getting heart-sick.

*June 7* — The hospital was shelled yesterday, and we moved back about one mile; was detailed for ward four of general hospital; some cannonading on our right.

*June 8* — Cloudy and cool; very few wounded coming in at present; an order issued sends a surgeon to the front with the regiment; no fighting on our front; some on our left; saw General Burnside to-day.

*June 9* — No fighting; last night the quiet was only broken by occasional shots; the weather is cool and nice for the sick and wounded.

*June 10* — The weather still lovely and cool; no fighting that I could hear; went to the rifle-pits at the extreme front.

*June 11* — Weather cloudy; still in the rifle-pits; considerable firing but nobody hurt; we have orders to move from here to-day — where, I do not know, but suppose to Bottom's Bridge or Harrison's Landing, as the enemy are moving in that direction.



*June 12* — Nice and cool; the rebels are firing pretty smart; one killed that I saw; two men wounded in our regiment; at two o'clock, left Cold Harbor for White House Landing; got there at nine o'clock P. M., and camped for the night.

*June 13* — Took boat for Fort Monroe; got there in the night and stayed until morning.

*June 14* — The weather is cool and pleasant; we are now sailing up the James river; arrived at Bermuda Hundred at twelve o'clock; rested and then went to our old camping ground for the night.

*June 15* — Arose at two A. M., and got orders to march for Petersburg; arrived on the battlefield at six A. M., in good condition; we had a glorious victory to-day; we took 300 prisoners and thirteen cannon, and I think by to-morrow night we will have Petersburg.

*June 16* — Had another fight this evening and advanced a little.

*June 17* — No fighting this morning, only an occasional shot; we left the position in front of Petersburg at four o'clock P. M., and went back to the other side of the Appomattox river; arrived at our old camp about eleven o'clock.

*June 18* — Weather a little cloudy; firing all night in front of Petersburg, and all day so far; good news, if true; Lee made a charge on our forces and was repulsed handsomely, with a loss on his part of 1,000 prisoners.

*June 19* — We are under marching orders again; I hear that Petersburg is taken; glory to God!

*June 20* — Had pickles served to the regiment; under orders to march.

*June 21* — On the road to Petersburg again; we arrived within about one mile of Petersburg at ten o'clock A. M.; I think we could go into Petersburg if we choose; I think the rebels are on their last legs, for we have got them surrounded on all sides; sharp cannonading on all sides this P. M.

*June 22* — In the rifle-pits one quarter of a mile from Petersburg; we went in last night; at night there was an alarm, but it did not amount to anything; the mosquitoes are thicker than hops out West.

*June 23* — Very warm and dry: we stayed in the rifle-pits all night, and then we moved farther front by a sap dug about a quarter of a mile.

*June 24* — A very pleasant day; in our new rifle-pits, and a fearful place it was for half an hour; I never wish to be in such a place again; but we got the best of one whole regiment of South Carolina troops — the Twenty-Seventh South Carolina Conscripts.

*June 25* — Still in the pits; no fighting this morning.

*June 26* — We are in camp about two miles from Petersburg; behind us there are some five or six batteries playing on the bridge at Petersburg, that crosses the Appomattox; they open about six times a day.

*June 27* — Very hot and dry; no rain for over a month; the batteries are at work; the enemy does not reply very often for some reason; we had a little rain in the afternoon, and at eight o'clock in the evening we started for the front again.

*June 28* — Cool and pleasant; not much firing as yet; I have just received a letter from my wife, dated May 30; got through the day with one accident; Holmes shot in the neck.

*June 29* — Cool and pleasant; the shells are flying very thick: the rebels are shelling our batteries, but I guess they won't make much by it, and I do not think they do much damage, as there are very few wounded or killed; moved to the rear some two miles off, that is, we are relieved two days from the rifle-pits.

*June 30* — At three o'clock we were ordered to march to the front; we got there at half past five o'clock and the battle commenced, and it was sharp for awhile, but the results were not what we expected; we returned to camp at about ten o'clock P. M.

*July 1* — Mustered for pay, and I hope we will get it before long; it is all quiet along the lines; we left our camp at dark for the rifle-pits.

*July 2* — We are on the side of the road in pits dug for the purpose; in the afternoon there was a good deal of cannoneading.

*July 3* — Some firing but not so much as usual; at night we went back to our old encampment.

*July 4* — This is the once glorious Fourth, but here in the army we should not know anything about it if we did not consult the almanac.

*July 5* — We left for the rifle-pits last night; not much shelling during the day; in fact the day was most monotonous.

*July 6* — It is very warm; some shelling, but not much; no casualties of any consequence; one or two men got wounded, but none in our regiment, I believe.

*July 7* — Still in the pits; some shelling and a good deal of musket firing; a man in the Ninety-sixth was killed; his name was Fuller; started for old camp at sundown and arrived at 8.20.



*July 8*—Cloudy and pleasant; went back to old camp at night.

*July 9*—Nothing of interest transpired to-day; some of our officers and sutlers returned to the regiment; at night the regiment went back to the front: I was sick and did not go.

*July 10*—Beautiful Sabbath morning: there was no shelling of consequence in the day, but at night there was a good deal of musket firing.

*July 11*—Another pleasant morning; more shelling: Lieutenant Jo. S. Sneed came into camp from hospital; this evening we had a little shower; just before sundown there was another artillery duel.

*July 12*—It is a very warm morning; to-day made up 1,000 pills; there was considerable shelling during the day and some musket firing; but very few casualties, however.

*July 13*—Nothing of importance to-day; considerable shelling during the day and some musket firing; but two of the Ninety-eighth have been wounded in three days.

*July 14*—Regiment came into camp at about ten P. M.; drew balance of bounty.

*July 15*—It has been very peaceable for a day or two, but we had another artillery duel this morning; at eight o'clock P. M. we started again for the front; it is to the front four days and to the rear two days; so we go.

*July 16*—Cloudy and cool; we are in the pits again, or gopher-holes, as the soldiers call them; dug out my gopher-hole and made it deeper.

*July 17*—I was ordered to take charge of the medical stores, which consist of two lanterns, two large rubber coverings, one medicine chest, eight boxes of stores, the contents of which I don't know.

*July 18*—Took up my quarters in the wagon; the big mortar opened this P. M. on the rebel fort on the other side of the river; Charles Black is driver of the medical wagon.

*July 19*—Very still this morning; I have not heard a shot fired; we had a fine rain this evening; sharp firing, both by musketry and cannon; Dr. Van Reusselaer issued medicines to the Eighty-first.

*July 20*—A good deal of shelling to-day; the weather is pleasant.

*July 21*—The regiment went to the front again.

*July 22*—The paymaster arrived yesterday; nothing of interest transpired to-day.

*July 23*—Cool, but pleasant; I suppose we will get paid to-day; no firing of consequence yesterday; the rebels shelled our camp this evening most terribly, but, thank Providence, only one man was hurt out of our regiment.

*July 24*—Oh, what a beautiful Sabbath morning this is; it is all quiet, not a shot to be heard on the whole line; sent home one hundred dollars to my wife through Lieutenant J. K. R. Oakley, care of Colonel I. R. Carpenter.

*July 25*—Quite a change in the weather; it is very cool; had a heavy rain last night; the regiment went to the front again at eight o'clock P. M.

*July 26*—Mild and pleasant; heavy firing on the right of us, which lasted about thirty minutes; during the day things were quiet; some mortar shelling toward night.

*July 27*—Nothing of any consequence occurred to-day; there was some shelling toward night, but after dark it was quiet along the whole line, as far as I could judge.

*July 28*—The weather is very warm again to-day; the brigade, or that part of it that was at the front, including our regiment, came into camp last night about eleven o'clock; there was a big fire in Petersburg to-night.

*July 29*—Warm and dry; nothing of interest transpiring; rumors that we have got two of the rebel forts in front of Petersburg mined, and that the mines will be sprung to-night or to-morrow; our brigade is ordered further down to the left to-night, and I think there will be a fight.

*July 30*—The weather is very hot; there has been some terrific fighting this morning; I am sorry to say that our troops met with a repulse; our loss is heavy; George McGrath is killed—he is the only one that I know at present out of our company.

*July 31*—All quiet along the lines; sent sanitary stores to Dr. Van R.; the regiment came in from the front to-night; a lovely Sabbath.

*August 1*—Nothing of interest transpiring; no fighting since Saturday of any consequence.

*August 2*—Very warm; had a little shower in the evening.

*August 3*—No firing at all that I could hear.

*August 4*—Nothing of interest to note.

*August 5*—Heavy firing on the left; the rebels made a charge, and our troops repulsed them handsomely; a good deal of firing in the night.

*August 6*—Oh! dear, how hot, and the flies are so thick that one can hardly open his mouth for fear of being fly-blown; a good deal of firing after dark; had a fine shower at night.



*August 7*—No fighting to-day; the Sabbath stillness was hardly broken by a shot.

*August 8*—Very quiet this morning; Jo. has gone to the Point of Rocks for forage; I went to the front with the medicines; there was a large fire in Petersburg; it burned till in the night sometime.

*August 9*—The contending armies had another brush this P. M.; ammunition barge blown up at City Point.

*August 10*—Considerable fighting on the left; in fact they fought all night; it is rumored that Butler has been made secretary of state, and that fighting Jo. Hooker has taken his place in command of the department; I think it a good change all around.

*August 11*—No firing during the day, but at sundown they go at it and keep it up all night these moonlight nights.

*August 12*—The shelling commenced in earnest this A. M., four o'clock; it has been very sharp for about two hours, but during the day it has been quiet till about sundown, when it commenced again; the surgeon-in-chief went to the hospital, sick.

*August 13*—Heavy firing, both on the left and right; Doctor Burte assumes the duties of surgeon-in-chief; firing quite heavy in the evening, but, as usual, we had the last word.

*August 14*—Another beautiful Sabbath morning, but we hear no church bells to remind us of it; had a small shower this P. M.

*August 15*—All quiet along the lines; Jo. has gone to the Point of Rocks for medical stores and forage; we had the heaviest shower of the season.

*August 16*—Cool and pleasant; went to the regiment at the front to see the surgeon-in-chief of the brigade.

*August 17*—Dr. Burte, Jr., the surgeon-in-chief of our brigade, visited me this P. M.; General Wright, with the Sixth corps, gained a splendid victory over the enemy on our left to-day.

*August 18*—The weather is very warm; at eight o'clock A. M. the artillery along our whole line opened and kept up a continuous fire for about two hours; at Deep Bottom we are gaining advantages that are cheering to the heart of every lover of his country.

*August 19*—It rained all day; at night the artillery blazed away for about an hour very lively on both sides.

*August 20*—Another artillery battle last night; they have become quite the order of the day or night; they have been kept up now for four nights, and, as usual, we have it again to-night.

*August 21*—The big mortar fired some dozen shots; they are fighting very hard on the extreme left; it seems to be around on the opposite side of Petersburg; a new position for our troops, held by General Wright of the Sixth corps.

*August 22*—All quiet along the lines; cool and pleasant.

*August 23*—Some firing on the left, but nothing to alarm anyone.

*August 24*—Sent off medical stores to Bermuda Hundred; no firing last night of any consequence; a good deal of firing this P. M.

*August 25*—Expect to move soon—where I do not know; there is not much firing this morning; a good deal of firing this P. M.

*August 26*—We are still under orders to move, but we are here still, four o'clock; at eight o'clock we left Petersburg for Bermuda Hundred.

*August 27*—We arrived at Bermuda Hundred at nine o'clock.

*August 28*—Another beautiful Sabbath morning.

*August 29*—Got settled in our new quarters; there is not so much picket firing here as there was at Petersburg.

*August 30*—Nothing of interest.

*August 31*—The weather is clear and pleasant, but the nights are getting quite cool; to-day the regiment mustered for pay.

*September 1*—Got mules and a negro driver.

*September 2*—Pounding away at Petersburg.

*September 3*—Firing at Petersburg; cloudy but pleasant.

*September 4*—Pleasant Sabbath; a good deal of firing at Petersburg.

*September 5*—Cool nights—days warm; went to Point of Rocks to fill regiment panniers.

*September 6*—General Grant rode around the breast-works and was cheered loudly.

*September 7*—Troops reviewed by some general, whose name I did not learn.

*September 8*—Cool and pleasant.

*September 9*—Weather is nice; was very sick last night.

*September 10*—A beautiful day.

*September 11*—Nothing going on.



*September 12* — All quiet.  
*September 13* — Weather pleasant; dull.  
*September 14* — No news.  
*September 15* — Nothing going on but battalion drills and reviews.  
*September 16* — Pleasant day.  
*September 17* — Pleasant and warm.  
*September 18* — Clear and cool.  
*September 19* — Went to medical purveyor for stores for brigade.  
*September 20* — Cloudy and dark.  
*September 21* — Stormy and warm.  
*September 22* — Rainy; dull.  
*September 23* — Nothing; wrote letters.  
*September 24* — Rainy; a shotted salute the whole line in honor of Sheridan's victory over Early.  
*September 25* — Wind north-west and weather cool.  
*September 26* — Weather fine.  
*September 27* — Rumors of a move.  
*September 28* — Had orders to have two days' cooked rations on hand by nine o'clock; the whole Eighteenth Corps were ordered to march, and they crossed the James river at Acker's landing in the night.  
*September 29* — This morning our troops surprised the rebs at Deep Bottom and captured their pickets, and they have been fighting all day, and have drove the enemy like sheep.  
*September 30* — Last night and the night before the rebs tried to break our line on the Weldon railroad, but were repulsed; I think the rebs are doomed; our forces were victorious all day, to-day; 2,500 prisoners; two regiments surrendered themselves.  
*October 1* — Still fighting—still victorious; terrible fighting at Petersburg last night; heavy firing on the right this evening.  
*October 2* — Not much fighting to-day.  
*October 3* — No fighting in hearing, except some heavy cannonading on the right.  
*October 4* — All quiet in the morning; in the evening some heavy firing on the right and left; our corps has not got back from the right; our regiment is still there, occupying the fort they took the first day they went there.  
*October 5* — Nothing of consequence; tried to draw rations, but could not do it; the weather is fine.  
*October 6* — Heavy fighting on the other side of the James river.  
*October 7* — Nothing of interest on either this or the other side of the river.  
*October 8* — No fighting to-day.  
*October 9* — Got orders to move my wagon to the other side of the James river; left at half-past one P. M., and arrived at the hospital at half-past five P. M.  
*October 10* — Had a heavy frost last night—the first I have seen this fall; left the hospital at nine A. M. for brigade head-quarters; arrived at half-past eleven A. M.  
*October 11* — All quiet on the James; went up to the fort; could see the rebel lines; weather beautiful.  
*October 12* — Nothing of consequence.  
*October 13* — We took another fort from the rebels on the right this morning; the cry is still "On to Richmond."  
*October 14* — The Johnny's desert with great rapidity; very fine weather; got a letter from Col. Carpenter and an envelope of ballots.  
*October 15* — No fighting on our line; Sheridan, though, is giving the rebels fits.  
*October 16* — Started at half-past four P. M. for field hospital, and got there at five P. M., and reported to Dr. Van Rensselaer.  
*October 17* — Went to base hospital, to medical purveyor, and he was not there; returned to the front at two P. M.  
*October 18* — Should judge from the appearances that we were preparing for a grand movement toward Richmond; General Butler and daughter passed up to the front.  
*October 19* — Sent my ballot and other letters; beautiful morning.  
*October 20* — Nothing of importance until toward evening, when news came of another victory by Sherman, and they fired a shotted salute along the whole line.  
*October 21* — Nothing of interest.  
*October 22* — Shelling on the river by us and the rebels; cannon and troops ordered farther front.



*October 23* — Moved further up toward the fort.

*October 24* — Nothing of importance.

*October 25* — Beautiful day.

*October 26* — Ordered to move to the other side of the James; the whole corps is moving somewhere.

*October 27* — A battle expected to-day; bad news from the right of our line; went to medical purveyor's and got panniers filled.

*October 28* — Wind blows hard; no news from the front — right or left; our troops were defeated yesterday; a good many fell into the hands of the enemy; the First Brigade, First Division, did not charge this time; the corps returned at evening.

*October 29* — Returned to my old position at the front.

*October 30* — Sunday; nothing.

*October 31* — Mustered for pay.

*November 1* — Nothing of importance; beautiful day.

*November 2* — Regiment had orders to move; the brigade went to Deep Bottom.

*November 3* — The regiment moved; the brigade is still at Deep Bottom, in the mud.

*November 4* — No word from the brigade yet; this morning the regiment and brigade took transports for the North, and I am left behind to follow if I can.

*November 5* — Cool and windy; went to draw rations, but could not.

*November 6* — Froze ice half an inch thick last night; heard firing in the night; it seemed to come from the extreme left, toward Petersburg.

*November 7* — Stormy but warm; the two remaining regiments had orders to march at daylight, for they expected an attack on the right; there is a rumor that Fort Burnham, near Fort Harrison, is mined, but I do not believe it.

*November 8* — No attack yet; very foggy but warm.

*November 9* — Dr. Van Rensselaer returned this morning; he says the regiment has gone to Elmira; no attack yet.

*November 10* — Had a smart shower from the south-west.

*November 11* — Nothing of interest.

*November 12* — Nothing to note; clear.

*November 13* — Snowed quite hard in the afternoon.

*November 14* — Cold and clear.

*November 15* — Cold and cloudy.

*November 16* — Clear and cold.

*November 17* — Went to Deep Bottom for medical stores; regiment returned.

*November 18* — Sergeant Mackey was mustered out, his time having expired.

*November 19* — Lieutenant Oakley and Clark Colwell returned last night to the front from the North; cold and stormy.

*November 20* — Cold and stormy.

*November 21* — Cold and stormy; went to medical purveyor for stores.

*November 22* — Nothing of interest.

*November 23* — Froze very hard last night; nothing of interest.

*November 24* — Thanksgiving to-day; government gives the army of the James poultry in place of fresh beef to-day, and also gives us nuts; firing at Dutch Gap; had chicken for dinner.

*November 25* — The New Hampshire men had 700 pounds poultry for 175 men; had turkey for dinner.

*November 26* — Nothing of consequence; had turkey.

*November 27* — Had turkey for dinner.

*November 28* — Clear and warm; went to Deep Bottom for medical stores.

*November 29* — Beautiful day.

*November 30* — The Eighteenth and Tenth Corps have been consolidated; charming weather.

*December 1* — Clark B. Colwell got his commission as first lieutenant to-day.

*December 2* — Heavy firing on the James from the rebel and our own batteries; shall have to move soon.

*December 3* — Nothing of importance.

*December 4* — Five rebels came into our lines at 11 o'clock, and gave themselves up as prisoners.

*December 5* — Our brigade moved to the right; we are no more the Eighteenth but the Twenty-fourth Corps.

*December 6* — Two more regiments added to our brigade to-day, the Nineteenth Wisconsin and the Eleventh Connecticut; it is now composed of Ninety-eighth, Thirteenth, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth, Eleventh, Nineteenth; I moved up to brigade head-quarters.



*December 7* — Had orders to move at a moment's notice, and went up to the right about a mile.  
*December 8* — Commenced to build a shanty for myself; clear and cool.  
*December 9* — Cold; snowed all night; finished my shanty.  
*December 10* — The darkies and the rebels had a brush; weather dull and cloudy.  
*December 11* — Nothing of importance.  
*December 12* — Cold and heavy wind.  
*December 13* — Nothing; cold.  
*December 14* — Clear and cold.  
*December 15* — Nothing.  
*December 16* — Cloudy but pleasant.  
*December 17* — Pleasant; have been fixing up shanty for past two days.  
*December 18* — Glorious news from the South; Thomas has beaten Hood.  
*December 19* — Good news from Sherman; it is said he has taken Savannah.  
*December 20* — Clear and cold.  
*December 21* — Cold and rainy.  
*December 22* — Clear and cold; wind north-west and blowing great guns.  
*December 23* — Froze ice in the tent.  
*December 24* — Nothing of interest.  
*December 25* — Christmas; clear and pleasant, but dull.  
*December 26* — Deserters continue to come into our lines; firing on the left.  
*December 27* — Rumors that we have taken the Dansville road; heavy firing on the left; cloudy and warm.  
*December 28* — Went to the river with the team; firing on our troops; drawn up in line of battle for an attack.  
*December 29* — Nothing; clear and cool, but not bad for the season.  
*December 30* — Peace commissioners at Butler's head-quarters; glory to God in the highest!  
*December 31* — Mustered for pay.

## ADDITIONAL MEMORANDA.

*January 1, 1863* — Clear and cold here in Virginia.  
*January 2* — Cloudy and cold.  
*January 3* — Went to the woods; snowing quite hard.  
*January 4* — Nothing of note.  
*January 5* — Cold and stormy.  
*January 6* — Cold.  
*January 7* — Two men shot for desertion in the Eighth Connecticut, Second Brigade.  
*January 8* — Cold, but pleasant.

## JOURNAL

OF PHILo E. AND WILLIAM E. RUGGLES, COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED  
AND TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, NEW YORK VOLs.

*August 20, 1862* — Were this day mustered into the service of the United States at Syracuse.  
*August 31* — We left home for the seat of war; went through to Washington and crossed the chain bridge into Virginia; our brigade was commanded by General Corcoran and known as "Corcoran's Flying Brigade."  
*September 7* — Broke camp, and marched through Burketsville to Roxville.  
*September 14 and 15* — Took part in the battle of South Mountain; rebel loss 500 killed and wounded; 500 prisoners, seven pieces of artillery.  
*September 16 and 17* — In the battle at Antietam, or present, but not engaged.  
*September 18* — Supported a battery.  
*September 19* — Marched to Williamsport.  
*September 20* — Skirmished with the enemy; the regiment fired two volleys in them; they opened on us with grape and canister for a short time, and then skedaddled across the river.  
*September 24* — In camp at Downsville.



*September 25*—Went out in the country and bought some hoe-cake, and brought it in camp for supper.

*September 26*—Went foraging; got some fresh pork to eat with hard-tack.

*September 27*—Nothing new; drilling for first time.

*September 28*—The first dress-parade, with muskets, to-day.

*September 29*—Letter from home; very happy.

*September 30*—Went to town, and got a good dinner.

*October 1*—Took a tramp out in the country to buy something to eat; got some fresh pork and some pies and bread; the bread fifty cents per loaf, and thirty cents each for pies.

*October 2-4*—We marched two miles to be reviewed by Old Abe; weather very hot; we sweat like butchers.

*October 5*—Went to church, and wrote a letter home.

*October 6-8*—Nothing to do but drill from ten A. M. till noon, and from three o'clock P. M. till five o'clock.

*October 12*—Received orders to march; marched about one mile and was ordered back.

*October 13-15*—Started and marched through Williamsport and Cedar Springs.

*October 16-17*—It was very muddy; we got there in the night, at two o'clock A. M., rolled up in our blankets and went to sleep.

*October 19*—Broke camp at seven o'clock; I marched in my stockings, my feet were so sore; I had to rest every few rods; got to the regiment at dark; rolled up in my blanket and went to sleep.

*October 21*—Marched through Indian Springs to Hancock.

*October 22*—Had a slight skirmish with the enemy and drove them across the river.

*October 23*—Marched twelve miles toward camp.

*October 25*—Reached Camp Downville.

*October 26-27*—Reached our old camp, Williamsport.

*October 28*—Marching orders.

*October 29-30*—Quiet.

*October 31*—March to Boonsborough, twelve miles, and then five miles to Roseville and stayed over night.

*November 1*—Marched at three o'clock A. M. over South Mountain through Burketsville and Petersville to Berlin, twenty-five miles; camped for the night and next day.

*November 2*—Heavy firing to the right; drew some clothing and prepared to march next day.

*November 3*—Crossed the Potomac on pontoon bridges to Berlin in Virginia, and marched ten miles to Lovettsville.

*November 4*—Marched at one o'clock A. M. through Goose Creek to Uniontown, where we had a skirmish with the enemy; stayed here until morning.

*November 5*—Marched at one o'clock A. M. to White Plains, and camped for the night.

*November 6-7*—Snowed.

*November 8*—Went to camp.

*November 9*—Broke camp and marched to New Baltimore; snowed and rained.

*November 10-13*—Marched through Catlett's to Weaversville, and camped for the night.

*November 17*—Marched fifteen miles, and camped in the woods.

*November 18*—Marched to Spafford's Court-House, fifteen miles; for rations have had five hard tack per day for two weeks and sometimes only one; went out foraging and captured some pigs, etc.

*November 19*—Heavy rain; large puddle of water in our tent; we rolled up in our blankets and slept soundly until morning.

*November 20-21*—Went on picket; rained all day.

*November 24*—Returned to camp with twenty-four prisoners; were ordered out to assist in digging some mules out of the mud and fix roads, removing trees, etc., felled by the rebels to block up the roads.

*November 25-27*—Nothing to eat; the boys rallied on the sutler, and took all his goods.

*November 29*—No rations; procured from the commissary twelve boxes of hard tack.

*November 30*—Went on picket for three days; rations five hard tack per day.

*December 4*—Returned to camp; procured some corn, which we brought in and roasted.

*December 5*—Marched in the morning at eight o'clock.

*December 6*—Marched eight miles; very muddy.

*December 7*—After marching ten miles farther we went in camp.

*December 10*—Commenced building camp and expect to remain here all winter.



*December 11* — Received orders to march to the Rappahannock; heavy firing by our troops all the morning; at night all quiet; we lay on our arms all night.

*December 12* — Laid pontoon bridges and crossed the river about six o'clock A. M.; heavy canonading; immediately after crossing we were ordered in action; supported a battery in the afternoon; our loss was twelve wounded and one killed.

*December 13* — The battle commenced at nine o'clock A. M.; we drew sixty rounds of ammunition; we marched up at four o'clock P. M.; the rebel batteries opened on us with pieces of railroad iron; we could see them coming through the air; we laid on the ground as close as possible and in many instances they came so low as to tear off the boy's knapsacks and wounding several; we laid here until morning.

*December 14* — We were relieved, and went back to rest for a short time.

*December 15* — Formed in line, and crossed the river at night.

*December 16* — Commenced raining last night and rained until ten o'clock to-day; we marched to Camp Ellsworth, about five miles.

*December 17 and 18* — Marched about two miles, and went in camp.

*December 19* — Commenced building log-houses, and put up our tents for covering.

*December 20-22* — Drew some clothing and rations.

*December 23-25* — Christmas in camp; letters from home.

*January 10, 1863* — Went on picket to the Rappahannock for three days.

*January 11* — First day our post was on the river bank; Johnny Rebel, on the other side, asked me if we were friends; I said, yes; so we stuck our guns up in the ground; I commenced whistling Yankee Doodle and he Dixie, both walking our beats; he asked me if I had any coffee to trade for tobacco; I said I had; so he came down to the river bank, pulled out a boat and sent over some tobacco; I sent back some coffee; he sent me a newspaper, and I sent back an old one I had; he seemed to feel very happy and commenced whistling and singing.

*January 12* — We were still on picket; traded again with Johnny Rebel, and several other of our boys did the same.

*January 13* — Returned to camp and commenced winter quarters; had to fetch wood on our backs for two miles.

*January 14-15* — The same.

*January 16-19* — Drilling.

*January 20* — Marched at eight o'clock eight miles along the Rappahannock and camped in the woods; rained all night; we built fires, rolled up in our blankets and went to sleep.

*January 21* — Marched, at seven o'clock, in the rain and mud to our ankles; many of the mules got fast in the mud; we went in the woods about a mile and camped for the night.

*January 24* — Returned to our old camp.

*January 26* — General inspection, and, in the afternoon, washing in camp.

*January 27* — Went on picket for three days, with eight day's rations of hard-tack, pork, sugar, and coffee.

*January 28* — At our posts on the river bank; saw the rebels on the other side of the river without overcoats on, leaning against trees, looking as if they had no life in them.

*January 29* — Weather clear; we returned to camp.

*January 30* — Snowed and rained all day.

*February 1* — In camp; brother and I went out and gathered wood.

*February 2-5* — In camp.

*February 6* — Went out two miles and traded some coffee for Indian meal and flour, and made some pancakes.

*February 7* — Helped build roads and unload some tugs that lay in the river.

*February 12* — Returned to camp.

*February 18* — Went on picket for three days.

*February 22-23* — In camp.

*February 27-28* — In camp, drilling.

*March 2* — Received a box from home.

*March 4-5* — In camp.

*March 11* — Went from camp on picket to the river; the rebels had nets and caught lots of fish; they sent us over some.

*March 13* — Returned to camp.

*March 14* — Brigade drill for the first time.

*March 15* — Brigade drill in the afternoon and company drill in the morning.

*March 23* — Went out to build a bridge.



*March 25-26* — Brigade drill; received new tents and put them up.

*March 28* — Went on picket to the river; built a brush house and made a fire to cook my supper of hard tack, potatoes, pork and beans, with some fish I caught in the river; while there I saw a Johnny rebel from the Thirty-eighth Georgia regiment; he asked me how I liked soldiering? I said, "bully, good;" he said he did not like it all, did not get enough to eat; I sent him over a piece of bread and three hard tacks; he said, "you Yankees live pretty well;" I asked him why he did not come over and live with us? he said he would in a few days; I have not seen him yet.

*March 30-31* — On picket.

*April 1-14* — Company, battalion and brigade drill.

*April 14* — Received orders to march.

*April 16* — Drew eight days' rations and went on picket for three days.

*April 20* — In camp; rained all day,

*April 21* — Drew some clothing.

*April 22* — Building roads.

*April 26* — Have had nothing to do for several days but fetch wood some two miles.

*April 27* — Received marching orders; at two o'clock P. M. crossed the river; had five or six killed.

*April 30* — The rebels opened fire on us at five o'clock P. M. and shelled us for a short time; our regiment acted as skirmishers, at double quick; they opened a sharp fire on us; but we soon got in a ravine and returned their fire until night.

*April 31* — We crossed the river and swung our pontoons around.

*May 2-3* — Crossed the river in the evening of the second and lay on the bank all day (May 3d); at three o'clock we went down in Fredericksburg.

*May 4* — Formed in line of battle, and at daylight we were ordered to charge the rebel line, which we did three times and were repulsed each time, when another regiment relieved us and took the Heights; we formed in line as skirmishers and drove them six miles; we then supported a battery until six o'clock and were then ordered to the front; here we formed in line of battle and waited for the rebels to come out of the woods, but they did not come.

*May 5* — The rebels tried to turn our flank and we were forced to retire, which we did across the river; it commenced raining; the boats got stuck in the mud.

*May 6* — Still raining; we went in camp three miles west of Falmouth.

*May 8* — Started for our old camp.

*May 9-12* — Building our camp.

*May 21* — Went on picket for three days.

*June 10* — Started for Fredericksburg with eight days' rations; marched to the river and laid on our arms all night; we dug rifle-pits and returned the fire of their sharp-shooters.

*June 12-13* — Rained hard in the morning; we recrossed the river and laid back of a hill till four o'clock next morning.

*June 14* — Marched to Spafford Court-House, which we reached about dark — being some fifteen miles.

*June 15* — Marched at four o'clock A. M., fifteen miles, to Dumfries.

*June 16* — Left Dumfries at one o'clock A. M.; at six o'clock stopped and cooked breakfast; then marched through Wolf run; halted for three hours; then marched to Fairfax Station and camped for the night.

*June 17* — Marched twenty miles and rested for the day.

*June 18* — Marched at eight o'clock to Fairfax Court-House — five miles.

*June 19* — Went in camp.

*June 20-23* — Remained in camp.

*June 24* — Received marching orders; marched at one o'clock P. M., to Centerville, twenty-five miles, and went on picket on the old Bull Run battle-ground.

*June 26* — Marched to Gravie Springs, eighteen miles.

*June 27* — Marched at four A. M. to the Potomac and crossed into Maryland.

*June 28* — Marched at four A. M. to Poolsville — from there to Barnesville; stopped for dinner, and then marched eighteen miles farther and halted for the night.

*June 29* — Marched to the turnpike, twenty-seven miles and went in camp.

*June 30* — Marched at six A. M. to Union Mills, then to Manchester, twenty-two miles.

*July 1* — In camp.

*July 2* — Marched through Littletown to Gettysburg; got there before dark and went to the front; we marched very hard, fighting all the way; the Eleventh corps broke and ran in the morning.



*July 3*—Went to the front; our regiment was ordered to charge the rifle-pits, which we took with some loss; our brigade came in the rifle-pits, and we fired seventy rounds and were ordered out; our loss was fourteen killed and thirty wounded; this was the hottest engagement we had experienced; we laid on our arms all night.

*July 4*—Heavy shower of rain in the morning; the rebel sharp-shooters bothered us all day; laid on our arms all night.

*July 5*—Followed up the enemy; halted in the rear of Lee for the night; lots of prisoners, forage, etc.

*July 6*—Marched at four A. M. some four miles; halted until three P. M.; then marched through Fairfield to Emmettsburg and halted for the night.

*July 7*—Marched through Little Washington over the mountain and halted for the night, raining very hard all the time.

*July 8*—Marched to Middletown and camped for the night.

*July 9*—Marched to Boonsborough and supported the battery at night.

*July 10*—Marched six miles; heavy cannonading and cavalry skirmishing.

*July 12*—Marched to Funkstown and camped near the town all night; skirmishing all night.

*July 13*—In the rifle-pits all day.

*July 14*—Marched to Williamsport and camped for the night.

*July 15*—Marched six miles and went in camp.

*July 16*—Marched to Peterville and stayed two days.

*July 19*—Marched at seven o'clock A. M. and crossed the Potomac at Berlin into Virginia; camped eleven miles south of Lovettsville.

*July 20*—Marched through Etentown and camped for the night.

*July 21*—In camp.

*July 22*—Marched at one P. M. through Uniontown to Upperville and camped for the night.

*July 23*—Marched five miles from camp; stopped and picked berries for awhile, and then to Salem, and camped.

*July 24*—Marched to Orleans and camped for the night.

*July 25-26*—In camp; berries very plenty; remained in camp until

*September 17*—When we marched six miles; went in camp for a time and then marched through Sulpher Springs to Jeffersontown and went in camp at One Thousand Stone Mountain (Stonehouse Mountain).

*September 30*—Still in camp.

*October 1*—Marched at seven P. M., all night.

*October 2*—At nine A. M. halted for breakfast, and then returned to Rappahannock Station and went in camp.

*October 3*—Marched to Catlett Station and went in camp.

*October 4-10*—Building camp for winter quarters.

*October 11*—Went on picket to Warrenton Junction.

*October 12*—Returned from picket; crossed Catlett Run and camped until morning.

*October 14*—Marched through Centreville, across Bull Run, and camped five miles from Centreville.

*October 20*—Marched twenty miles and went on picket all night.

*October 16*—Marched three miles and went in camp, where we remained 17th and 18th.

*October 19*—Marched to New Baltimore.

*October 20*—Marched to Warrenton Junction and went in camp.

*October 22*—Marched two miles and went in camp.

*November 3*—Returned to camp and were reviewed.

*November 4*—Brigade and battalion drill.

*November 5-6*—In camp.

*November 7*—Marched at six A. M., through Warrentown, to Rappahannock Station; part of our regiment deployed as skirmishers up and behind a hill, capturing a battery; we lost in our company my brother, Philo E. Ruggles, and three others killed, and three wounded; twelve others were wounded in the skirmish lines; we captured sixteen hundred prisoners and two thousand stand of arms.

*November 8*—We marched down to the river and went on picket; we remained here in the forenoon, and in the afternoon moved in the woods and camped for the night.

*November 9-10*—Fixed up camp; re-built the fort.

*November 11*—Marched at nine o'clock to Brandy Station, and went in camp.



*November 26*—Marched to the Rapidan and crossed; at one o'clock we formed in line of battle and marched up to the woods in front of the enemy's rifle pits.

*November 27*—Marched to reinforce the right wing; marched ten miles and were ordered out as skirmishers and remained in line all night.

*November 29*—Marched at five A. M., seven miles, to Gordonsville and Fredericksburg turnpike; formed in line of battle and laid on our arms all night.

*November 30*—Marched at two A. M. five miles; halted for breakfast, and then five miles further, and camped for the night.

*December 1*—Marched at eight A. M., all day and all night.

*December 2*—Crossed the Rappahannock at six o'clock in the morning; marched twenty-six miles further and camped two miles from Brandy Station.

*December 3*—Started from our old camp.

*December 4*—In camp.

*December 5-10*—Went on picket.

*December 14*—In camp.

*December 15*—General inspection.

*December 16*—Battalion drill.



## INDIVIDUAL RECORD

OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN BELONGING TO NEW YORK REGIMENTS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

**1. MILITARY HISTORY:** Julius Solomon Vose Fillmore, First Regiment New York Volunteer Dragoons, Company C; enlisted August 8, 1862, at Attica, Wyoming county, for three years; original rank, private; promoted corporal September 1, 1863.

**2. SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in battles at Deserted House, Virginia, January 30, 1863; Siege of Suffolk, April 11, to May 3, 1863; South Quay, June 12, 1863; Franklin, June 13, 1863; Baltimore Cross Roads, Maryland, July 9, 1863; Manassas Plains, Virginia, October 17; Culpepper Court-House, November 30; Stannardsville, February 23, 1864; Todd's Tavern, May 7; Spottsylvania, May 8; Anderson's Bridge, May 10; Yellow Tavern, May 11; Meadow Bridge, May 12; Mechanicsville, May 12; Howe's Shop, May 28; Old Church, May 30; Cold Harbor, May 31 and June 1 — Trevillion; also, in skirmishes at Station, June 11 and 12; Darbytown, July 27 and 28; White Post, August 10; Newtown, August 11; Kearneysville, August 25; Shepherdstown, August 25; Smithfield, August 28 and 29; Opequan Mills, September 19; Winchester, September 19. Good condition of health; in hospital a few days. Killed, September 19, 1864 in a cavalry charge at Winchester. As his friends could not obtain his body, he sleeps in an unknown grave.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born May 30, 1833, at Bennington, Wyoming county, New York; father's name, Henry Fillmore, still living; mother's maiden name, Mary Ann Vose, still living; nationality of parents, Americans; nationality of ancestors, English and French; common school education; widower; married at Attica, October 16, 1853; maiden name of wife, Helen Veumsey; one child, aged seven years; residence at date of enlistment, Alexander, Genesee county; name and post-office address of father, Henry Fillmore, Alexander, Genesee county; occupation prior to entering service, railroad employee. Three great grandfather's served in the Revolution; one of them was also in the war of 1812. Great grandfather Fillmore was seized by an English press-gang and brought to the colonies; deserted, joined Washington, served until the end of the war; died at the advanced age of 96, having lived in this country 80 years. In reference to general character, he was a dutiful son, an affectionate brother, a kind, indulgent husband and father, a steadfast friend and a favorite with his comrades. The adjutant of his regiment, in writing to his friends, says, "He was a good man and a brave soldier."

A photograph is furnished herewith.

Dated at Alexander, Genesee county, December 2, 1866.

MARY A. FILLMORE.

**1. MILITARY HISTORY:** John Gibson, First Regiment New York Volunteer Light Artillery, Company H; enlisted September 28, 1861, at Elmira, New York, for three years; original rank, private; promoted to quartermaster-sergeant, November 6, 1861; first sergeant, May 23, 1862; second lieutenant, October 6, 1863; transferred to Battery B, First New York Artillery, December, 1863.

**2. SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in battles at Yorktown, April, 1862; Williamsburg, May 5, 1862; Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862; Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; Mine Run, December 3, 1863; Wilderness, May 5 and 8; Spottsylvania Court-House, May 12 and 16, 1864; North Anna, May 21, 1864; Bethesda Church, June 1, 2 and 3, 1864; Petersburg, June 17 to August 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, August 18, 19 and 21, 1864; Peeble's Farm, September 30; Hatcher's Run, October 28, 1864; also skirmishes at Chickahominy, May 21, 1862; Seven Pines, May 24, 1862; St. Mary's Church, June 29, 1862; Baltimore Cross Roads, July 3, 1863. Special service performed by recruiting, May, 1863, for 30 days. Received no wounds or injuries of any kind. Enjoyed excellent health. On furlough for ten days, March, 1863; fifteen days leave of absence, February, 1864. Never in hospital or otherwise detained from duty. Discharged, November 15, 1864, my term of service having expired. Was mustered out at my own request, having business of a pecuniary nature that required my personal attendance; I thought my services entitled me to thirty days, but could not obtain a leave of absence for more than ten.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 585

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born February 29, 1828, at Kingston, Frontenac county, Canada West; father's name, Richard Gibson, died, March, 1863; mother's maiden name, Mary Nickalls, still living; nationality of parents, Irish; academic education; married at Lowville, Lewis county, March 29, 1853; maiden name of wife, Mary McCormick; four children, eldest aged ten years; residence at date of enlistment, Port Leyden, Lewis county, New York; name and post-office of nearest relative, Mary Gibson, Portsmouth, Kingston, Canada West; occupation prior to entering the service, book-keeper; by trade a carriage builder; mother's brother, Gustavus Nickalls, First Lieutenant Her Majesty's Seventy-third Highlanders, was engaged in the battles of Vittoria, Badajos, Quatre Bras, Vimiera and Waterloo; was in garrison at St. Helena during the imprisonment of Napoleon Bonaparte on that Island.

A photograph will be furnished.

Dated at Port Leyden, August 26, 1866.

JOHN GIBSON.

**1. MILITARY HISTORY:** Alfred Gibbs, One Hundred and Thirtieth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, afterward First New York Dragoons; commissioned September 6, 1862, at Albany, New York, for three years; original rank, colonel; promoted, brigadier and brevet major-general of volunteers, to brevet major, to brevet lieutenant-colonel, to brevet colonel, United States Army, March 13, 1863; transferred to brigadier-general of Volunteers, October 19, 1863; graduate of United States Military Academy, July 1, 1846; brevet second lieutenant in mounted rifles, July 1, 1846; Army in Mexico, under General Winfield Scott, first lieutenant April 20, 1849, captain, September 15, 1851, at Mexico.

**2. SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in Mexican battles of Vera Cruz, Puebla, Contreras, Churubusco, San Antonio, Gauta, Chapultepec; affairs against Indians in Texas and New Mexico; Battles of the present war: siege of Suffolk, Blackwater, Deserted House, Manassas Plains, Culpepper, Mine Run, Burnett's Ford, Todd's Tavern, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Mechanicsville, White House Landing, Trevillion Station, Sheridan's raid, Derby's Farm, Newtown, Smithfield, Berryville, Opequan, Winchester, Newmarket, Port Republic, Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill, Sheridan's raid on Lynchburg canal and Virginia railroad, Sailors' Creek, Five Forks, and Lee's surrender, April 9, 1865; also skirmishes with Major-General Sheridan's cavalry; skirmishing from May 4, 1864, to May 4, 1865. Commanded Veteran Regiment New York Dragoons, Cavalry Reserve Brigade, Second Brigade Veteran Cavalry. Slightly wounded at battle of Cerro Gordo, April 19, 1847; severely wounded at Cooke's Spring, New Mexico, in fight with Apache Indians, March 5, 1856. Fit for duty in the field during service; never in hospital, occasionally suffering from old wounds. Still in service as major-general of volunteers, commanding First Brigade, First Cavalry, in Texas.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born April 23, 1823, at Hallett's Cove, Queens county, State of New York; father's name, Colonel George Gibbs, died in 1833; mother's maiden name, Laura Wolcott, still living; parents, American; nationality of ancestors, English before 1630. Military and collegiate education. Married at Richmond, Virginia, December 27, 1856; maiden name of wife, Foushee Blair; two children, the eldest eight years old. Residence at date of commission, New York city. Name and post-office of nearest relative, Laura Woleott Gibbs, New York city. Occupation prior to entering the service, in the United States Army. Father was colonel in the war of 1812, promoted to brigadier-general; great grandfather Wolcott was in war of 1745; grandfather in 1775 in the battle in which the Connecticut line was engaged; Roger Wolcott, great great grandfather, Oliver Wolcott, great grandfather, Oliver Wolcott, grandfather, governors of the Colony and State of Connecticut; the latter succeeded Alexander Hamilton as secretary of the treasury under Washington and Adams; great grandfather a signer of the Declaration of Independence, from Colony of Connecticut; had three nephews in the regular and volunteer services, all of the family name. Character above reproach.

A photograph is furnished herewith.

Dated at San Antonio, Texas, September 19, 1865.

ALFRED GIBBS.  
*Brevet Col. U. S. A., Major-General Vol.*

**1. MILITARY HISTORY:** Michael Wiedrich, Brevet-Colonel, Fifteenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Artillery; enlisted, January 30, 1861, for three years; date of commission, August 30, 1861; original rank, Captain First Regiment, New York Light Artillery; promoted, January 30, 1864, to Lieutenant-Colonel in the Fifteenth Regiment, Heavy Artillery, New York Volunteers; Brevet-Colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle on Weldon Railroad, Va., March 6, 1864; served in Militia of the State of New York, from the year 1841 to the year 1861.



**2. SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in the battles at Cross Keys, June 8, 1862; Port Republic, Va., June 10; Freeman's Ford, Va., August 22, 1862; Bull Run, August 29 and 30, 1862; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 3 and 4, 1863; Gettysburg, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863; Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, November 21 and 25, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; Po river Va., May 12, 1864; Spottsylvania Court-House, May 19, 1864; Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864; Cold Harbor, June 10, 1864; Petersburg, June 17, 18, 30 and July 29, 1864; Weldon Railroad, August 18, 1864; Hatcher's Run, October 27, 1864 and February 6 and 7, 1865; also in skirmishes at, Dabney's Farm, March 31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 21, 1862, and Watertown Bridge, Va., August 24 and 25, 1865. Slightly wounded in the right shoulder in the battle at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 18, 1864, and in the battle of Five Forks, by rifle-shot, in the right elbow, which leaves the arm almost useless. Health, since entering the service, very good; was in the hospital from April 2, 1865, to April 21, and on sick leave from April 21 to June 2, 1865, on account of wounds received. Mustered out June 2, 1865, on account of wounds received.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born September 23, 1820, at Hochorveiller, Department du Bas Rhin, France; father's name, Michael Wiedrich, died March 26, 1863; mother's maiden name, Margaretha, still living; nationality of parents, French. Common school education. Married at Buffalo, New York, April 16, 1846; maiden name of wife, Maria; five children, eldest aged fourteen years. Residence at date of enlistment, Buffalo, New York. Occupation prior to entering the service, clerk; father was in the service of Napoleon I, from the year 1812 to 1815; brother, George Wiedrich, has served in the Twenty-first Regiment, New York Volunteers, Company G; was wounded, August 30, 1862, in the battle of Bull Run, in the right arm, which is rendered entirely useless.

A photograph is furnished herewith.

Dated at Buffalo, New York, September 29, 1865.

M. WIEDRICH,  
*Colonel Fifteenth Regiment, Heavy Artillery.*

**1. MILITARY HISTORY:** James Franklin Berry, Twenty-second Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry, Company I; enlisted December 7, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; served three years and four months; original rank, private; promoted to sergeant February 2, 1864, to first sergeant June 30, 1864, for good conduct; enlisted September 24, 1861 in the Fourteenth United States Infantry; served twenty-three months; got shot through both knees at the battle of Gaines' Hill, June 27, 1862; taken prisoner the next morning; discharged May 19, 1863.

**2. SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in battles at Mechanicsville, Va., June 26, 1862; Gaines' Hill, Va., June 27, 1862; Mine Run, Va., May 6, 1864; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 6, 1864; Reams' Station, Va., June 23, 1864; Dinwiddie Court-House, June 24, 1864; Blackwater, Va., June 28, 1864; Stony Creek, Va., June 29, 1864; Reams' Station, Va., June 30, 1864; Fort Stephens, Md., July 12, 1861; Winchester, Va., August 13, 1864; Smithfield, Va., August 17, 1864; Shepherdstown, Va., August 25, 1864; White Post, Va., September 13, 1864; Winchester, September 19, 1864; Chester Gap, Va., September 26, 1864; Waynesboro, Va., September 27, 1864; Mount Jackson, Va., October 3, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., October 9, 1864; Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864; also, in skirmishes at Chickahominy, Fredericksburg, Harrison's Landing, Charlestown, Snickers' Gap, Berryville, White Port, Front Royal, Milford, Columbia Furnace, Newtown, Sacy Springs, etc. Performed special service by running into a brigade of rebels, after dark, thinking they were our men, with a squad of fifteen men, after hard ride of twenty-five to thirty miles reached our lines, captured a 12-pounder at Waynesboro with six horses and two men, unaided. Shot through both knees at Gaines' Hill, June 27, 1862, at five o'clock P. M.; left on the field nineteen days exposed to the weather; taken to Libby Prison, Richmond, July 17, 1862; exchanged July 28, 1862. Health good; on duty every day since second enlistment. After I was exchanged I was taken to Philadelphia and placed in hospital; was five months confined to my bed; remained there until convalescent; discharged May 19, 1863. Discharged August 1, 1865, by reason of Special Orders Nos. 4 and 5, Head-quarters Middle Military Department, dated July 22, 1865.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born April 19, 1843, at Romulus, Seneca county, New York; father's name, John Berry, still living; mother's maiden name, Elizabeth Bryant, still living; nationality of parents, Americans; nationality of ancestors, Germans. Academic education. Married at Fayette, Seneca county, August 27, 1865; maiden name of wife, Sarah E. Mosher. Residence at date of enlistment, Waterloo, Seneca county, N. Y.; name and post-office address of father, John Barry, Waterloo, Seneca county; occupation prior to entering service marble engraver. Charles E. Berry, enlisted September 12, 1861, in Company G, Fourteenth United States Infantry, as



private; promoted to sergeant-major at Snicker's Gap, for rescuing the regimental colors; was slightly wounded in the melee; was taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va., August 10, 1864; taken to Salisbury, N. C.; exchanged March 1, 1865.

A photograph is furnished herewith.

Dated at Waterloo, Seneca county, March 9.

J. F. BERRY.

1. **MILITARY HISTORY:** Jacob Roemer, Second Regiment New York Volunteer Artillery, Company L; enlisted September 21, 1861, at Flushing, Long Island, for three years; original rank, first lieutenant; promoted March 4, 1862, to captain commanding Battery L, Second New York Artillery, December 2, 1861; to brevet major, by the President, for meritorious services rendered at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. In the Cavalry service in Europe, 1838 and 1839; in New York State Militia Artillery from 1855 to July, 1861; as volunteer from July 1861 to November 15, 1863; as veteran from November to June 21, 1863.

2. **SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in the battles of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Sulphur Springs, August 24, 1862; Manassas, August 29 and 30, 1862; Antietam; Fredericksburg, December 11, 12, and 13, 1862; siege of Vicksburg to July 4, 1863; Jackson, Mississippi, July 11 to 17, 1863; Blue Springs, Tennessee, October 10, 1863; Campbell Station, November 16, 1863; siege of Knoxville, Tennessee, November 17 to 29, 1863; Wilderness, May 3 and 6, 1864; Spottsylvania, May 9 and 12, 1864; North Anna River, May 24 and 25, 1864; at Salem Church, June 1, 1864; Cold Harbor to the 12th; before Petersburg, June 17, 18, and 19, 1864; at Pegram House, September 1; at Fort McGilvery, April 1, 2 and 3, 1865; before Petersburg, 1865; also in skirmishes at Rappahannock Station, Virginia, August 11, 1862; Dansville, August, 1862; Point of Rocks; Sulphur Springs, Rutledge, and many others too numerous to mention. Performed special service as chief of artillery to Ninth Corps and of First and Third Division of same corps, from May to September, 1864. Wounded at Manassas, in right leg, by piece of shell, August 20, 1862; before Petersburg, May 17, by piece of wood, in right temple; July 9, 1864, bullet in left leg; badly cut by an ax under left knee, August 29, at Fort McGilvery; March 25, 1865, contusion of right shoulder and collar bone by piece of thirty-two pounder, from Chesterfield battery. Health very good. Never in hospital; on sick furlough twenty days, and sixteen days in camp on account of severe wound received from accidental cut from ax while erecting fort above Petersburg, August 29, 1864. Mustered out June 21, 1865.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born April 3, 1818, at Walheim, Alzey, Grand Duchy of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; father's name, George Roemer; mother's name, Clara; father died August 18, 1818; mother died March, 1822; nationality of parents, German. Common school education. Married at New York city, November 29, 1840; maiden name of wife, Sybella Warret; seven children, eldest aged twenty-four years. Residence at date of enlistment, Flushing, Queens county, Long Island, New York. Occupation prior to entering the service, shoe and leather dealer. Grandfather's brother came to this country with DeKalb, and participated in many battles in Virginia, North and South Carolina, and also served under General Greene, at Beaufort. At the time my great uncle was fighting in Georgia, aunt Roemer lived on the banks of the Hudson, one of the tory grocers refused to take Continental money; she went home, loaded a pistol, went to grocer's and asked him if he would take the money or contents of the pistol. He took the money. My eldest son, Louis Huniboldt Roemer, then a youth of eleven years of age, accompanied my command from beginning to end and rendered me much service in carrying orders and trusty dispatches.

A photograph of battery position, June 18, 1864, is furnished herewith.

Dated at Flushing, Long Island, July 1, 1866.

JACOB ROEMER,  
*Brevet Major United States Volunteers.*

1. **MILITARY HISTORY:** William Harvey Brandenburg, One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, Company K; commissioned November 5, 1862, at Albany, N. Y., for nine months; original rank, captain; promoted special provost-marshal of parish St. John, Louisiana, April 18, 1863; was appointed adjutant of the Forty-sixth Regiment, New York Veteran Volunteers, April 11, 1865.

2. **SERVICES AND REMARKS:** Engaged in the charges at Port Hudson, Louisiana, May 22, 27, and June 13, 1863; was taken prisoner the night of the 14th of June, and held as prisoner at Port Hudson, Louisiana; suffered considerably for want of food; had to eat mule meat and corn meal and molasses; aided Captain A. Gifford, of the One Hundred and Thirty-first New York Volunteers, to escape, but could not escape myself on account of being discovered; was placed in



close confinement till the fort surrendered, when I again took command of my company; also, in skirmishes at Seisque Ferry, Anite river, Louisiana, March 22, 1862. Performed special service on general court-martial at Bonne Carré, Louisiana; commanded foraging expedition, July 4, 1863, with steamboat Fox, on Mississippi river. Health generally good, but slight fever. At my own quarters in consequence of intermittent fever. Mustered out September 10, 1863, at expiration of term of service.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Born September 9, 1828, at Hamburg, Germany; father's name, John Joseph Brandenburg, died November 31, 1861, aged 81 years; mother's maiden name, Marie Magdalen Vagerholm, still living; nationality of parents, German. Common school education till the 9th year, government till the 15th year. Married at Albany, New York, February 26, 1853; maiden name of wife, Sarah Ann Duncan; two children, eldest aged 11 years. Residence at date of enlistment, Albany, New York. Occupation prior to entering the service, lieutenant of police. Father served from 1806 till 1815, in the wars in Germany, against the French; engaged in battles of Wagram, Jena, Austerlitz, Leipzig and Waterloo; was severely wounded and taken prisoner at Leipzig; when exchanged was promoted to a lieutenancy for meritorious services, and decorated with the order of merit.

A photograph will be furnished.

Dated at Albany, June 30, 1865.

WM. H. BRANDENBURG.

## INQUIRIES

### RELATING TO THE FORMATION AND EARLY MOVEMENTS OF COMPANIES OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, SUBMITTED BY THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

Company E, Forty-fourth Regiment New York State Volunteers (known also as Normal School Company) Infantry; special order for raising, No. 1413, dated August 16, 1862; authorization to raise granted by Governor of New York to Rodney G. Kimball and Albert N. Husted; raised as an independent company and afterward attached to Forty-fourth Regiment New York State Volunteers as Company E, the former Company E having been consolidated with other companies; formed at Albany; camped at Albany barracks; commandant of post, C. A. Rice, captain Seventy-seventh New York Volunteers; location and description of camp, brick building near Albany poor-house; volunteering begun August 14, 1862, and ended September 24, 1862; no branch camps or recruiting stations. First commander, Rodney G. Kimball, captain; first lieutenant, William Kidd; second lieutenant, Albert N. Husted; medical examiner of recruits, Mason F. Coswell, M. D., post surgeon at Albany barracks. Mustered into service at Albany, by Captain W. G. Edgerton, Eleventh Infantry United States Army, on September 25, 1862. One hundred dollars' bounty was paid by the United States and fifty dollars by New York State to ninety-nine men; several of the men received county bounties, but the facts have not been preserved; two hundred and forty-five dollars was contributed by friends of the company, and was expended in the purchase of India rubber blankets for the men. Left camp and State October 16, 1862, ninety-five strong, for Harper's Ferry, Va., by rail to New York, where arms and accoutrements were received, thence by way of Philadelphia to Washington, remained two or three days, and thence to Antietam Ford, where the Forty-fourth Regiment was stationed; arrived October 22, 1862. Inspected at Albany, just previous to departure, by Major J. T. Sprague, United States Army. The company was in the following general engagements: First Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Poplar Grove Church, and Weldon Railroad; also, skirmishes at Middleburgh, Jones' Cross Roads, Wapping Heights, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Tolopatamoy Creek, and Magnolia Swamp. Commanded by Captain R. G. Kimball; First-Lieutenant A. N. Husted; Captain C. E. Royce; First Lieutenant A. N. Husted; Captain B. R. Wood, Jr.; Captain A. N. Husted.

Dated at Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1863.

RODNEY G. KIMBALL.



## REPORT

OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NAVAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

NEW YORK CITY, December 31st, 1866.

COLONEL: I have the honor to respectfully submit the following report of the Naval Division of the Bureau of Military Statistics for the year ending this date.

Since the last report, somewhat more than two thousand blanks for personal records have been sent out, together with the same number of circulars, with nearly as many letters. A large number of the blanks have been returned properly filled out.

Many of our naval officers (among them some of the most distinguished in the service) have used the blanks merely as a guide, and have prepared very full and detailed statements of their lives and services. These records are not only of exceeding interest, but are full of valuable historical and biographical facts which will afford a wealth of information to the future historian.

Various records of cruises have been received, together with rosters of officers, photographs, accounts of actions and special services, incidents and information relative to seamen and vessels from the Empire State.

Early in the summer, through the courtesy of the Department and of Commander Carter of the Monocacy, an opportunity was afforded for the transmission of a set of blanks and circulars to each vessel in the East Indies and on the coast of China; and, later, Commander Bradford took out in the Resaca packages for our Pacific Squadrons. The Iroquois, Commander English, and the Huron, Lieutenant-Commander Erben, have lately sailed for the Asiatic and Brazilian stations, and each has taken out letters, blanks and circulars for their respective destinations. In this manner nearly every vessel of the Navy, now in commission, has been supplied from this office.

The circulars distributed are of various forms, but most of the information, requests and interrogatories are contained in the following:

STATE OF NEW YORK:  
BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS, NAVAL DIVISION,  
No. 64 BROADWAY (P. O. BOX, 5992) NEW YORK.

Sir: To collect and "preserve a record of the part taken by seamen from this State in the naval service since the beginning of the war," is the object for which this office is created by Chapter 598, of the Laws of 1865. In accordance therewith, I have the honor to send you herewith blanks, which we trust will be filled out properly and in detail, and thus returned to this office.



More extended and detailed sketches than are allowed by the limits of the blank are, however, solicited. They should be written on foolscap paper (one side only), with a margin an inch wide upon the left hand edge of the sheet.

The importance of this material to the future historian and the posterity of these men cannot be overrated, and we would therefore earnestly solicit the co-operation of all in the prosecution of our inquiries, and particularly in the cases of the honored dead, and those who, having resigned, or been discharged, or mustered out, have returned to private life. Commanders of vessels and navy yards are requested to call the attention of their officers and men to this matter. In this connection we append a letter from Admiral Farragut, which evinces his appreciation of our efforts to do justice to our gallant navy, and to preserve for all time its glorious and undying record.

We also desire and shall be grateful for contributions to our archives, of books, maps, charts, documents, photographs, drawings, engravings, medals, copies of letters, diaries, and log-books, biographical and obituary notices, accounts of actions, cruises, special services, incidents, &c.

Trusting, sir, that you will afford us what aid lies in your power, I beg to remain,

Nearly three thousand officers and thirty thousand men entered the Navy from the State of New York. Our gallant sailors handle rope or boarding-pike with more facility than than they do the pen; nevertheless it is estimated that one-sixth of the men, and nearly all of the officers, kept diaries of events or wrote letters to their homes. These letters and diaries are frequently copious and form the most important and interesting materials for history.

Many of the officers of the navy, whose names reflect luster upon the service and their native State, have kindly offered to loan (for the purpose of copying) their large collections of official and private papers, documents, letter and log-books, etc., as well as diaries and journals. At the navy department, navy yards and other stations, are masses of official records and documents never to be published, but which, properly examined and collected, would be of great importance. The value of these records and documents is not to be estimated by money. They are priceless, and the State would evince wisdom in securing them at the small cost of clerk hire and traveling between New York and Washington, and other localities not farther distant. Admirals Farragut, Breese and others, have placed upon record their high appreciation of the Naval Division of this Bureau.

#### SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND SERVICES OF REAR-ADMIRAL BREESE.

Samuel Livingston Breese, one of our veteran heroes and a retired rear-admiral of the United States Navy, is a native of Oneida county, New York, having been born at Whitesboro, on the 6th day of August, 1791.

Sidney Breese, his great grandfather, was a native of Wales, and an officer in the royal navy. Resigning his commission in 1740, he came to this country, settled and married in the city of New York, and died there in 1783. He left one son, Samuel, who resided until his death, in 1803, at Shrewsbury, New Jersey. The admiral's father was Arthur, who, in 1806, having been appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, removed to Utica, and his mother was Catherine, daughter of Henry Livingston, of Poughkeepsie.

In May, of 1811, he was appointed midshipman, his warrant bearing date December 16, 1810, and was soon after ordered to the frigate Congress, 38, then fitting out at the Washington navy yard, under the command of that accomplished officer, Captain John Smith. He joined his vessel in September, 1811, and was on board when Congress declared war against Great Britain on the 18th of June, 1812. Our little navy was mostly unprepared for active operations, but Captain



Smith sailed at once for New York, where he arrived with the United States and Argus on the 21st and joined Commodore Rogers, who was all ready to sail. That afternoon, within an hour after he had received official information of the declaration of war, the commodore set sail with his whole fleet, and stood out to sea in pursuit of a fleet of Jamaica vessels. The squadron chased H. B. M. ship Belvidere, 36, on the 23d, but failed to come up with the Jamaicamen. The pursuit was discontinued on the 13th of July, and the commodore passed by the Medeiras and went into Boston.

Having refitted, Commodore Rogers sailed on a second cruise, leaving the Hornet in port, and parting with the United States and Argus on the 12th of October, and captured on the 17th the brig Swallow, with a large amount of specie on board. He continued to stand to the eastward and traversed the northern Atlantic in several directions, but with no success. The Congress went south of the equator and made a third cruise of eight months, but, says Cooper, "her luck did not vary," and she returned to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, where she was blockaded by the British. During these cruises, Mr. Breese discharged his duties with credit, and was studious and persevering in his efforts to master every detail of his profession.

In the following spring he was detached and sent to Vergennes, Vermont, with a draft of men for Commodore McDonough's squadron, which was then fitting out on Lake Champlain and was very deficient in officers. A portion of the fleet then being prepared consisted of ten row-galleys, and Mr. Breese, whose intelligence and manly bearing had attracted the attention of the commodore, was placed in command of the galley Nettle, mounting a long twenty-four and an eighteen pound columbiad, and early in September, 1814, was sent with others to oppose the advance of Prevost on Plattsburgh, by the shore road. The enemy had erected batteries, and the contest was sharp, until the wind (which blew directly on shore) had increased to a violent gale which compelled our galleys to retire. The large vessels of our fleet were anchored in a line parallel with the coast in Plattsburgh Bay, when the enemy doubled Cumberland Head for the attack, as eight bells were striking on the morning of September 11, 1814. The galleys were formed inside in line, and ordered to concentrate their fire on the Confiance, which was Captain Downie's flagship, and much heavier than the Saratoga. Through this severe and ever memorable contest, Mr. Breese bore his part gallantly and with efficient service, joining in the pursuit of the enemy's galleys after the engagement, until recalled to save the Confiance from sinking.\* After the battle the midshipmen received swords from Congress, and Mr. Breese, with other officers and some two hundred men were transferred to Commodore Chauncey's squadron, on Lake Ontario, then expecting and awaiting an attack from the British commodore, Sir James Yeo. The attack, however, was not made, and Mr. Breese remained there until the proclamation of peace in March, 1815.

In May, 1816, Mr. Breese was promoted lieutenant, to rank from the 27th of April, and in the following November was ordered to and joined the Washington, 74, Commodore Isaac Chauncey, then fitting out at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, for a cruise in the Mediterranean. Here Commodore Chauncey relieved Commodore Shaw, who had been engaged in watching the Barbary powers and protecting American commerce. Returning from that station, he was, after an interval of shore duty, ordered to the sloop-of-war Hornet, Captain George C. Read, employed on detached service on the coast of Europe and Africa, and in the West Indies. After serving about two years on the Hornet, Lieutenant Breese was transferred to the frigate Constitution, Commodore Jacob Jones, which was then fitting out at Boston. Returning in 1824 from a cruise in the Mediterranean, he was unemployed, except on occasional shore duty, until 1827, when he received orders to the sloop of war Livingston, Commander Booth, and served in her as executive officer until 1829, subsequently serving for three years as executive officer of the Philadelphia navy yard.

On the 22d of December, 1835, Lieutenant Breese received his long merited promotion to the grade of master commandant. Nearly two years later, June 24, 1837, he was ordered to the command of the Ontario sloop of war, and in her cruised two years in the Gulf of Mexico and the West Indies. Soon after his return home he was again, March 3, 1840, put on active service, this time in command of the Preble sloop of war, just launched and fitting out at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, for a cruise on the coast of Labrador for the protection of our fisheries. While still absent he was promoted to the rank of post captain, to date from the 8th of September, 1841; and on the 25th of August, 1842, was appointed to the command of the Cumberland frigate, preparing at Boston to sail for the Mediterranean, with the broad pennant of Commodore Joseph Smith.

\* The galleys behaved very unequally, but the Boer, Mr. Conover; Nettle, Mr. Breese, and one under the orders of Mr. Robbins, a master, and one or two more were considered to have been very gallantly handled.—*Cooper's Naval History*, Vol. II, p. 221.



Soon after the expiration of this cruise upon the European station, the war with Mexico broke out, and Captain Breese was given command of the new corvette Albany, of twenty guns, October 14, 1846, and proceeded in her to the Gulf of Mexico, where he joined the squadron of Commodore Conner. After some time spent in blockading the coast, he proceeded to Vera Cruz early in March, 1847, and was stationed with the John Adams near Isle Verde, about five miles to seaward of the city, with orders to put an officer on board each of General Scott's transports, as they arrive, to pilot her into the anchorage, at Anton Lizardo. On the evening of the 7th, the Albany took on board, at the latter place, a portion of the second brigade of regulars, which constituted the reserve under General Twiggs, and at sunrise on the 9th the fleet got under way for Sacrificios, the ten surf boats of the Albany being towed by the Endora. The weather was fine, the sea smooth and the disembarkation of the army an entire success. The investment of the city was completed by the 22d, and on the afternoon of the 25th Captain Breese took charge of the naval battery, relieving Captain Mayo of the Mississippi. On the following day, hostilities were suspended and negotiations opened for the surrender of that stronghold which took place on the 29th of March, when the military and naval forces entered the city.

Immediately on the reduction of Alvarado, Commodore Perry, who had relieved Commodore Conner, ordered a rendezvous at the island of Lobos, and made an attack on Tuspan on the 18th of April, when Captain Breese landed with about fifteen hundred men and captured the place, its batteries and two forts, with a loss of but three killed and eleven wounded. The Albany was then left to guard Tuspan until the 13th of June, when she took an active part in the capture of Tabasco. In July she returned home, when Captain Breese was detached, and on the 6th of October, 1847, ordered to special duty on the lakes.

On the 1st of April, 1852, he was placed in command of the Norfolk navy yard and station, and retained that position until the 15th of June, 1855, when he was ordered to hoist his broad pennant on the Congress frigate\* (on board of which he made his first cruise as midshipman, in 1811), and proceed with a squadron to the Mediterranean. He remained abroad three years in command of his squadron, returning home in 1858, and soon after, on the 25th of October, was given the important command of the navy yard at Brooklyn, N. Y.

On the breaking out of the rebellion in 1861, this command became at once the most important of any of our stations. Vessels were ordered home from abroad, repaired and refitted, new ones were rapidly constructed, naval stores in immense quantities were collected and dispatched to our squadrons and southern stations; recruiting was briskly kept up, workmen were doubled, trebled, and quadrupled, and the Brooklyn Navy Yard soon presented a scene of unwonted activity, and, apparently, of crowded confusion; but order reigned amid the seeming disorder, and war and supply vessels were got ready and manned, equipped, provisioned and dispatched with wonderful rapidity. The resources of the yard and its officers were taxed to the utmost, but Captain Breese proved himself the man for the emergency, and though his age debarred him from more active service, it did not prevent his being at that time a most useful and valuable officer in the position in which he was placed.

In the early part of 1862, Congress created the additional grades of commodore and rear-admiral, and also retired all officers over the age of 63 years. President Lincoln immediately commissioned Captain Breese a commodore, and a few months later he was promoted rear-admiral on the retired list, both dating from the 16th of July, 1862. On the 10th of the same month he was relieved of the command of the navy yard by Admiral Paulding, and ordered to duty as light-house inspector. He has since been detached from the latter duty and placed on waiting orders.

Admiral Breese has passed 56 years in the service of his country — nearly 20 of which he has spent at sea; 13 have been actively employed on land, and for 23 he has been unemployed. His health has always been extremely good, and though 72 years have whitened the veteran hero's hair, he yet bears his age lightly, as he does his honors modestly. "As a man," says his old friend Paulding, who fought with him in his first fight in Plattsburgh Bay, "Breese was always quiet and manly, with much dignity, though social with his friends. As an officer, he was firm and judicious in his command, and possessed an accomplished knowledge of his profession, and, as a gentleman, pleasant and unexceptionable through his whole life, esteemed by his friends, and having no enemies."

#### SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND SERVICES OF REAR-ADMIRAL PAULDING.

The lives of few of our public men are so filled with interest as that of this distinguished and patriotic son of the Empire State. The charm of the surging ocean has ever been universally

---

\* Sunk by the rebel ram Virginia, in Hampton Roads, March, 1862.



recognized, and the stories of those who make it their home, or at least the scene of their professional careers, have always received the most absorbing attention. But aside from this fact, this veteran sailor has been associated with many of the most interesting scenes and events in our history. Entering the service, like many of our naval heroes, when a mere boy, his first departure from his home was connected with the greatest inventive triumph of the age, and in his first engagement, which occurred within the land-locked waters of his native State, he conducted himself with conspicuous gallantry and rare presence of mind, and his subsequent career has not belied the promise of his youthful character and achievements.

Hiram Paulding, rear-admiral of the United States Navy, is a son of that sturdy patriot, John Paulding, and was born on the 11th of December, 1797, in Westchester county, New York, on the farm which Congress presented to his father for the fidelity and patriotism which he displayed in the capture of Major Andre, the unfortunate spy and adjutant-general of the British army. But this reward did not drive poverty from the door of the patriot farmer, and Hiram had few of the advantages then afforded by a country school. He labored upon his father's farm until he had nearly arrived at the age of 14, when the Hon. Pierre Van Cortlandt, then member of Congress from that district, made application for his appointment as a cadet at West Point. This was refused, and a midshipman's warrant given, which bore date the 1st of September, 1811. By causes so slight, did the world-be soldier come to tread the deck and at length wear the foul anchor with the two stars that might have graced his shoulders had his wish been gratified.

He at once commenced the study of mathematics and navigation, under the tuition of Master Gibbons, an Irish exile, and when the war with Great Britain broke out in 1812, was ordered to join Commodore Chauncey's little fleet on Lake Ontario. Leaving home for the first time, he took the steamer Fulton, on the Hudson river, when that vessel made the passage from New York to Albany in the quick time of 48 hours, but the watch at night proving faithless to his trust, the steamer passed on and the young midshipman was a week on an oyster schooner before he reached Albany. Thence, on the following day, he started in a stage for Utica, and the roads being heavy in the spring, he found upon his arrival, that a quantity of apples, with which he had filled the vacant space in his trunk, pommiced to a pomace and his wardrobe in a sad plight. It was some days before a conveyance could be obtained for Sackett's Harbor, and then, in a one horse wagon, he, with a drum-major and the driver, who carried the mail, started on quite an eventful pilgrimage over corduroy roads. When about 40 miles from their destination, the road became impassable, being embanked with broken wagons and ordnance, and other stores; the mail was carried on a saddle horse and the wagon left behind. Fortunately, they overtook the regiment of Colonel Tuttle on a forced march, when the colonel's servant took the scant baggage in his wagon, and young Paulding tramped on with the soldiers. As he was a mere stripling, he was frequently importuned by the officers to ride in the baggage wagon, but, with boyish pride, he thought it beneath the dignity of his profession, and, though sadly fatigued, marched on with the rest. The enemy was then expected to land at Sackett's Harbor at any moment, and the regiment was pressed forward to the utmost capacity of the men. Arriving late in the evening at a public house, within a short distance of the expected collision, the men were halted for refreshment, and with the officers he seated himself at the supper table. But the young midshipman, worn out by his march that day of nearly 40 miles, knew nothing from the time he was seated, until he awoke the next morning—the kind people having taken him from his chair and put him to bed. When he arose and started for the field of action, the enemy had landed, and for the first time he met with men, bleeding from wounds, being conveyed from the field of battle. What a contrast does this picture of the war of 1812 present, viewed by the light of half a century later, when railroads, steamers, telegraphs, and all the appliances of science play so important a part in warfare!

Here, in the squadron of Commodore Chauncey, he did not remain long before he was ordered to the President, the flag-ship of Commodore McDonough, on Lake Champlain. The naval force there was then quite small, but somewhat greater than that of the enemy, and held the lake to Rouse's Point. The season was advanced, and in November our squadron broke through the ice, retired up the lake and anchored for the winter near Vergennes. Both Americans and British were actively engaged during the winter in increasing and preparing their squadrons. The Saratoga and Ticonderoga were built, and soon after McDonough sailed in the spring, the brig Eagle, built by Eckford with unexampled energy, joined the squadron in Plattsburgh Bay. Midshipman Paulding was transferred to the Ticonderoga, and by various enterprises was rapidly schooled in the dangers and vicissitudes of war, until at last Sir George Prevost appeared before Plattsburgh with about twelve thousand men. In opposing his march along the shore, one of the gun-boats became disabled, and with other boats of the squadron, young Paulding was sent to



relieve and tow her off, in an adverse gale, which was accomplished with difficulty and some loss.

Commodore Downie soon followed Prevost, and on a calm and beautiful Sunday morning (September 11, 1811), they steered toward our anchorage, rounded Cumberland Head, under a light breeze, and were soon within range. The schooner Ticonderoga, 17, Lieutenant Stephen Cassin, with one hundred and ten men, was third in line, just astern of the flag-ship Saratoga, and with three galleys on her port bow. Her armament consisted of four eighteens, eight long twelves, four thirty-two pound carronades and one eighteen pound columbiad. She was engaged by the Finch, supported by the galleys, but after a hot contest of an hour she drove her off, and, being crippled, she (the Finch), drifted down on Crab Island. Soon after, the Preble, which held the rear of our line, was driven in shore, and the enemy concentrated a heavy fire upon the Ticonderoga, and several times attempted to board her. But, says Cooper, "she was very nobly fought," and gallantly kept them at bay.\* Two hours and a quarter after the action began, the Confiance struck, and the last British ensign in the bay was hauled down after an engagement which for skill and heroism is scarcely surpassed in our naval annals. The loss of the Ticonderoga was six killed and six wounded; among the former was Mr. Stansbury, the first lieutenant.

Our squadron was short of officers, and Midshipman Paulding, inexperienced boy though he was, commanded the second division of guns. Early in the fight, the matches and port-fires failed, and with great presence of mind he fired his division, to the end of the action, by exploding his pistol with the lock placed on the vent of the gun. This little incident was ever after the subject of praise from his officers, and Captain Cassin remarked with emphasis, "I was astonished to see him, then a mere boy, coolly going from gun to gun and performing this feat."

In the spring of 1815, Midshipman Paulding was ordered to the frigate Constellation, 36, Captain Charles Gordon, and sailed from New York with Commodore Decatur's squadron, on the 20th of May, and stood rapidly across the Atlantic, reaching Tangiers on the 13th of June. Entering the Mediterranean with his whole squadron, Decatur discovered on the 17th an Algerine frigate off Cape de Gatte, and gave chase. The Constellation was ahead, and soon opened fire, but, in obedience to a signal from the commodore, sheered off and allowed the flag-ship Guerriere to pass her and engage the enemy. After a running fight of twenty-five minutes, the Algerine struck, and proved to be the Marshonda, 46, commanded by Admiral Rais Hammida, who was killed in the action. On the 28th, our squadron rode at anchor in the bay of Algiers, and a treaty of peace and indemnity was soon after effected. Tunis was then visited, and a like treaty signed with that power.

Midshipman Paulding returned home in the fall, and in the following spring, April 27th, 1816, was promoted lieutenant. In the autumn, he joined the Independence, 74, in Boston harbor, and in the spring of 1817, was transferred to the brig Prometheus, in which he made a cruise on our coast. In the summer of the following year, he was ordered to the frigate Macedonia, and made a three years' cruise in the Pacific. Returning in 1821, and having a leave of absence, he went to Norwich, Vermont, and joined the military academy of Captain Partridge, where he spent a year and a half, with the exception of the summer of 1822, which, his health failing from study and confinement, he passed in surveying the Boston navy yard and other localities, and concluded by a three months' vacation (in the disguise and character of a seaman) in a rigging loft in Boston, fitting and repairing the rigging of vessels. He was finally recognized by Captain Holbrook, formerly of the Macedonian, and returned, in the fall, to his military studies at Norwich.

Early in 1823, a squadron, under the command of Commodore David Porter, was fitted out for the suppression of piracy in the West Indies, and Paulding was ordered to the steam galiot, Sea Gull (the first steam-vessel employed by the government), as her first lieutenant. He sailed on the 14th of February, and, after making a cruise in her, was transferred to Porter's flag-ship, the Peacock, in which he served several months.† Returning home, Lieutenant Paulding was then ordered to the frigate United States, which was fitting out for the Pacific. He was absent nearly four years, during which time he performed special service in conveying, through the deserts of Peru and the Andes, dispatches from Commodore Hull to General Bolivar, traversing about fifteen hundred miles. Returning from this mission, he volunteered in 1829 as first lieutenant of the schooner Dolphin, then going to the savage islands of the Pacific in pursuit of the mutineers of the whale ship Globe, and was absent about a year. During the search in the Mulgrave Islands,

\* There was a common feeling of admiration at the manner in which the Ticonderoga, Lieutenant-Commandant Cassin, defended the rear of the line, and at the noble conduct of all on board her. Once or twice the nearest vessels thought that schooner in flames, in consequence of the awful rapidity of her fire.—*Cooper's Naval History*, Vol. II, p. 221.

† See Cooper's Naval History, Vol. III, pp. 21, 25.



with one officer and thirteen men, he took from the natives, assembled in great numbers, the only two of the crew of the ill-fated ship that were still living. Returning to the coast of the Pacific, he rejoined his ship, the frigate United States, and arrived in New York in 1837.

In 1838 Lieutenant Paulding married his present most excellent and amiable wife, now the mother of six children, who live to bless her old age.

In 1830 he was ordered to the frigate Constellation as first lieutenant, and served in her nearly two years in the Mediterranean. In 1834 he was appointed to command the schooner Shark, 12, and made a cruise of about two years and a half on the same station. On the 9th of February, 1837, he was promoted commander, and in the following year was placed in command of the Levant sloop of war, in which he made a cruise in the West Indies, and on his return was put on duty at the New York navy-yard. On the 29th of February, 1844, he was promoted captain, and ordered to command the Vincennes sloop of war. On the departure of Commodore Biddle from the eastern seas, Captain Paulding was left in command of that station, where he remained for two years.

On his return, in 1847, he was employed on shore until the following year, when he took command of the frigate St. Lawrence, to cruise on the north coast of Europe and in the Baltic. She visited Southampton, Bremerhaven, Copenhagen, and Stockholm. It was immediately after the French revolution, and under the orders of the government, which desired to aid Germany in the establishment of a naval marine, he took on board at Bremerhaven six Prussian midshipmen, to be instructed in naval life and practices. By invitation he visited Berlin and was there handsomely entertained in the royal palace. The Prince Albert was sent to confer with him in regard to the formation of a German navy, and together they went to Frankfort-on-the-Main, where the German Parliament was then in session. He was invited to dine with the members, and was offered a high position in the new navy.

In 1851 Captain Paulding returned to New York in the St. Lawrence, and the following year assumed command of the Washington navy yard, after having been ordered to the ship of the line Vermont, which did not sail, as was intended, for Japan. He remained in command of the navy yard about three years, and was then appointed to command the Home Squadron. He found this command troublesome and in many ways painful, involving him with the government and individual hostilities, for ambitious politicians were then paving the way for the subsequent rebellion and endeavoring to bend all things to secure their selfish ends. Although condemned by his own government for violating the territory of Nicaragua, by the arrest of Walker and his filibusters in December, 1858, that nation voted him a sword, and "viento caballarios" of land from the public domain. He was relieved from command of the Home Squadron for this act, and was not again employed until the breaking out of the rebellion.

Though, to the actors in them, the events of the past six years seem like a long, hideous dream, with its crimson tints of glory, and 1861 seems far distant, all recollect the condition of our nation in those dark and perilous days. Officers occupying high official positions abandoned their trusts, and many who remained were doubtful in their fidelity. It was impossible to discriminate, for the loyal man of to-day was too often the traitor of the morrow. One officer, now one of the highest and most trusted in the service, and holding the rank of rear admiral, then holding one of the most important positions in the gift of the department, declared that he would not fight on either side, and stood aloof from the government during the period of trial. Treason and traitors were bold and defiant even in the Navy Department, and men who had free access there openly gloried in the honor of a correspondence with Jefferson Davis.

Against his own wish, by order of the President, Captain Paulding took service in the Department to aid the Secretary of the Navy in discharging the responsible duties then devolving upon him. In this position it became necessary for him, under the orders of the Department, to make two important visits to the navy yard at Gosport, Virginia. Open hostilities had not then commenced, but many threatening demonstrations were made. His orders on his first visit were to urge the commandant to send the steam frigate Merrimac, which was then ready for sea, at once to Hampton Roads and embark all the small arms then in store. A general spirit of insubordination prevailed among the workmen, but the officers of the yard, all of whom, except the commandant, were from the South, assured him that they would stand up and defend the government property, although they knew that the convention then in session would take Virginia out of the Union. They merely desired that other officers should be sent to relieve them. Captain Paulding conveyed this message to the President who directed the Secretary of the Navy to send northern officers to take their places, but, before anything could be done, the officers had abandoned their trust and Virginia had seceded.



On this information being received, Captain Paulding was sent\* with the screw sloop Pawnee to remove the vessels that were then ready for sea, and to "destroy all the public property that could not be taken away." When he reached the navy yard, the ships had been scuttled and sunk so far that nothing could be done with them, and the great shears had been cut away directly under the guns of the frigate Cumberland. Nothing was left for him to do but to destroy the public property that could not be taken away, which he did so far as his orders were obeyed. The light-boats had been sunk in the channel and it was otherwise being obstructed, but with great hazard to the Pawnee he towed the Cumberland out of the flames of the burning yard and anchored her safely in Hampton Roads. She had been threatened with fire-ships and batteries, and the commanding officer was not without serious apprehensions, but through the skill and bravery of Captain Paulding the brave old ship was saved to us.<sup>†</sup>

Immediately upon his accomplishment of this service, Captain Paulding returned to Washington as rapidly as possible, the President deeming the presence of the Pawnee necessary for the defense of the Capital. When he departed for Norfolk he was informed that there were then in Washington but 250 men who could be relied upon, while Maryland and the District of Columbia were in a revolutionary commotion. Our foreign squadrons were ordered home, officers of known loyalty sent to relieve those from the South, whose sympathies might be with their rebellion, friends, and the fractional part of the navy, at home, put afloat as expeditiously as possible.

When this was done, other assistance was brought to the department, and Captain Paulding was appointed president of the retiring board, and subsequently on a board with Captains Smith and Davis "to investigate the plans and specifications that might be submitted for the construction of one or more armed ships and floating batteries," which reported on the 16th of September. In the autumn of 1861, he was ordered to the command of the United States navy yard, at Brooklyn, New York, which he held with rare usefulness to the country for three years and a half.

In 1862, Congress created the additional grades of commodore and rear-admiral, and Captain Paulding was appointed commodore under the provisions of that act, and was soon after promoted to rear-admiral by President Lincoln, who held him in high regard — both commissions bearing date the 16th of July.

The rebellion being crushed and peace restored to the republic, Admiral Paulding was relieved of his command by Commodore Charles H. Bell, and permitted to rest from his arduous labors. After being for some time placed on waiting orders, he was appointed, on the first of May, 1866, governor of the Naval Asylum, near Philadelphia, among his old comrades of naval life, who, there, under the fostering care of the government they served and fought to protect, have found a quiet and peaceful home in their last days.

For more than 55 years has Hiram Paulding now worn the naval uniform of the republic; nearly 23 of those years have been passed upon the ocean, while 12 more have been actively employed in his country's service upon the land. He has served in 20 vessels and commanded six, and for three years floated his broad pennant on the flag-ship of the Home Squadron. With his staunch loyalty and stern probity unquestioned, he bears his honors spotless and without a charge. The blood of that sturdy patriot, John Paulding, still courses through his veins with the old spirit and vigor, and the admiral of '66, is yet the undaunted midshipman of '14. Sixty-nine years have not bent his form nor made his step less firm, and though they have silvered his brow, they have but added wisdom to the brain, and charity and prudence to his still fresh heart. His honored name has reflected luster upon the State of his nativity, which will ever hold him in reverent memory.

\* April 16, 1861.

† Rebellion Record, Vol. IV, Docs., p. 509.

‡ Report Secretary of the Navy, 1861, pages 16 and 152.



**PERSONAL RECORDS**  
**OF OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES FROM THE STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.**

Albert, John Seaman, chief engineer: Born May 11, 1835, at Brooklyn New York, of Quaker descent, and resided at Kingston, Ulster county, at the time of his entry into the service, as third assistant engineer, September 8, 1855, his occupation being that of a machinist. He was promoted successively to the grade of second and first assistant engineer, and to that of chief, on the 29th of October, 1861. After waiting orders two months, in 1862, while the Housatonic was being fitted out, he sailed in her, and in the following January was engaged off Charleston with the rams Chocuro and Palmetto State. He also participated in several boat expeditions in St. Mark's Bay, Florida. He superintended the building of steam machinery, at the Novelty Works, for the Wampanoag and Miantonomah; at the Morgan Works, hull and engines of the Museoota, and engines of the Aumonoosuc; gun-boat boilers at the Allaire Works; and the engines of the Tullahoma, at the New York Steam-Engine Works. He received an academic education, has been married and is now a widower. A brother, First Assistant Engineer Sidney Albert, served during the war on the United States steamer Wyoming, in her cruise after the Alabama, and the fight in the straits of Limodo Lake.

Ammen, Daniel, captain, is of Swiss descent, and was born in Brown county, Ohio, on the 15th of May, 1820. His father, David Ammen, served on the northern frontier during the war of 1812, and his brother graduated at West Point in 1831, and commanded a brigade in Buell's army. Captain Ammen was appointed a midshipman, July 7, 1836, passed his examination in 1842, and was promoted lieutenant in 1849, and lieutenant-commander in 1861, commander July 16, 1862, and captain in 1866. Served in the West Indies, on the coast of Labrador, in the Mediterranean, East Indies, on the coast of Brazil, and the waters of Paraguay, in the Pacific and California, before the late war, and was on Coast Survey duty in 1847, 1849, and 1851. Naval Observatory in 1855-6, and at the Baltimore Rendezvous in 1860. He commanded the Seneca in the battle of Port Royal, at Port Royal Ferry, and in the operations against Savannah and Fernandina; the iron-clad Patapsco, in the attack on Fort Sumter, on the seventh of April, and the preceding attack on Fort McAllister, and the Mohican in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher. Is still in service.

Angell, Albert Henry, landsman: Is a son of Joseph Angell, of England, and was born in New Haven, Connecticut, and was a printer in Brooklyn at the time of his entry into the service on the 30th of September, 1862. He served on the monitor Catskill in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and participated in Admiral Dupont's attack on Charleston, in April, 1863; Admiral Dahlgren's attacks on the 10th, 11th, 18th, and 24th of July, and the 17th of August, 1863. "Vessel struck one hundred times, several shots cutting through wood and iron, two killed, three wounded. In three months one-half of the crew were sick from exposure, there being no hammocks nor blankets for that length of time, and nothing but the wet deck to sleep on. Thermometer when in action ranged one hundred to one hundred and thirty-five degrees." Sent a fifteen-inch shell into a blockade runner, which set her on fire and compelled her to run on shore. On picket duty in North Edisto, South Carolina, in March, May, and June, 1863. Had the pleurisy, and was one week on the sick list. Honorable discharged, at the Brooklyn navy yard, October 10th, 1863, on the expiration of his term of service. Is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

Ankers, John Henry, acting ensign United States Navy : Born July 24, 1836, in New York city. His parents, Mary A. Coates and John Ankers, were Americans, but of French and German descent. His great-grandfather fought in the Revolution, and his grandfather was under Decatur, at the burning of the Philadelphia in Tripoli harbor, and served in the navy during the war of 1812. Young Ankers graduated at the New York Free Academy, and, entering the commercial marine, became master of a ship. He was appointed master's mate, August 8, 1861, and resigned on the 17th of August, 1862. On the 27th of October, he was appointed an acting ensign from Williamsburgh, and ordered to the receiving ship North Carolina; transferred to the Circassian on the 28th of November, and served in her until the 1st of November, 1863, when he was ordered to the Seneca; thence to the ship John Adams, April 22, 1864, and to the bark Gemsbok, as execu-



tive officer, November 10, 1864. Was honorably discharged, October 23, 1865. Health while in service, good. Married in 1862, and resides in Brooklyn.

Avery, Edward Woodbridge, acting assistant surgeon: Is of English descent, and was born at Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., on the 1st of January, 1841. His father served in the war of 1812, and his grandfather, great uncles and other relations, in the Revolution. He received a collegiate education, and resided in the city of New York, when he entered the navy, with the above rank, on the 30th of May, 1864. He was ordered to the Banshee, and served on that vessel until the 6th of September, when he was transferred to the bark Midnight; on her he served in the East Gulf Squadron, and participated in three boat expeditions, on the west coast of Florida, and as many skirmishes with rebel cavalry. In July, 1865, the Midnight went out of commission, and Mr. Avery was placed on waiting orders until the 9th of October, when he was honorably discharged. He is unmarried, and resides in Clinton, N. Y.

Bailey, Theodorus, rear-admiral: Son of William Bailey and Phoebe Platt, was of Welsh and English ancestry, and was born at Chateaugay, Franklin county, N. Y., on the 12th of April, 1805. His grandfather, Colonel John Bailey, and Captain W. Platt, served in the Revolution; two nephews in New York volunteer regiments, during the late war, and one, Thurber Bailey, a young lawyer of promise, died off Fort Pickens, while acting as secretary to his uncle, on the frigate Colorado. He entered the service as midshipman, January 1, 1818, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; was promoted lieutenant, March 3, 1827, and, successively, commander and captain, which latter grade he held when the rebellion broke out. His commission bore date December 15, 1835, and he was then the seventy-second in lineal rank. He was promoted commodore on the establishment of that grade, July 16, 1862, and rear-admiral, July 25, 1866. During the Mexican war he captured Lapaz, in Lower California, and San Blas in Mexico, and soon after the breaking out of the rebellion sent an expedition of boats into the Pensacola navy yard, and cut out the privateer Judah. In the great river fight of April 24, 1862, he led the first division of Farragut's fleet, in the Cayuga, with conspicuous skill and gallantry, destroying three rebel gun-boats with his own vessel. On the same day, he led the battle with the Chalmette batteries, and captured the Chalmette regiment of infantry, with its colors and camp and garrison equipage. He was the first to arrive off New Orleans, and was detailed by Flag-officer Farragut to demand the surrender of the city, which he did, landing with an aid, and passing through a hostile and threatening mob of fifty thousand people. He was afterward placed in command of the East Gulf Blockading Squadron; captured one hundred and fifty-six prizes; organized expeditions to harass the enemy, and kept up a close blockade of the coast. On the close of the war he was for a short time allowed to rest from his active labors, and was then ordered to command the Portsmouth navy yard. He has had the yellow fever twice, Chagres fever once, and has undergone two severe surgical operations—altogether, about five months sick in forty-eight years of service—but has never been in hospital. Admiral Bailey was married in 1830, has five children, and resides at Oyster Bay, New York.

Babcock, Heman Potter, passed assistant surgeon: Was born at Buffalo, New York, October 28, 1840, and was a medical student prior to entering the navy, on the 22d of September, 1862, as assistant surgeon, from which he was promoted to his present rank, October 30, 1865. He served on the Wabash, Agawam (in the James river and the sounds of North Carolina), Chattanooga and Sacramento, and is still in service on the last named vessel. Is married and resides at present in Boston, Massachusetts.

Baldwin, Charles Edward, acting master's mate: Is of English descent and was born at Cohoes, Albany county, New York, on the 13th of April, 1839. His great-grandfather was a chaplain during the Revolution, and his only brother was a private in the One Hundred and Ninety-second New York Volunteer Infantry. He received an academic education and was a druggist at Waterford, when he entered the navy as a landsman, on the 7th of September, 1861. Served on the gun-boat Yankee a year and eleven days, participating in the engagements at Cockpit Point and on the James river, when he was promoted acting master's mate and ordered to the Cœur de Lion. On this vessel he participated in the actions at Port Royal, on the Rappahannock, and on the Nansemond. On the 19th of April, 1863, he was severely wounded in the chin by a splinter, on the 25th was sent to the hospital with a fever, and on the 22d of May, resigned on account of ill health.

Baldwin, Charles Henry, commander: Is of English and Irish descent, and was born September 3, 1832, in the city of New York, where he received a common school education. His grand-



father was an officer in the Revolution, his father in the war of 1812, and his brother an army paymaster in the late war. He entered the navy, as a midshipman, on the 24th of April, 1839, and was a lieutenant when he resigned in July, 1854, to become a merchant in San Francisco. When the war broke out he tendered his services to the department, and, on the 27th of December, 1861, was commissioned as acting lieutenant, from which he was promoted commander, on the 18th of November, 1862. After commanding the Clifton for six months and taking part in the capture of New Orleans and the first attack on Vicksburg, he was transferred to the Vanderbilt, which he commanded for two years and two months. In December, 1864, he was detached and ordered to the navy yard at More Island, California, as inspector of ordnance, upon which duty he is still engaged. He was married at San Francisco in 1857, but resides in New York.

Bampton, Benjamin Chase, first assistant engineer: Was born on the 10th of August, 1835, in the city of New York, where he was educated, and was four years a marine engineer, when he entered the navy as a third assistant engineer, May 20, 1857, and was ordered to the Mississippi steam frigate. After a thirty-one month's cruise in the East Indies, he returned in January, 1860, and, in August, was promoted second assistant engineer, and ordered to the Susquehanna steam frigate. Cruised in the Mediterranean until recalled, on the breaking out of the rebellion, and ordered to the steam sloop Iroquois, in July, 1861. In March, 1862, the Iroquois was detached from special duty in search of pirates in the West Indies, and ordered to the West Gulf Blockading Squadron, in which she was engaged in the six day's bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the action of April 24, 1862; the capture of New Orleans; the passage and repassage of the Vicksburg batteries, and the fight with the ram Arkansas. In August, Mr. Bampton was transferred to the Albatross, on the Texas blockade, where he served until October, when he came home on the prize steamer Carolina. On the 17th of December he was promoted first assistant engineer, and ordered to the New York navy yard, on special duty; detached in January, 1863, and ordered as chief engineer to the iron-clad Passaic, off Charleston; returned to New York in April, and ordered to the navy yard there on special duty, in June. In April, 1864, ordered to the Nyack, in which he participated in the bombardment and capture of Forts Fisher and Anderson, and the taking of Wilmington, N. C. Returned to New York in April, 1865, and sailed again in July, for the Pacific Squadron, reaching Valparaiso in November, and since cruising between that port and Panama. Mr. Bampton is married, and resides in New York.

Barnes, John Sanford, lieutenant-commander: Is a son of General James Barnes, United States Volunteers, whose father fought at Bunker Hill, and through the Revolution, and was born at West Point, N. Y., on the 12th of May, 1836. After graduating from college, he entered the navy on the 1st of October, 1851, as midshipman, and was promoted master in 1856, but resigned in October, 1858, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. Re-entered the service as acting lieutenant in 1861, and was promoted lieutenant-commander in 1864, to date from July 16, 1862, thus reinstated to his former position. Participated in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, August 28, 1861; Forts Beauregard and Walker, November 7, 1861; attacks on Charleston and its defences, until the destruction of Fort Sumter; actions on the James river, up to the capture of Richmond; and the naval actions resulting in the capture of Wilmington, N. C. Was fleet captain of the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron for one year.

Barrett, Peter, gunner: Was born at Moyne, county Mayo, Ireland, March 22, 1831, and served in the British navy from 1840 to 1843, receiving a silver medal for his services in the China war. Upon his discharge, he entered the merchant marine, and resided in the city of New York, when he entered the navy as a petty officer, in May, 1854. He was promoted gunner, May 7, 1862, and served on the monitor Monadnock, during most of the late war. He participated in the bombardment and capture of Forts Wagner and Gregg, on the 4th, 8th, 13th, 17th, 18th and 21st of August, 1863; the bombardment of Fort Sumter, and the attacks on, and capture of Fort Fisher, December 24th and 25th, 1864, and January 13th to 15th, 1865. He has also served seven months at the Philadelphia navy yard, from October 20, 1862, to June 8, 1863. Is still in service, is married and resides in New York city.

Barton, George DeForest, paymaster: Was born on the 23d of March, 1841, in New York city, where he received an academic education and was a salesman in an importing house when he entered the navy as an acting assistant paymaster, on the 31st of May, 1861. He was promoted assistant paymaster July 2, 1861, and paymaster May 4, 1866. He participated in actions on the Rappahannock river, in June, 1861; on the James in July; capture of Forts Hatteras and Clarke, North Carolina, in August; at Chicamaquico in October; Fort Fisher and batteries in 1862; Fort Caswell, February, 1863; rebel ram Albemarle, May, 1864; James river, July, August and Septem-



ber, 1864. Is unmarried, and now on the Swatara, coming home from the Mediterranean. Was eight months on shore duty in New York city, settling the accounts of the Monticello, 1863; Sassafras, 1864; St. Louis, 1865, and Supply, 1866—two months for each vessel. His maternal great-grandfather served in the Revolution, and his paternal grandfather was a major in the regular army during the war of 1812. A brother served in the Seventh Regiment New York State Militia, in Maryland.

Batcheller, Oliver A., lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 1st of June, 1842, at Batchellerville, Saratoga county, New York, and was completing his academic course, November 26, 1859, when he was appointed to the Naval Academy. He was promoted ensign November 22, 1862; master, for gallantry in action, April 15, 1863; lieutenant, February 22, 1864; and lieutenant-commander, July 25, 1866. He was engaged in Farragut's attack on Port Hudson, March 14 and 15, 1863, and its siege in June and July; battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864; and the capture of Fort Morgan, on the 22d of the same month. Is unmarried and still in service on the Colorado, to which he was transferred in April 1865, from the Frolic.

Bates, Newton Lemuel, surgeon, ranking with lieutenant-commander: Is of English descent, and was born at Parma, Monroe county, New York, on the 16th of November, 1837. Both his grandfathers served in the Revolution. He received a collegiate education and was a physician and surgeon attached to the Buffalo Hospital, when he entered the service, the 31st of July, 1861, as assistant surgeon, from which he was promoted passed assistant surgeon June 22, 1864, and surgeon September 22, 1865. He served at the New York Naval Hospital from July 10, 1861, to October 2, when he was ordered to the United States Steamer Seneca, on which he participated in the battle of Port Royal, November 7, 1861, and several engagements with guerillas in Florida. He was detached October 6, 1862, and after serving at the Naval Laboratory at New York, until January 3, 1863, was ordered to the Mississippi Squadron, and then, February 14, to the gun-boat Benton. He took part in the running of the Vicksburg batteries, bombardment of Grand Gulf, and seizure of Vicksburg, from April to July, 1863, and on the 18th of the following February was detached and ordered to the Naval Laboratory at New York. Is married, and still in service.

Belknap, Thomas, yeoman: Was born on the 9th of January, 1835, at Newburgh, Orange county, New York, received a common school education, and was a clerk when he shipped on the Octorara, at the Brooklyn navy yard, on the 10th of February, 1862. He participated in the fight with the Virginia, in Hampton Roads, April 11, 1862; in the first siege of Vicksburg, when the Octorara was the flag-ship of Commodore Porter; battle of Mobile Bay and reduction of Fort Gaines and Powell, August 5 and 6, 1863; reduction of Fort Morgan, August 22; capture of Mobile, April, 1865; in blockade duty, and in the West Indies on special service. On the 10th of August, 1865, the Octorara was put out of commission, and he was honorably discharged. Is unmarried, and resides at Newburgh, New York.

Bell, Henry Hoff, rear-admiral: Was born in North Carolina and entered the navy from that State, as midshipman, on the 4th of August, 1823. He was successively promoted passed midshipman, lieutenant, commander, and in 1854, captain; commodore, July 16, 1862, and rear-admiral July 25, 1866. While a commander, serving on the San Jacinto, the flag-ship of Commodore Armstrong, commanding the Asiatic Squadron, he commanded the boats of that vessel in the attack and capture of the barrier forts on the Canton river.

Bennet, Wilhelmus Westfall: Was born on the 2d of October, 1833, at Montague, New Jersey, and shipped in the navy at New York city on the 22d of May, 1861. He served one year on board the R. R. Cuyler, in the Gulf Squadron, and was honorably discharged on the 19th of June, 1862. Served three years in the army. Is unmarried, and resides at Carpenter's Point, Orange county, N. Y. Was a millwright prior to entering the service.

Bernbaum, Ole Kreuse, acting master: Was born on the 26th of June, 1839, in Ribe, Denmark, and was an officer in the merchant marine when he entered the navy from Brooklyn in 1864, as a master's mate. He was promoted acting ensign, April 7, 1865, and acting master, May 30, 1866. Was ordered to the Savannah on receiving his appointment; to the Shamrock, June 7, 1864; to the Susquehanna, July 11; to the Naval Rendezvous at Brooklyn, September 3; to the Susquehanna, September 16, and to the receiving ship Vermont, July 30, 1865. Participated in the bombardment and capture of Fort Fisher. Is married, and still in service.



Bertholf, Horace, landsman : Was born on the 3d of September, 1843, at Florida, Orange county, N. Y. Received a common school education, and was a farmer when he shipped, at New York, on the Mississippi transport, on the 14th of October, 1864. He participated in the capture of the pirate Florida, and was subsequently transferred to the Wachusett sloop of war. He was honorably discharged on the 20th of December, 1866, at Boston, Mass. Is unmarried, and resides in Florida, N. Y. Had two brothers in the service.

Berrett, William Herman, acting assistant surgeon: He was born on the 1st of February, 1837, at Coethen, Anhalt, Germany, and, receiving a collegiate education, came to New York, where he became a druggist. He entered the service at New York, on the 15th of May, 1863, as surgeon's steward, and one year later, May 17, was examined and passed as acting assistant surgeon. He was engaged during the war in the blockade duty off Wilmington, N. C.; in several unimportant engagements with shore batteries around Forts Fisher and Caswell, and cruising after blockade runners and rebel pirates. He served on the United States steamers Quaker City and Mount Vernon. Was always in good health and on duty. He is unmarried. Honorably discharged October 9, 1865.

Birnie, Edward Anderson, acting assistant paymaster: is of Irish and American descent, and was born at Frederick, Maryland, September 28, 1835. His first service was as commander's clerk, on the Paraguay expedition, and for two years from the 20th of May, 1859, he was naval storekeeper, on the African station. On his return home, after the breaking out of the late war, he was, on the 16th of December, 1861, appointed an acting assistant paymaster. In 1863 he was on special duty for four months, in the bureau of provisions and clothing, until his resignation, on the 1st of April of that year. Is married, and resides in the city of New York.

Blake, Homer Crane, commander: Is of English descent, and was born on the first of February, 1822, in Dutchess county, New York. His father, Elisha Blake, served as an artillery officer in the war of 1812, at Flatbush, L. I. He received an academic education, and, on the second of March, 1840, was appointed an acting midshipman from Ohio, whither his parents had removed. In December he joined the Constellation frigate, and made a cruise around the world, returning in 1844, when he joined the Preble, served in her a year, on the African station, and then entered the Naval Academy, whence he graduated in 1846. Ordered to the Preble, he served two years on the coast of California; a short time at the New York navy yard, and then on coast survey duty at Galveston, Texas, whence, in 1850, he was ordered to the Raritan frigate. While in the Pacific, he was transferred to the St. Mary, and came home by way of the East Indies and Cape of Good Hope, thus, in nine years, making three cruises round the world. In 1853 he was detached from the Naval Observatory and ordered to the receiving ship Ohio, and Boston navy yard. Was promoted master in 1855, and lieutenant on the 11th of September of the same year. He then served 31 months on the St. Lawrence, on the Brazil station, taking part in the Paraguay expedition; was then ordered to the North Carolina, and thence to the supply store ship of the African Squadron, and, after a cruise to St. Paul de Loando, returned home on account of ill health. In July, 1861, he was placed on a board to reorganize the revenue service and examine its officers, and in August was ordered to the Sabine frigate, on the blockade of South Carolina, and in December he became her executive officer. In February, 1862, assisted in the rescue of the Vermont ship of the line, disabled in a storm, and soon after was ordered to command the R. R. Cuyler, on the Mobile blockade. He was transferred to the command of the purchased steamer, Hatteras, of four guns, in November, and blockaded Mississippi sound until the loss of Galveston, when he was ordered to assist in the recapture of that port. On the afternoon of Sunday, the 11th of January, 1863, off Galveston, he fell in with and gallantly engaged the pirate Alabama, but after a most heroic, but unequal fight of half an hour, the Hatteras went down with the American flag floating at her main-top mast head. The court of inquiry reported that Mr. Blake performed his duties "in an efficient and praiseworthy manner," and that his conduct was "altogether commendable and proper." On his exchange in May, he was ordered to command the double-ender Eutaw, on which he served off Wilmington, and on the James river, and covered the landing of our troops at City Point, in 1864. In July of that year he participated in many engagements, particularly one at Malvern Hill. In the same month he convoyed the Tecumseh to Mobile, and on his return, was stationed at Deep Bottom, to cover the right of our army. On the 25th of January, 1865, he assumed command of the division of the James, on the falling back of Commander Parker, and with the Onondaga and a few torpedo boats, bravely held the rebel fleet at bay until reinforced, preventing the most disastrous consequences, and receiving the warm approbation of Admiral Porter. On being relieved by Commodore Radford, he was



ordered to command the iron-clad division, torpedo boat station, and the naval picket line, and continued in the James, in the discharge of these duties, until May, 1865, when the Onondaga was put out of commission, and, after two months waiting orders, was appointed navigation officer at the Portsmouth navy yard. He is married and resides in New York. Was promoted lieutenant-commander July 16, 1862, and commander March third, 1866.

Blake, John, chaplain, ranking with commander: Born on the 20th of June, 1811, at Williams-town, Oswego county, N. Y. After being ordained, he entered the army, and served as chaplain of the First United States Artillery, from 1840 to 1845. On the 27th of February, 1847, he was appointed chaplain in the navy, at Washington, D. C. Served on the Raritan, frigate, 1849-50; Sabine, frigate, 1858-9; Congress, frigate, 1859 to August, 1861; storeship Vermont, 1863-4; New Hampshire, at Norfolk, Va., 1864 to July 14, 1866, when he was detached and ordered to the receiving ship Vermont, at the Brooklyn navy yard. He is unmarried, and resides in New York.

Blodgett, William James, signal quartermaster: Is of English and Scotch descent, and was born on the 4th of October, 1830, in Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y. He received a common school education, and was a sailor for eleven years, before entering the service as a seaman, on the 24th of September, 1861. He was ordered to the Santiago de Cuba, and rated quartermaster, November 23d. Was engaged on blockade duty; was three times sent in charge of prizes to Key West, and in 1863 participated in Dupont's bombardment of the defenses of Charleston. Honorably discharged, January 30, 1864. Is unmarried, and now in the mercantile marine. His maternal grandfather served through the whole of the Revolution; his father and two uncles in the war of 1812-14, and his brother Hiram, adjutant Seventy-sixth New York Volunteer Infantry, was the first volunteer in Schoharie county, for the late war.

Bloodgood, Delavan, surgeon, ranking with commander: Is of Dutch and English descent, and was born at Springfield, Erie county, N. Y., on the 20th of August, 1831. He graduated, and received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. at Madison University (Hamilton, N. Y.), and that of M. D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was a physician and surgeon prior to entering the service on the 13th of March, 1861, as assistant surgeon. On the 20th of December, 1861, he was promoted passed assistant surgeon, and on the 24th of the following January to surgeon. On board United States steamship Mohawk in December, 1860, and January, 1861, and took part in the preservation, to the government, of Key West and the Tortugas, in March and April, 1861; of the embarkation at Pass Cavallo, of the troops surrendered by General Twiggs; in April and May, of the defense of Fort Pickens and Santa Rosa Island, and the rest of the year on blockade duty off St. Marks, Florida. On board the Dacotah he participated in the engagement at Sewell's Point, and with the ram Virginia, in May, 1862; the reoccupation of Norfolk, and engagements with rebel batteries on the James river in the summer of 1862; cruised three months in the West Indies after privateers, in the fall, and then went in pursuit of the Alabama. Returning early in 1863, the Dacotah was placed on the blockade of the North Carolina coast, until July, 1864; returning home at that time on the railroad from Washington. Bloodgood was captured by Gilmore and his band at Gunpowder river, Md. He was also present at the recapture of the Chesapeake, in December, 1863, and accompanied her into Halifax. Was on duty on the Vermont from August to December, 1864, when he was ordered to the Michigan on the lakes. In January, 1866, he was again transferred to the Vermont. He is married and resides in New York.

Bogert, Edward Strong, surgeon, ranking with lieutenant-commander: Is of Dutch and English descent, was born at Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y., on the 7th of May, 1836, and received an academic education. His great-grandfather was a captain in the British army, but both his grandfathers served in the Continental army during the Revolution. Mr. Bogert was unmarried and a practicing physician at New Brighton, Staten Island, when he entered the service as assistant surgeon, July 30, 1861. From hospital duty at New York, he joined the frigate Congress, August 24th, but was transferred to the Cayuga on the 23d of December. On this vessel he participated in the bombardment and passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the action with the Chalmette batteries, and skirmishes with guerrillas on the Mississippi. He was on hospital duty at New York from December, 1862, to the 1st of June, 1864, when he was ordered to the Niagara. On the 22d of June, he was promoted passed assistant surgeon, and on the 6th of April, 1866, to surgeon. In October, 1865, on the return of the Niagara, he was detached and ordered to the New York naval hospital. Is still in service.

Boggs, Ely Moore, acting ensign: Was born on the 9th of March, 1836, in New York city, where he received a common school education. Was a seaman, and resided in Brooklyn at the



period of his entry into the service, as acting master's mate, October 19, 1843, but had served nearly two years in the marine artillery. Promoted acting ensign, May 19, 1861. He participated in the capture of Roanoke Island, Newbern, Kinston and Goldsborough, N. C., and Norfolk and Richmond, Va.; also in actions with batteries on the James river. Honorably discharged, September 15, 1865, at his own request. Is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

**Bradley, John Brown, acting midshipman:** Was born at Brownville, Jefferson county, New York, on the 8th of October, 1843, and had been fitted for college, when he was appointed to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, in September, 1858. His grandfather served through the Revolution, and his father, Colonel John Bradley, through the war of 1812, and for twenty-five years thereafter. He remained at the Academy, except while making a practice cruise to Europe in 1859, and a visit home in 1860, until the rebellion broke out, when his class was detached for active service and he was ordered to the steam frigate Roanoke, on the southern blockade. In September, 1861, he was detached, and, after serving a month at the Brooklyn navy-yard, drilling newly appointed officers in gunnery, was ordered to the gun-boat Isaac Smith, for duty as acting master. In the terrible gale off Hatteras, by which Commodore Dupont's fleet was dispersed, Mr. Bradley performed heroic services, "at the imminent peril of the lives of himself and crew," with great skill and courage, in endeavoring to rescue the troops and crew from the disabled transport Governor. "On our approach to Port Royal," says his superior officer, "he was detached in an open boat, in sounding and marking out the channel, when he came under the fire of Tattnall's fleet, the shot and shell falling thick and fast around him. In the bombardment of the forts which ensued, he commanded the only gun left us on board after the gale, which he handled with much coolness and skill. His noble conduct in the gale, as well as his ever readiness to be foremost when danger was to be encountered, has been a topic of discussion time and again in the ward-room, and always much to his credit; for we all knew him to be a young officer of much talent, brave, truthful and generous, always attending divine service on board, and responding in his prayers with deep emotion. I never knew him to utter a profane or vulgar word during all the time he was on board this ship." From the squadron of flag-officer Dupont he was transferred to that of flag-officer Farragut, and participated in the memorable action of April 24, 1862, having volunteered as aid to Captain Alden, of the Richmond. "It was a hard-fought battle," wrote the captain to Colonel Bradley, and nobly did your son do his duty, exposed constantly as he was to showers of missiles, thrown from the mouths of more than two hundred cannon upon our devoted heads. Your son, as my aid, carried my orders with as much steadiness as a veteran, and while in the act of carrying an order from me to carry to the first lieutenant, notwithstanding it was in the heat of the fight, the military salute of touching the hat was not forgotten, but before his hand fell to his side he lay at my feet, his spirit passing, without the least sign of pain, to God who gave it."

**Brady, John Francis, coal-heaver:** Was born of Irish parents, on the 17th of December, 1842, at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer county, New York, where he received a common school education, and was a brush-maker prior to the late war. He first served for some time in the Thirtieth New York Volunteer Infantry, and on the 5th of August, 1864, shipped at Brooklyn on board the United States supply steamer Newbern, from which he was honorably discharged at the New York navy yard on the 9th of June, 1865. Had a brother in the Army and Navy, who served in all the naval engagements from Vicksburg to Galveston.

**Braine, Daniel Lawrence, lieutenant-commander:** Born May 18, 1829, in the city of New York, where he received a common school and academic education, soon after which he entered the service from Galveston, Texas, July 4, 1846. His parents were American, of English and Scotch descent, his father and grandfather having been New York merchants. During the war with Mexico he served in the Gulf, on the Austin, General Taylor, Mississippi (flag-ship), Raritan, St. Mary and John Adams, and participated in the attack on Alvarado; the capture of Tobsaco, Saguena, Tampico and Tuspan; bombardment and capture of Vera Cruz; recapture of Tobsaco, and the blockade of the Mexican coast. Since that time and prior to the late war, he served on the steamer Michigan on the lakes; on the frigate Savannah and sloop of war St. Mary's, in the Pacific; on the Saranac, in the West Indies; at the Naval Academy; on the St. Louis, in the Mediterranean (where he rescued Martin Costa); on Coast Survey duty; on the sloop of war Vincennes, in the South Atlantic. On the receiving ship North Carolina, at New York, in 1859; was wrecked on and mainly contributed to save the North Star on his voyage to Aspinwall to join the frigate Roanoke; transported the Japanese embassy from Aspinwall to New York; and on the breaking out of the Rebellion was a lieutenant on duty on the receiving ship North Carolina.



On the 24th of April, 1861, he received very unexpected orders from Captain Breese, commandant of the navy yard, to take command of the steamer Monticello, the first vessel fitted out by the Union Defense Committee of New York City and the government to cruise after privateers. She was fitted out in twenty-four hours, mounted one ten-inch gun and two thirty-two pounders, and sailed for Annapolis, stopping in Hampton Roads to take on board a bearer of dispatches. She was then detailed by Commodore Pendergrast to blockade the James, Elizabeth and Nausemond rivers. Off Capes Henry and Charles, Captain Eagle took command, May 5th, and Lieutenant Braine remained as executive officer. On the 19th of May occurred the first naval fight of the war. The Monticello attacked the masked battery at Sewell's Point and silenced it after an action of an hour and fifteen minutes. She was struck thirteen times by small nine-pound shot, and went to Washington for repairs, when Lieutenant Braine resumed command. On the 29th of June he engaged the rebels on the Rappahannock, and on the 3d of July was relieved of the command by Commander Gillis, but remained on board as executive officer. After cruising in the Chesapeake, Potomac and Rappahannock, she went to New York in July for repairs, and was purchased by the government. Upon her return, after being stationed for a time in James river and off the Capes, she joined Flag Officer Stringham's expedition to Hatteras Inlet. In the engagement there,\* the Monticello had the most dangerous station, and for fifty-five minutes was aground under the fire of a battery of fourteen guns at six hundred yards, but received no vital injury and lost but two men wounded. She was then sent to Philadelphia for repairs and Lieutenant Braine ordered to command her. She sailed again on the 23d of September, towed two schooners to Hatteras, was sent to the relief of the Twentieth Indiana at Chickonina, and shelled out eighteen hundred rebels at Kinekeet. On the 6th of October was sent to Charleston, S. C., and Savannah, Ga., and blockaded those ports until November, when, after repairing at Hampton Roads, she was ordered to the blockade of Cape Fear river. On the 11th of November engaged and silenced a two-gun battery on Federal Point. In June, 1862, he cut out two schooners in Little River Inlet, burned them and a large amount of cotton, turpentine, rosin, etc. On the 16th of the following month he was promoted lieutenant-commander, and, on the 11th of October, captured the schooner Revere. Captured the English schooner, Sue, March 30th, 1863, and the Odd Fellow, April 15th, and on the 29th made a raid on Murrell's Inlet, burning store-houses, a schooner with a valuable cargo, and two thousand bales of cotton. On the 23d of June the Monticello arrived at Philadelphia for repairs, and was put out of commission on the 6th of July. After two months of ordnance duty at the New York navy yard, Mr. Braine was ordered to command the new steamer Vicksburg. Started to sea in chase of the Chesapeake, December 19th, but was detained at Sandy Hook and ordered back. Sailed again on the 20th, but was again detained to blockade the port of New York, overhauling all outward bound steamers to prevent similar seizures, until the 9th of February, 1864, when he sailed to join the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron. On blockade duty off the coast of North Carolina, until the 6th of July, when he took part in the defense of Annapolis during the raid around Washington, until the 15th, when he returned to the blockade off Cape Fear river. In October, Admiral Porter took command of the squadron, and Mr. Braine was ordered to command the first-class gun-boat Pequot. He was actively engaged in the bombardment of Fort Fisher, on the 24th of December, and remained at anchor close to the fort all night. In the second attack, on the 13th of January, 1865, the Pequot was again engaged, and was one of the division of gun-boats that shelled and cleared the woods prior to the landing of the troops. On the morning of the 14th she joined the iron-clad division and was made fast to the new Ironsides. The fire on both sides rapidly increased, but that of the fleet soon told on the fort and silenced it during the afternoon. At four o'clock the Pequot burst her thirty-pounder rifled-gun, maiming three men. At one o'clock on the morning of the 15th, she again hotly engaged the fort at eight hundred yards, and at ten opened with the whole fleet. Half an hour later she manned her boats and sent them armed and equipped to join in the assault, and at one o'clock weighed anchor, stood in near the Monadnock and opened fire with all her guns at close quarters. On the surrender of Fort Fisher Admiral Porter pushed his light draught gun-boats up the Cape Fear river and engaged Fort Anderson (the Pequot leading), which fell on the 19th of February. Obstructions and torpedoes were removed, Wilmington taken, and most of the gun-boats sent to the James river, where Mr. Braine took part in the occupation of Richmond. On the 3d of June, 1865, after uninterrupted active service from the 24th of April, 1861, he was ordered to take charge of the ordnance office at the New York navy yard on the Pequot's going out of commission.

\* See Third Annual Report of Bureau of Military Record, pages 503-4.



Brayton, Daniel Coffin, sail-maker: Was born on the 17th of February, 1829, of Puritan descent, on the island of Nantucket, and received a common school education. He served for some time at the Brooklyn navy yard, and entered the navy as a sail-maker, on the 30th of August, 1851. Was on duty at the New York navy yard until November 23, 1862, when he was detached and ordered to the sloop of war Brooklyn.\* At the battle in Mobile bay, August 5, 1864, after the action with Fort Morgan, he was severely wounded by a shell from the ram Tennessee, which burst on the berth deck, killing five and wounding thirteen, and was detained from duty thereby, for the first time, for three weeks. He was present at the surrender of Fort Morgan, on the 22d of August, and participated in both bombardments, and the capture of Fort Fisher, in December, 1864, and January, 1865. He was detached from the Brooklyn, in January, and in May was ordered to the New York navy yard, on special duty, whence he was transferred to the Boston navy yard, on the 30th of November. His father and grandfather, though not in the service, were connected with the navy in 1812, and 1816-8. His brother was sail-maker on the United States steamer Powhatan, lost his right hand, and was taken prisoner at Fort Sumter, September 8, 1864, and died in prison at Columbia, S. C., on the 22d of April.

Brittan, Samuel Byron, Jr., acting masters' mate: Was a son of Professor S. B. Brittan, of New York, and was born at Bridgeport, Conn., on the 17th of June, 1845. Less than sixteen years of age, he accepted the position of aid and secretary to Captain William D. Porter, of the gun-boat Essex, and, on the 24th of October, 1861, then residing at Irvington, N. Y., he was appointed acting master's mate, and assigned to the Mississippi Squadron. In the action of the 6th of February, 1862, about twenty minutes before the surrender of Fort Henry, while in the act of drawing his cutlass and cheering on the tired men at the guns, a forty-two pound shot entered the forward port, and, taking off the upper and back portion of his head, exploded the boiler and carried death to several others on board. "He was a brave, sincere and high minded youth, of prepossessing person and manners, and was alike admired and beloved. His symmetrical and muscular proportions, and manly deportment, not less than his courage and intelligence, presented all the characteristics of an early and vigorous manhood."

Brosnahan, John Glennon, second assistant engineer: Was born of Irish parents on the 25th of May, 1839, in New York city, where he received an academic education, and was a machinist before entering the service, November 21, 1863, as third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted, to his present rank, on the 21st of November, 1863. He had previously served three months in the Eighth New York State Militia, and was wounded in the right arm at Bull Run. From the Pawnee he was ordered to the Tuscarora, in March, 1865; thence to the Dictator, July 13th, and in November to special duty at the Novelty Iron Works, New York. He was engaged in action on Stono river, July 16, 1863; Stono Inlet, December 25, 1863; with Battery Pringle, S. C., July 3 to 10, 1864; rebel fort on the Chattahoochee, December 21 to 24, 1864; and Tagola creek, S. C., February 4, 1865. Was waiting orders two and a half months during the war; is unmarried; still in service, and resides in New York city.

Brown, Henry, acting volunteer lieutenant: Was born at Drobak, Norway, January 11, 1828, received a common school education, and was master of a merchant vessel; married, and residing at Nassau, New Providence, when he entered the service on the 26th of August, 1861, as acting master, from which he was promoted to the above rank, January 6, 1864. He commanded the schooner John Griffith, from January 22, 1862 to June 6, 1864; the United States steamship Dunbarion, from July 22, 1864 to April 1, 1865; and the receiving ship Great Western, on the Mississippi, from April 26th to November 2, 1865; and participated in the action with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; attack on Vicksburg, July, 1862; bombardment and capture of Port Hudson, July 9, 1863, and the bombardment of Fort Powell, Mobile Bay, February, 1864. Honorably discharged, February 28, 1866, on the reduction of the volunteer navy, and resides at East New York. His grandfather served in the Danish navy, during the wars with England in 1801, 1807 and 1814; and his brother, Hans T. Brown, served as seaman and master's mate from 1861 to 1864.

Brown, Latham Allyn, acting master: Was born at Gale's Ferry, Connecticut, February 17, 1829; received a common school education, went to sea, and at the age of twenty-three commanded a vessel in the Pacific. He returned from Europe at the close of 1861, and on the 22d of January, 1862, while residing in Williamsburgh, received his appointment as acting master. After six weeks' instruction in gunnery on the North Carolina, he sailed on the Connecticut on the

\* Section 3, Annual Report, Bureau of Military Record, page 5.



10th of March, arrived at the South West Pass on the 1st of April, was temporarily transferred to the Brooklyn, and on the 6th was ordered by flag-officer Farragut to the Kineo, Lieutenant Ransom. He remained on the Kineo two years and eight months, and participated in the engagements with Fort Jackson, April 17 and 19, 1862; passage of the Forts, April 21; bombardment of Grand Gulf, May 26; Baton Rouge, August 5; destruction of the ram Arkansas, August 20; battle below Donaldsonville, October 4, when he was wounded in the groin by a musket ball; action above Donaldsonville, October 21st; Manshoe Bend, October 31; captured a rebel signal station above Baton Rouge, March 10, 1863; Port Hudson, March 14 and May 24; and eleven engagements at or near Donaldsonville, from June 29 to July 11. The Mississippi being then open to commerce, the Kineo remained at New Orleans for repairs until August 15, and then sailed for Baltimore. After his marriage Mr. Brown remained on duty with the Kineo at Baltimore, until the 25th of January, 1864, when she sailed for New Orleans and thence to Galveston, where he remained on blockade duty for nine months. Ordered to the Vincennes, at Ship Island, December 9; detached May 30, 1865; came home and was honorably discharged, September 19.

Bryant, William Henry, acting ensign: Is of English and Irish descent, and was born February 22, 1840, in the city of New York, where he was educated in the common schools. Was an officer in the merchant marine, and then a stevedore prior to his entry into the service as master's mate, September 8, 1861, from which he was promoted acting ensign, September 8, 1863. He was ordered to the Brandywine, October 21, 1861; thence to the Dacotah, January 26, 1863; to the Mounticello, February 24; to the Brooklyn navy yard, July 16; to the Vicksburg, October 2; to the Britannia, July 3, 1864; and to the Philadelphia navy yard in 1865. Participated in the actions in Hampton Roads, March 9, 1862; at Fort Fisher, North Carolina, January, 1863; at St. Mark's, Florida; brought prize schooner Odd Fellow from Little river to New York; and captured Pond Hill Battery, with twenty-one prisoners, at the second Fort Fisher fight. Health poor while in service. Is unmarried and resides in New York. His brother John served three years in the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York Volunteer Infantry.

Canning, Joseph Channey, acting assistant paymaster: Was born at Gill, Massachusetts, on the 30th of May, 1821; received an academic education and went into business in New York. He was for two years purser of the Collins' line of steamers, and was married when he entered the service, with the above rank, on the 3d of August, 1861. He participated in the action of March 9, 1862, in Hampton Roads, and commanded one of the rifled guns of the Mohican in both bombardments of Fort Fisher. Was then placed on duty in the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, at the Navy Department, and resigned May 31, 1866. His grandfather, Captain Ebenezer Smith, served at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and other fields, and was placed by General Washington in charge of Major Andre the night before his execution.

Cargon, Silas, second-class fireman: Is of Irish and Dutch descent and was born on the 2d of February, 1833, in the town of Schodack, Rensselaer county, New York, where he received a common school education, and was a boatman prior to entering the Navy. He shipped at New York city, October 21, 1859, on board the United States steamer Mohican, and cruised nearly two years on the west coast of Africa, participating in the capture of the slaver Erie, Captain Gordon. In September, 1861, the Mohican was ordered home, and joined the Atlantic Blockading Squadron. Here Mr. Cargon took part in the battle of Port Royal, November 7, 1861; the sinking of the Stone Fleet in Charleston harbor, and the capture of Fernandina and Brunswick. He was honorably discharged, on the 15th of July, 1862, and entered the military service, serving until the battle of the Wilderness, where he lost an arm. Is unmarried and resides at Castleton, Rensselaer county, New York. His brother, Peter, served in the Ninety-first New York Volunteer Infantry.

Carmody, Robert Emmet, midshipman: Was born of Irish parents, on the 5th of January, 1845, at Mohawk, Herkimer county, New York, received a collegiate education, and when the war broke out enlisted in the Forty-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry, but receiving a warrant as midshipman, November 29, 1861, was discharged and ordered to the Naval Academy. From the 1st of November to the 1st of June of each year was on shore duty at the Academy, but cruised in the summers of 1862 and 1863 on the school ship Mariou; on the Macedonian in 1864, and on the Sabine in 1865. At a naval general court-martial at the Academy at Newport, R. I., October 13, 1864, he was arraigned on the charge of drunkenness, found guilty, and sentenced to "be suspended from duty for six months, be dismissed from the Naval Academy during that period, and that his pay and emoluments be suspended during one-half of that period."

Approved by general orders No. 41, Navy Department.



Carroll, John, land-man: Is of Irish and French descent, and was born at Amsterdam, Montgomery county, New York, on the 24th of June, 1812. He was a blacksmith prior to entering the service on the 1st of September, 1861, and served on the Susquehanna at both bombardments, and the capture of Fort Fisher. Was honorably discharged, May 31, 1865, is unmarried, and now resides at Petroleum Center, Pa.

Carter, John Champe, commander (retired): Is of English descent, and was born on the 8th of November, 1804, at Fredericksburg, Va. He entered the navy at Louisville, Ky., on the 1st of January, 1825, as midshipman, from which he was successively promoted, passed midshipman, June 4, 1831; lieutenant, February 9, 1837, and commander, September 14, 1855. In 1860 he was placed in command of the naval rendezvous at New York, but early in 1862 was ordered to command the steam sloop Mississippi. Upon the expiration of this cruise, in October, 1863, he was transferred to the command of the Michigan, and until November of the following year was on special service on Lakes Erie, Michigan and Superior, protecting the frontier; resisting raiders from Canada; recruiting men for the navy (about five thousand in number); rendering assistance to vessels in distress; guarding the prison at Johnson's Island, Ohio; preventing riots and resistance to the draft, and affording protection to the merchants of the lake cities. He also arrested the ringleaders of a plot to capture the Michigan and release the prisoners at Johnson's Island. Was then ordered to command the receiving ship Vermont, but, in 1865, was detached and detailed as a member of a general naval court-martial; awaiting orders since March, 1866. Is married and has two children, the eldest of whom, Charles Edward, has served three years during the late war as master's mate. Commander Carter has been forty-two years in the navy, nineteen of which have been passed at sea, six on shore and sixteen unemployed or waiting orders.

Case, Augustus Ludlow, captain: Was born on the 3d of February, 1813, in the village of Newburgh, Orange county, New York, and received a common school education. His grandfather was a soldier in the Continental army, and four uncles were in the naval service, three during the war of 1812. He entered the service as midshipman, April 1, 1828, and was promoted passed midshipman in June, 1831; lieutenant, in February, 1841; commander, in September, 1855, and captain in January, 1863. Prior to the late war, he served on the receiving ship Fulton, at New York, 1828; frigate Hudson, on the Brazil station, 1828-31; sloop of war St. Louis, in the West Indies, 1832-3; coast survey schooner Experiment, 1833; bark Pioneer, South Sea Surveying and Exploring Expedition, 1836-7, and in Massachusetts Bay, 1837-8; store ship Relief, in the South Pacific, 1838-9; sloop Vincennes (which discovered the Antarctic continent) 1839-42; frigate Brandywine, East India Squadron, 1843-45; assisted at the disembarkation of troops, etc., for the siege of Vera Cruz, and served in the naval battery under Captain Breeze; on the surrender of Vera Cruz, was ordered to the brig Porpoise, and participated in the capture of Atvarado, Laguna and Palizada; bomb brig Vesuvius (at the capture of Tabasco), and sloop John Adams, 1847; sloop of war Germantown, 1848-9; sloop of war Vineennes, in the Pacific, 1849-51; commanded sloop Warren on the Pacific station, 1851-3; inspector of the third light-house district, at New York, 1853-7, and commanded steamer Caledonia, Paraguay Expedition, 1858-9. In March, 1861, he was ordered to the Navy Department, to assist Captain Stringham, in the office of detail, but was detached in April, and served as fleet captain in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, under Commodores Stringham, Goldsborough and Lee, flag-ships Minnesota, Susquehanna, Dacotah, Southfield and Philadelphia. On his promotion to captain, in January, 1863, he was detached and ordered to command the sloop of war Iroquois, and subsequently the force blockading New Inlet, N. C. In October, the steamer requiring extensive repairs of machinery and boilers, was ordered north, and his health having become much impaired, Captain Case was detached and appointed a member of the board to revise the regulations for the navy. In April, 1864, he was ordered to the New York navy yard, as executive officer, and in April, 1865, to the flag-ship Colorado, as fleet captain to Rear-Admiral Goldsborough, commanding European Squadron. On the 15th of October, 1866, he was detached, and on his return-home placed on the light-house board. He participated in the operations against and capture of Vera Cruz, in March, 1847; operations against and capture of Tabasco, in July, 1847; capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, N. C., August 27 and 28, 1861; capture of Roanoke Island and forts, N. C., February 7 and 8, 1862, and the cutting out of the blockade runner Kate, from under the batteries at New Inlet, N. C., in August, 1863. He is married, is still in the service, and resides at Newburgh, N. Y.

Chandler, Thomas Knowlton, acting passed assistant surgeon: His ancestors came from England in 1637, and took part in the Indian wars of New England, the Revolution, and the war of



1812—Joshua Chandler serving in the navy in the latter. Thomas K. was born on the 5th of August, 1837, at Charlotte Center, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Received an academic education, and was a physician prior to entering the service at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14, 1863, as an acting assistant surgeon. He was ordered to the Princess Royal, on which he was engaged at Donaldsonville, La., in June, 1863, and on the blockade of Texas from February, 1864, until July 27, 1865, when he was transferred to the Hetzel. He was detached, April 19, 1866, and placed on waiting orders; promoted to his present rank on the 9th of June, and ordered to the Washington navy yard, August 13. Is unmarried and still in service on the Penobscot. Had an uncle and two cousins in the late war—two of whom are now dead.

Chandler, Ralph, commander: Is of English descent, and was born at Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y., on the 3d of August, 1829. Received a common school education and entered the Naval Academy on the 27th of September, 1845. Graduated passed midshipman in 1851, and was promoted lieutenant, September 16, 1855; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, July 25, 1866. He served on the frigate Independence, in 1847, and was first lieutenant of a company during the occupation of Mazatlan, (losing 33 out of 52 men during that time). He returned home from the survey of the Parana river in August, 1860, and in November was ordered to the Vandalia sloop of war, fitting out for the East Indies. News was received at the Cape of Good Hope of the breaking out of the rebellion, and Commander Lee at once returned home, arriving in April, 1861, when the Vandalia was placed on the Charleston blockade. She was the only sailing vessel in the Port Royal battle of the 7th of November, and her guns were handled with such rapidity that she was twice reported on fire. Lieutenant Chandler was detached on the 11th of December, and on the 7th of January, 1862, ordered to the San Jacinto, as executive officer. She joined the North Atlantic blockading squadron in March, and was engaged in the bombardment of Sewell's Point and the recapture of Norfolk. She then sailed for Key West, bearing the broad pennant of flag-officer Lardner, but in July returned to Boston with the yellow fever, with which Lieutenant Chandler was also attacked. In September she sailed for the West Indies, in search of the Alabama, and met her at Martinique. On her return, off the coast of Cuba, she lost her propeller in eight fathoms. It was of bell metal and weighed seven and a half tons, but was recovered by Lieutenant-Commander Chandler in 24 hours, for which he received the thanks of the department. The San Jacinto reached New York in February, 1863, and on the 21st of March Mr. Chandler was ordered to the Roanoke, as executive officer. On the 29th of the same month he was transferred to the command of the San Jacinto, and sailed for Key West, where he was ordered to command the Huntsville, on the 18th of January, 1864. Arrived at New York with the yellow fever on the 3d of August, and on the 26th ordered to command the York street naval rendezvous, Brooklyn, where he reformed many existing abuses. Ordered, November 21, to command the Maumee, and joined her at Beaufort, N. C., on the 19th of December, in time to take part in the operations against Fort Fisher. As soon as the fort fell he was ordered to buoy out the bar and then took the advance up the river. The day after the occupation of Wilmington he was transferred to the command of the Lenape double-ender, but was detached on the 25th of March, 1865, and ordered to take command of the monitor Sangamon, on the James river, above Dutch Gap canal. As soon as it was known that Richmond was being evacuated, he was ordered to clear the river of torpedoes and obstructions, and such was his dispatch, that the day after Richmond was occupied, the river was navigable, and most of our fleet were off the city. In July the Sangamon was towed to Philadelphia by the Shamrock, and on the 12th, Mr. Chandler was detached and placed on waiting orders, until ordered to command the Don. He is married and resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Both his grandfathers served in the Revolution, one commanding a privateer, and being two years an inmate of Dartmouth prison, and his brother Robert served on the staff of General Anger as A. A. G.

Chaney, Moses, Jr., landsman: Was born on the 2d of September, 1829, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he received a common school education, and was a farmer when he entered the navy, at the Brooklyn navy yard, September 1, 1864, on board the Susquehanna. He participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, December 24 and 25, 1864, and January 14 and 15, 1865, his station being in the powder division forward. He was transferred to the school ship Savannah, on the 5th of April, thence to the receiving ship Vermont, on the 7th of May, and was mustered out at the Brooklyn navy yard, May 17, 1865. He is married and resides at Potsdam.

Chatuncey, John St. Clair, captain (retired): Is a son of Commodore Isaac Chatuncey, and was born in the city of New York on the 8th of March, 1805. He received an academic and collegiate education, and entered the navy, as midshipman, on the 1st of January, 1812. He was success-



ively promoted passed midshipman, 1822; lieutenant, January 13, 1825; commander, September 8, 1841, and captain, September 14, 1855. In July, 1822, he captured seven piratical vessels, and the crew of one with all their plunder. At the battle of Hatteras Inlet, August 29 and 30, 1861, he commanded the United States steamship Susquehanna, and was second in command of the squadron. During the late war he was engaged on court-martial duty at Washington, Philadelphia, New York and Boston, one year and seven months, and on ordnance duty from May, 1862, to November 1, 1863. In May, 1861, he was ordered to the command of the San Jacinto, but the orders not being received in time, Captain Wilkes was sent in his stead. Captain Chauncey has seen eighteen years of sea service, has been on shore duty ten years, and twenty-seven years unemployed. He is married and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. His son served on the Susquehanna, at Hatteras, in August, 1861.

Coe, William Henry, acting assistant surgeon: Was born on the 17th of January, 1841, at Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., and received a collegiate education, but resided at Lima, Livingston county, when he entered the navy, on the 27th of December, 1861. He had previously served eighteen months in the Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers, and six months as a medical cadet, United States Army. He served on the John Adams and Flambeau in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and was present at the taking of Charleston, on the 18th of February, 1865. The war being closed he resigned on the 24th of June, 1865, and returned to civil life at East Avon, N. Y.

Coleman, Ferdinand T., acting master: Is of English quaker descent, and was born at Hudson, Columbia county, N. Y., on the 21st of November, 1837. He received an academic education and resided at Flatlands, Kings county, when he entered the service at Cairo, Illinois, as an acting master's mate, on the 1st of October, 1861. He was successively promoted to fourth master, June 1st, 1862; third master, September 1st; acting ensign, October 1, 1862, and acting master, May 15, 1863, and served on the gun-boat Tyler, until July 29, 1862, when he was transferred to the Mound City. He was engaged in the actions at Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh (April 6, 1862), Chickasaw (Tennessee river), Eastport, Yazoo river (with ram Arkansas, July 16, 1862), Vicksburg, Grand Gulf, Vicksburg (May 29, 1863), Deer Creek and Red river expeditions, and other minor affairs. Was mentioned for bravery in the action with the Arkansas, in which he was wounded by splinters, and promoted acting master "for gallant conduct in action." Honorably discharged, December 1, 1865.

Coleman, Silas Bunker, acting master: Is a brother of the foregoing, and was born on the 29th of July, 1843, in New York city. Received a collegiate education, and was a resident of Flatlands, Long Island, when he entered the service at Cairo, Illinois, on the 1st of January, 1862, as paymaster's clerk. Was successively promoted acting master's mate, July 1, 1862; fourth master, September 1, 1862; acting ensign, October 1, 1862; and acting master July 6, 1864; and served on the gun-boat Tyler, iron-clad Mound City, iron-clad Pittsburg, flag-ship Tempest (as executive officer), and in command of the Naumkeag. He was engaged in the actions at Forts Henry and Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh, Chickasaw, Eastport, with the Arkansas, July 16, 1862; Vicksburg, April 15 and May 29, 1863; Grand Gulf, Red river expedition, and minor actions. Was officially mentioned for "coolness and bravery" in the action with the Arkansas, and honorably discharged at Flatlands, December 12, 1865. Is unmarried and resides in Washington, D. C.

Cooper, Theodore, second assistant engineer: Is a great grandson of Arthur Erwin, colonel of Berks county militia during the Revolution, and was born at Erwin, Steuben county, New York, on the 12th of January, 1839. Graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and was a civil engineer at Cooper Plains, New York, when he entered the navy on the 24th of December, 1861, as a third assistant engineer. Promoted to his present rank September 8, 1863. The Chocura, to which he was attached during the war, was never in any great engagement, though frequently in minor actions with shore batteries. She took part in the bombardment of Yorktown, Virginia; was the first vessel to open up the York and Pamunkey rivers; did guard duty on York river from April to November, 1862; then on Wilmington blockade until August, 1863; then on the Texas blockade until July 1, 1865, when he was ordered to the Naval Academy as assistant instructor of steam engineering. Broke his right arm by catching it in the machinery, but was never absent from duty. Is unmarried, and had three brothers engaged in the late war.

Corbin, Job, surgeon, ranking with lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 23d of November, 1824, at Grand Isle, Vermont, and was a physician prior to his entry into the navy, on the 9th of May, 1861, as an assistant surgeon, from which he was promoted surgeon, March 9, 1864. He served on the Maratanza until July, 1863, when he was ordered to the naval hospital at Chelsea,



**Massachusetts.** Served on the Iroquois, 1864-5, and the Idaho in 1866. Was detached from the latter vessel May 23, 1866, and on the 11th of October was ordered to the Saco. Is unmarried and resides in New York.

**Cowie, George, Jr.,** acting second assistant engineer: Was born on the 28th of April, 1846, at Clatt, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, was educated at the Cooper Institute, New York, and was a machinist in the Delamater Iron Works in that city. He entered the navy as acting third assistant engineer, on the 22d of May, 1864, and was ordered to the United States steamer Alabama, on which he served until she went out of commission. He participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, and in the first attack regained his hearing, which had been impaired when a child. He was promoted on the 22d of April, 1865, and in the same year was ordered to the Estrella, flag-ship of the Gulf Squadron. He is unmarried, and still in service.

**Coy, Charles Sibley,** acting volunteer lieutenant: Was born on the 3d of May, 1840, at Canandaigua, New York, received an academic education, and was in the merchant marine prior to entering the navy, as an acting master's mate, on the 7th of October, 1861. He was subsequently promoted acting ensign, January 16, 1863; acting master, January 27, 1864; and acting volunteer lieutenant, June 12, 1865. From the North Carolina he was transferred to the Wyoming, October 30, 1861; thence to the Lancaster, November 23, 1861; and, on the 27th of June, 1864, to the Saginaw, from which he was detached May 15, 1866. His service was entirely in the Pacific, where for a time he commanded the Saginaw and made a short cruise after the Shenandoah. Honorably discharged, October 12, 1866. Was married in San Francisco, in 1865, and resides in Canandaigua, New York.

**Craven, Thomas T., rear-admiral:** Is a son of Tunis Craven, who was for many years naval storekeeper at the Brooklyn and Portsmouth navy yards, and was born in the District of Columbia. He entered the service on the 1st of May, 1822, as midshipman; was promoted passed midshipman, May 24, 1828; lieutenant, May 27, 1830; commander, December 16, 1852; captain, June 7, 1861; commodore, July 16, 1863; and rear-admiral, October 10, 1866. He served on the United States frigate in the Pacific in 1839-7; on the Erie, in the West Indies, 1829-30; on the Boxer as first lieutenant, 1832-5; in command of the Vincennes, flag-ship of Wilkes' exploring expedition, 1838-9; schooner Boxer, 1840; frigate Macedonian, on the coast of Africa, 1843; razee Independence, flag-ship of the Mediterranean Squadron, 1850-1; commandant of midshipmen, etc., at the Naval Academy, 1851-5; in command of frigate Congress, flag-ship of the Mediterranean Squadron, 1855-8; Superintendent of Naval Academy, 1858-60; flag-officer of the Potomac flotilla, June to November, 1861; in command of sloop of war Brooklyn,\* November, 1861, to August, 1862; in command of steam frigate Niagara, on special service, October, 1863, to September, 1865; and is now in command of the Mare Island navy yard, California. On the 7th of November, 1865, a naval general court-martial was convened at Washington and tried Commodore Craven on the charge of "failing to do his utmost to overtake and capture or destroy a vessel which it was his duty to encounter." The court, of which Vice-Admiral Farragut was president, found him guilty in a less degree than charged, and sentenced him to be suspended for two years, on leave pay. The finding of the court was returned by the Secretary of the Navy for revision, was revised and the same sentence rendered. Disapproved, and Commodore Craven released from arrest by general order No. 68, Navy Department, December 6, 1865.

**Cronk, Charles Warner,** first assistant engineer: Is descended from Revolutionary ancestors, and was born on the 1st of November, 1835, at Poughkeepsie, New York, where he received a common school education. He was an engineer and a machinist at Newburgh, when he entered the service on the 10th of October, 1863, as second assistant engineer, from which he was promoted to his present rank, October 29, 1864. He served on the Nereus, on the Wilmington blockade, until the 25th of October, 1864, when he was ordered to superintend the construction of the iron-clad Naubuc, at Williamsburgh, New York. On the 1st of March, 1865, he was detached and ordered, September 20, to the Vanderbilt, in which he made a cruise to the Pacific, under Commodore Rodgers. Is married and still in service. His brother, S. H. Cronk, was a private in the One Hundred and Fiftieth New York Volunteer Infantry.

**Day, William Plummer,** midshipman: Was born in the city of New York, on the 30th of September, 1848, and entered the navy with the above rank at Annapolis, July 20, 1863.

**Denton, Leonard,** acting ensign: Is of English descent, and was born at North Hempstead, Queen's county, New York, on the 17th of August, 1830. Received a common school education,

---

\*Section 3, Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Record, pages 507-10.



and was a seaman in the merchant service, residing at Mineola, New York, prior to entering the service. Was commissioned an acting ensign, January 25, 1863, and served on the Miami, in the James river, until the surrender of Lee, when he was transferred to the Valley City, and cruised in the sounds of North Carolina. Honorably discharged, October 5, 1863. Is married, and resides in Jamaica, L. I.

De Witt, Augustus, acting third assistant engineer: Was born in Sussex county, New Jersey, December 30, 1822; received a common school education, and was a blacksmith and engineer at Tompkin's Cove, Rockland county, New York, when he entered the navy with the above rank, on the 3d of September, 1864. Served on the Pembina on the Texas blockade. Discharged, April 6, 1865, on account of fracture of skull. Is married, and resides at West Haverstraw.

Dunderdale, Cleaveland Forbes, acting ensign: Born September 14, 1841, at Petersburg, Va., of English parents. His grandfather, Alexander Forbes, was commissary-general on the staff of General Lord Cornwallis and fought through the Revolution. Receiving a good common school education, he followed the sea until the 30th of June, 1862, when, at Brooklyn, New York, he was appointed a master's mate; promoted to acting ensign, March 9, 1864, while at Key West, Florida, where he served until July on the staff of Commodore Bailey, during the yellow fever season; left New York in bark Roebuck, August, 1862, for the East Gulf Blockading Squadron, and remained on blockade duty until September, 1864, cutting out vessels in rivers and bays on all parts of the Florida coast; transferred to the Stars and Stripes, March 10, 1864; to the San Jacinto, April 18, 1864; to the Savannah, October 20, 1864; to the North Carolina, January 13, 1865; to the Sagamore, February 6, 1865; and to the Vanderbilt, February 20, 1865; he was also on shore duty at the Brooklyn navy yard during the winter of 1864-5. Health, while in the service, good. Is unmarried, and resides in Brooklyn. Had one brother, Frederick, in the Fortieth New York Volunteer Infantry. Honorably discharged, January 16, 1866.

Eagle, Henry, commodore: Was born of Irish parents, in the city of New York, on the 7th of April, 1801, and received an academic education. His father, Henry Eagle, was major in the Irish brigade of New York city during the war of 1812, and had two brothers in the British army, one a major, the other a surgeon. Commodore Eagle entered the navy as midshipman, January 1, 1818; was promoted lieutenant, in 1827; commander, in 1846; captain, in 1855, and commodore, on the retired list, on the 16th of July, 1862. He served from 1818 to 1821 on the frigate Macedonian, in the Pacific; made a voyage to China in 1823-4, on the Beaver; cruised in the West Indies, in the brig Enterprise, in 1825; on the sloop of war Erin, in the Mediterranean, 1825-7; 1827-8, after pirates in West Indies, in the sloop of war Natches; 1829-31, on the Brazil station, in the frigate Hudson; 1834-7, in the sloop of war Erie, on the same station; 1840-2, in the Pacific, on the Yorktown; 1842-4, commanded the schooner shark, in the Pacific; 1847-8, commanded bomb vessel Etna, and during the Mexican war was military governor of Frontera, Tabasco, and Mexico for eight months; 1853-5, commanded United States steamer Princeton, cruising in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the West Indies. On the 5th of May, 1861, he took command of the Monticello, blockaded the James and Elizabeth rivers, and made an attack on Sewell's Point battery, on the 19th of the same month. In the summer of 1861, he was ordered to command the frigate Santee, and in her blockaded the ports of Pensacola and Galveston. On the morning of the 8th of November, he sent a boat expedition into the harbor of Galveston, which gallantly boarded and captured the privateer Royal Yacht. In August, 1862, he was detached, and after remaining for some time waiting orders, was, in 1863, appointed prize commissioner, at New York, and was employed in that capacity until ordered on the light-house board, in 1865, as inspector of the eighth district. Commodore Eagle is married, and resides in the city of New York. He has been forty-nine years in the service, of which nearly nineteen have been passed at sea, twelve on shore duty, and eighteen unemployed. His eldest son, Clifford F., was captain in the First Regiment United States Colored Troops.

Eastman, Thomas Henderson, lieutenant-commander: Is a great-grandson of Commodore Thomas Truxton, and son of Lieutenant-Colonel Seth Eastman, First United States Infantry, and was born at West Point, on the 17th of August, 1837. He received a common school education, and was appointed to the Naval Academy, on the 31st of January, 1853. His subsequent promotions were, to passed midshipman, April 29, 1859; to master, September 5, 1859; to lieutenant, January 16, 1861, and to lieutenant-commander, September 30, 1862. He was ordered to the Wabash, July, 1856; to the Colorado, March, 1858; to the Roanoke, July, 1858; to the Constellation, May, 1859; to the prize Cora (which he brought home with 800 negroes on board), October, 1860; to the Naval Observatory, February, 1861; to the Water Witch, March, 1861; to the Thomas



**Freeborn**, July, 1861; to the Philadelphia ice-boat, August, 1861; to the Pawnee, October, 1861; to the Keystone State, June, 1862; to command the Conemaugh, February, 1863; to the Keystone State, May, 1863; to ordnance duty, July, 1863; to the Wehawken, September, 1863; to command the Flaz, November, 1863; to command the Memphis, same month; to the Wabash, February, 1864; to the Canandaigua, same month; to the Potomac Flotilla, in March; to command the Don, in July; to the Detail office, Navy Department, May, 1865, and to command the school ship Constitution, at the Naval Academy, in February, 1866. Was engaged in several actions with the Potomac batteries, in 1861-2; the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, 1861, and with iron-clad rams, at Charleston bar, January, 1863. Mr. Eastman is married, and resides in New York. One brother was a captain in the Sixth United States Infantry, and died of disease contracted on the Peninsula, and another served in the navy as master and ensign during the late war.

**Erben, Henry, Jr.**, lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 6th of September, 1832, in New York city, where he received a common school education and entered the navy as midshipman on the 17th of June, 1848; promoted passed midshipman, 1854; master, 1855; lieutenant, December 27, 1856; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. When the war broke out he was on the store-ship Supply, whence he was ordered to the Mississippi, and there participated in the actions at Fort Pillow, Memphis, Vicksburg and Baton Rouge. Was detached in September, 1862, and ordered to the iron-clad Patapsco, on which he was engaged at Charleston and Fort McAllister. In July, 1863, he was ordered to the Niagara steam frigate on special service, but in September, 1864, was transferred to the command of the Panola, from which he was detached in July, 1865. Was then ordered to the Brooklyn navy yard, and in November, 1866, to command the Huron, fitting out for the East India Squadron. Is married and a resident of New York. A brother was captain in the One Hundred and Second New York Volunteer Infantry.

**Evans, John**, chief engineer: Was born at Philadelphia, on the 21st of March, 1834, and entered the navy on the 26th of October, 1863, as acting second assistant engineer. Was promoted acting first assistant engineer, and chief engineer. Served on the Poppy, on the James river, and on the monitors Napa and Squando. Honorably discharged, July 12, 1866. Was formerly a machinist and served in Commodore Perry's Japan Expedition.

**Farenholz, Oscar Walter**, acting ensign: Born in Indianola, Texas, of Saxon parents, on the 2d of May, 1848, and entered the navy at an early age, after spending two years at college. He had served five years, and six months, from first-class boy to quartermaster, when he was promoted acting ensign, on the 19th of August, 1861. He was at the burning of the Gosport navy yard, in 1861, and served subsequently at Hatteras inlet, Port Royal, Fort Pulaski, Fernandina, Cumberland Island, St. Mary's river, was one year before Charleston, on board the monitor Cushing, and was in the fight with the rebel ram Atlanta. Early in 1865 he was transferred from the steamer Savannah to schooner Henry James. Shore duty, two months at Morris Island battery, before Charleston, in the summer of 1863. He was severely wounded in the left arm, at Pocotaligo, October 22, 1862, and was three months in the New York naval hospital. With this exception his health was good. He is still in service on the Susquehanna, on special service. Had a brother and step-father in the late rebel army.

**Farrum, Bela Morris**, acting assistant paymaster: Is of Dutch and English descent and was born on the 31st of July, 1842, in the city of New York, where he received an academic education and resided when he entered the navy on the 23d of September, 1864. He was ordered to the Shawmut and served in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, participating in the bombardment of the forts on the Cape Fear river, and the capture of Wilmington, North Carolina. He was honorably discharged on the 11th of October, 1865. Is married and resides in the city of New York.

**Farragut, David Glascoe**, admiral: See Third Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Record, page 481.

**Farnell, Daniel Desmond**, acting second assistant engineer: Was born on the 13th of December 1841, in the city of New York, received a collegiate education, and was machinist, residing in Brooklyn prior to the late war. He entered the navy on the 14th of December, 1863, as acting third assistant engineer, and was promoted to the above rank on the 17th of March, 1865. He served on the Nereus until October 21, 1864, when he was transferred to the monitor Naubuc. Was ordered to the Casco, February 28, 1865, and detached June 3; to the Memphis, September 29; to the Mayflower, January 24, 1866; detached February 24, and ordered to the Massachu-



sets, March 19; detached August 22, and ordered to the Brooklyn navy yard September 5; detached September 22, and placed on waiting orders; was engaged in the action with the Howlett House battery, James river, a few days before the fall of Richmond. Is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

Flansburg, John Wesley, acting ensign: Is of Dutch descent, and was born at Harpersfield, Delaware county, New York, on the 10th of May, 1830. He received a common school education, and was a seaman on a whaler prior to his entry into the service, on the 25th of August, 1863, at New Bedford. He served on the United States steamer *Ino*, cruising after the Florida, in July and August, 1864, and was detached in September, 1865, and honorably discharged on the 4th of October. His uncle, Jeremiah Winney, served in the war of 1812; lost a leg at Chippewa, and now has charge of a light-house on the Hudson river, near Athens. A brother served in the Forty-seventh Illinois Volunteers.

Foster, Amos Palmer, acting volunteer lieutenant: Is of American and English parentage, and was born at Brooklyn, on the 12th of November, 1834. Received an academic education, and was a seaman before entering the service, on the 8th of June, 1861, as an acting master's mate; he was thence promoted acting master, September 10, 1861, and to acting volunteer lieutenant, September 10, 1862: he was ordered to command the United States steamer *Resolute*, and afterward commanded the *Stepping Stones*, *Yankee*, *Wyandank*, *Satellite*, *Delaware* and *Commodore Perry*. In September, 1861, he cut out the rebel schooner *Echo*, under the guns of the Evansport batteries, on the Potomac, for which gallant action a resolution was offered in Congress tendering him the thanks of that body. He fought the Shipping Point batteries, on the Potomac, October 19, 1861; and those at Boyd's Hole on the 12th of September; cut out two schooners from under the guns at Cabin Point Creek, James river, July 29, 1862; destroyed torpedoes in the James river, May 17, 18 and 19, 1864; engaged Fort Clifton, on the Appomattox, May 31, 1864; and took the lead up James river to Richmond, on the 4th of April, 1865. The war being closed he desired to leave the service, and was honorably discharged on the 2d of September. He is married, and resides in Brooklyn. Has a brother in the navy, Acting Master Henry H. Foster, commanding United States steamer *Ceres*.

Foster, Henry Dearborn, acting ensign: Was born at Holmes Hole, Dukes county, Massachusetts, on the 7th of March, 1839. Received a common school education, and was a mariner residing at Brooklyn, when he entered the navy as a master's mate, January 8, 1862. Promoted to his present rank, September 9, 1862. Served on the *Varna* until she was sunk, April 24, 1862,\* when he was transferred to the frigate *Mississippi*, on which he participated in the attacks on the Vicksburg and Port Hudson batteries, and several minor engagements. The *Mississippi* grounded under the guns of Port Hudson, and was blown up, March 14, 1863,† and he was then transferred to the *Otsego*, which was sunk by torpedoes in the attack on Rainbow Bluff, Atchafalaya river, Louisiana, in December, 1864. In the attack on the rebel iron-clad *Cotton* and the rebel fortifications on the Atchafalaya, he was severely wounded, and, after 42 days in hospital, was sent home on three months' sick leave. He was then ordered to the *Ascutney*. Is married, and still in service.

French, Lyman Pruden, first lieutenant United States Marine Corps: Is of English descent, and was born at Starkey, Yates county, New York, on the 5th of March, 1839. Received a collegiate education, and resided at Geneva, Ontario county, at the date of his entry into the Marine Corps, as second lieutenant, June 14, 1862. Promoted first lieutenant, April 23, 1864. Served on the *Niagara* frigate in her cruises after the Chesapeake and the Italian frigate *Re Galantuomo*, and commanded the marines of the iron-clad *Roanoke*, 11 months. Arrested Raphael Semmes and brought him to Washington, and was judge-advocate of a marine general court-martial. Is unmarried, and still in service at the marine barracks, Portsmouth Navy Yard.

Furey, John, acting assistant paymaster: Is of Irish and American parentage, and was born on the 6th of January, 1836, in the city of Brooklyn, where he received a common school education. Was a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, when he entered the navy, with the above rank, on the 6th of October, 1863. Attached to the *Monticello*, Lieutenant Cushing, he participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher. Took possession of Fort Caswell, January 18, 1865, and hoisted the national flag thereon. Same day took possession of Smithville, N. C., and held it six

\*See Third Annual Report, Bureau of Military Record, p. 491.

†See Third Annual Report, Bureau of Military Record, p. 494.



days, until relieved by the military forces. Sailed from Hampton Roads, July 10, 1864, in pursuit of the Florida, and, again, May 17, 1865, with Commodore Gordon's special squadron in search of the Stonewall, but on entering the harbor of Havana, found her in possession of the Spanish authorities. Remained a week, and left June 6. Honorably discharged, October 31, 1865. Is unmarried and resides in Brooklyn.

Gabaudan, Edward Carroll, first lieutenant, United States Marine Corps: He is a son of Janet C. Hoffman and Arthur W. Gabaudan, and was born in the city of New York on the 7th of January, 1843. He received a collegiate education and was yet a student when he entered the service, December 3, 1861, as clerk to Captain Stephen C. Rowan, which position he retained until the 16th of April, 1862. From the 1st of June, 1862, until the 1st of January, 1864, he served as secretary to Admiral Farragut. While holding these positions he was actively engaged at Roanoke Island, Elizabeth City, Winton and Newbern, North Carolina, and at Vicksburg, Mississippi, Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Grand Gulf, Miss. On the 14th of April, 1863, he made the perilous passage of the Port Hudson batteries in a small open boat, as bearer of dispatches for Admiral Farragut. He was commissioned a second lieutenant of marines on the 18th of March, 1864, and placed on duty in Washington until the 20th of September, when he was ordered to Boston on court-martial duty. On the 1st of February, 1865, he was ordered to duty at the marine barracks, at the Brooklyn navy yard, where he served until the 17th of July, soon after which he was ordered to the flag-ship Hartford. On the 27th of July, 1866, he was promoted first lieutenant, vice E. A. Smalley, resigned. General condition of health while in service, good. Is married and resides in New York city.

Galloway, Thomas Alonzo, acting second assistant engineer: Is of Irish descent, and was born on the island of Bermuda, on the 4th of September, 1838. He was an engineer in the merchant service, and resided in New York prior to entering the navy, on the 1st of March, 1860, as a first-class fireman, from which he was promoted acting third assistant engineer, September 12, 1862, and acting second assistant on the 14th of January, 1863. He was transferred from the Seminole to the Ella, 2, on which he served in the Potomac flotilla, 1862-4; thence to the Adela, 1864; to the Sunflower, 2, in the East Gulf Squadron, 1864; and to the Conemaugh, 10, October 18, 1865, serving on the latter vessel in the Atlantic Squadron, until honorably discharged on the 1st of May, 1866.

Gardner, John Wesley, second assistant engineer: Is of English descent, was born on the 30th of January, 1839, at Athens, Greene county, New York, and was a marine engineer prior to his entry into the service, on the 21st of April, 1863, as third assistant engineer, whence he was promoted to his present rank on the 28th of September, 1864. On the 28th of May, 1863, he was ordered to the screw steamer Shenandoah, 10, North Atlantic Squadron, from which he was transferred to the flag-ship Minnesota, 52, on the 13th of March, 1864, and fifteen days later to the Pequot, 12, lieutenant-commander Braine. On this vessel he served in the James river, at both bombardments and capture of Fort Fisher, and the operations in Cape Fear River, until the 3d of June, 1865, when he was detached. On the 8th of November, he was ordered to League Island, and placed in charge of machinery of iron-clads until ordered to the Peoria, in 1866. Is married, and still in service.

Gaskins, Richard: Is of African descent, and was born at Westmoreland Court-House, Virginia, where he was a slave before shipping on the Alert, at the Washington navy yard, in January, 1862. He participated in the opening of the blockade of the Potomac, and the action at Suffolk, Va. Was honorably discharged on the 28th of April, 1863, and now resides at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga county, New York.

Glasson, John James, commander (retired): Was born in the city of New York, on the 22d of June, 1806, and entered the navy as midshipman on the 1st of February, 1823; promoted passed midshipman, June 4, 1831; lieutenant, February 9, 1837, and commander, September 14, 1855. He commanded the Falcon, at Vera Cruz, in 1847; the Lexington, 1853-4; and was recruiting officer at New Bedford, Massachusetts, and Norfolk, Virginia, and purchasing agent of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting during the late war. Is married and resides in New York city.

Goringe, Henry Honeychurch, acting volunteer lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 11th of August, 1841, in the city of New York, was educated at Lodge School, Barbadoes, W. I., and went to sea in 1856. When the rebellion broke out, he was in Calcutta, but at once returned



home, arriving in New York in November, 1861. Anxious to enter the service without delay, he shipped, as a seaman, on the 28th of December, 1861. He rapidly rose, by the exhibition of remarkable seamanship and bravery, being promoted acting master's mate, June 22, 1862; acting ensign, March 31, 1863; acting master, September 21, 1863; acting volunteer lieutenant, April 27, 1864, and acting volunteer lieutenant-commander, June 10, 1865. He is the only officer of the navy who entered as a seaman and rose to the highest rank a volunteer officer can attain. From the receiving ship North Carolina, he was sent, in April, 1862, to the Maria Denning, at Cairo, Illinois, and was transferred thence to the Mound City, at Memphis, in June. He was subsequently ordered to the Tyler, July, 1862; to the Baron De Kalb, November, 1862; to command the prize steamer Louisville (after the Baron De Kalb was sunk by a torpedo), July, 1863; to command the Cricket, October, 1863; to command the Sybil, at Cincinnati, June, 1864; to command the ram Vindicator, at Natchez, October, 1864; detached from the Mississippi Squadron, March 6, 1865, and ordered to report to Admiral Porter, commanding North Atlantic Squadron; reported, March 20th, and ordered to command the Commodore Morris, on the Pauunku; to command the Monticello, at City Point, March 30th; granted leave, July 18; to command the Boxer, at Boston, August 15th; to command the monitor Warsaw, November 10th, and to command the South Carolina, early in 1866. He participated in the actions at Milliken's Bend, on the Mississippi, in September, 1862; at Haines' Bluff, on the Yazoo, December, 1862; Arkansas Post, January, 1863; Fort Pemberton, Yazoo Pass, February, 1863; Vicksburg, at different times in May and June, 1863; Yazoo City, July 13, 1863; Trinity and Harrisonburg, on the Quichita river, February, 1864; Fort De Russey, Alexandria and Cane River crossing, on the Red river, from February to April, 1864; Liverpool Bluff, on the Yazoo river, November, 1864; and a large number of actions of lesser note, and skirmishes on the Mississippi, Red, White and Arkansas rivers. He was promoted acting master, for raising the guns of the Baron De Kalb (of which he was the executive officer), which sank in the Yazoo\* in twenty feet of water, July 13, 1863. With much skill he constructed his apparatus from what was to be found on board, set his men the example of diving, and clearing and slinging the heavy guns, and with great energy and bravery, raised them all (thirteen in number), and got them on a float by the 23d of the same month. During the Red River campaign he commanded the Cricket, of six guns, which was most of the time Admiral Porter's flag-ship. In one action he fought a battery of eighteen guns and twenty-five hundred troops, at thirty yards. It was, says Admiral Porter, "the heaviest fire I ever witnessed," and the Cricket lost thirty-eight of her sixty officers and men, in about ten minutes. In April, 1865, he volunteered to sink the rebel ram Stonewall, with a torpedo, and his project being approved, he got ready in May, and sailed in command of the Monticello with Admiral Godon's special squadron, for Havana, but found the ram in the possession of the Spanish authorities. He was wounded, first, by a buckshot in the abdomen, received in a skirmish on shore, in Louisiana, October, 2, 1863; second, severely, by splinters, in the right leg, Fort Pemberton, Yazoo river, February, 1863, and, third, by a piece of shell, on the forehead, at Cane river crossing, La., April 21, 1864. After his second wound he did duty for three weeks on crutches, while commanding the Cricket. Twice in hospital, two months in Brooklyn, and a month at Cairo, Ill., from pleurisy and inflammation of the lungs. Is still in service, in command of the United States steamship South Carolina, and is unmarried.

Gowing, Burdett Chase, second assistant engineer: Was born at Tully, N. Y., on the 27th of February, 1838, and was a civil engineer, residing in his native town, when appointed a third assistant engineer, on the 21st of September, 1861. He was ordered to the screw steamer Kennebec, 4, and participated in the action of April 21, 1862, and the principal subsequent operations of Admiral Farragut's squadron, until August, 1864, when he was detached and sent to the Naval Hospital, at Pensacola, whence, later in the year, he was transferred to the screw steamer Hibiscus, 6, in the East Gulf Squadron. Meanwhile he had been promoted to his present rank, July 30, 1864. In August, 1865, he was detached and sent to Boston, on special duty, until the following year, when he was ordered to the Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md. He is married, and still in service.

Green, Henry Asp, acting master: Was born in Stockholm, Sweden, June 4, 1823, received an academic education, and became a sea captain, in the mercantile marine. His father, Henry Hectiodar Asp Green, was a lieutenant of royal dragoons in the Swedish army, and fought in the principal battles of 1812-14. Mr. Green resided in Elmira, N. Y., at the time of his entry into

\* Literally signifying, "the River of Death."

† See Admiral Porter's report of April 23, 1864.



the service, on the 27th of July, 1863, with the rank of acting ensign, from which he was promoted acting master, on the 7th of January, 1865. He was engaged on the Nipsic, with Battery Marshall, Sullivan's Island, September 10, 1864, and again on the 14th, rescuing the Acacia, which was aground under the rebel guns. On the expedition up Broad river, S. C., under General Foster, he commanded the second company of naval infantry, and was engaged at Honey Hill and Deveaux Neck, on the 6th and 9th of December, 1864. On the 8th of February, 1865, he was ordered to the iron-clad Lehigh, on which he was engaged with the rebel batteries on the James river, April 1, 1865. He was honorably discharged, at the close of the war, on the 13th of August, 1865. Is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

Green, William, boatswain: Was born in Ireland, on the 24th of March, 1837, and was a mariner, residing in New York prior to the late war. On the 30th of November, 1861, he entered the navy with the above rank, and was ordered to the Adirondack, from which he was transferred to the Monongahela sloop of war, in September, 1862; the Monongahela was then in the North Atlantic Squadron, but in the fall of 1863 she was sent to the Gulf to join Admiral Farragut, and Mr. Green served in her during the operations against Mobile until April, 1865, when he was detached and ordered to the Pensacola navy yard. On the 18th of March, 1866, he was ordered to duty in the Gulf Squadron, but was detached in September and ordered to the Ossipee, now in the North Pacific Squadron.

Greene, David Maxon, first assistant engineer: Was born on the 8th of July, 1832, at Brunswick, Rensselaer county, New York, and was a civil engineer prior to entering the navy as a third assistant engineer, on the 21st of May, 1861. Promoted second assistant, October 20, 1862; and first assistant, January 1, 1866. He served in the North Atlantic Squadron until early in 1862, when he was ordered to the Susquehanna; detached, July 19, 1862, and ordered to the naval academy, where he remained three years, and was then placed on duty in the bureau of steam engineering, where he is now on duty. He has seen one year and two months of sea service, and been employed on shore duty four years and a half.

Greenleaf, Robert, seaman: Is of Scotch descent, and was born at Gardiner, Maine, on the 18th of January, 1834. Received a common school education and became a sailor, residing at Northport, Long Island. He entered the navy as an ordinary seaman on the Iroquois, November 1, 1860, at Messina, Italy, but had previously served on the United States steamer Minnesota, from the 1st of September, 1857, to the 10th of June, 1859. He participated in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip and in the River Fight of April 24, 1862. While nobly doing his duty, during that terrible shower of shot and shell, as first loader at the eleven-inch Dahlgren pivot gun on board the Iroquois, he was struck by a shell on the right knee and that forenoon his leg was amputated. He was left at the Naval Hospital at Pilot Town, and was thence transferred to the Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, where he was mustered out on the 4th of November, 1862. He is unmarried, and is now employed in the ordnance department of the Brooklyn navy yard.

Griffith, Herbert Merwin, carpenter: Was born in the city of New York on the 17th of March, 1836, and was a carpenter when he entered the service with the above rank, at Philadelphia, on the 17th of September, 1862. Prior to his appointment he was engaged at Roanoke Island and Newbern. He was then engaged upon special duty at Bordentown, New Jersey, until 1864, when he was transferred to the Chattanooga (first-rate), building at Philadelphia. In May, 1866, he was detached and ordered to the Sacramento (second-rate), on special service, and now in the Pacific Squadron. Is married, and resides in Philadelphia.

Grove, Thomas G., acting volunteer lieutenant: Was born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey, on the 16th of March, 1838, and became a sailor at an early age. He entered the navy on the 26th of November, 1861, as master's mate, from which he was promoted acting master, June 18, 1862, and acting volunteer lieutenant, March 8, 1865. He served on the Relief until the 3d of May, 1862, when he was transferred to the schooner G. W. Blunt. On the 18th of June he was ordered to the ship Onward, and on the 30th of August, 1864, to the Wachusett, on which he has since served in the Asiatic Squadron. He was previously engaged in China with the Taiping rebels. Is married, and resides in New York.

Hand, Julius Lorenzo, landsman: Was born on the 22d of April, 1832, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, New York. Received an academic education, and was a carpenter prior to his entry into the navy, September 1, 1864. On the 26th he was transferred from the North Carolina to the Susquehanna, on which he was engaged at both bombardments of Fort Fisher. Transferred to



school ship Savannah, April 1, 1865; to the Vermont, May 7, and discharged May 17. Is married and resides at Potsdam.

Hart, Edwin Melancthon, passed assistant paymaster: Was born at Rochester, New York, February 18, 1841, and was a bank teller prior to his appointment on the 16th of August, 1862, as acting assistant paymaster, from which he was promoted to his present rank, July 23, 1866. Was ordered to the Hnnntsville, on the 8th of September, 1862, and cruised for two years in the East Gulf Blockading Squadron. On the 19th of January, 1865, he was ordered to the St. Marys, and was at Callao and Valparaiso during the Spanish war and the revolutions at Callao and Panama. Is unmarried and still in service, settling his accounts at Rochester.

Hartshorn, Andy, acting ensign: Is of English descent and was born at Hornellsville, Steuben county, New York, on the 21st of April, 1834. He received an academic education and was engaged in the coast survey, residing in New York, when he entered the navy on the 22d of January, 1862, as master's mate, from which he was promoted acting ensign, June 22d, 1863. Was on duty at the New York navy yard, until April 1, 1862, when he was ordered to the North Carolina, and 10 days later transferred to the Dawn, 3 (fourth-rate), South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. On the 1st of July, 1863, he was ordered to the store-ship Vermont, 18, same squadron, Commander William Reynolds. While on the Dawn and Vermont he participated in actions at Fort McAllister, four times, Beulah, Coffee Bluff, St. Marys, and Charleston, the burning of the privateer Nashville, served in the submarine corps, as department postmaster and fleet signal officer. On the 25th of August, 1864, he was engaged on special service, but was soon after again ordered to the Vermont, whence, in 1865, he was transferred to the coast survey steamer Bibb. Detached April 17, 1866, and honorably discharged on the 1st of July. \*

Hart, Clark, acting second assistant engineer: Born at Huntington, Suffolk county, New York, on the 15th of February, 1835, and was married and an engineer in the merchant service prior to entering the navy on the 27th of April, 1863, as an acting third assistant engineer, receiving his promotion on the 6th of March, 1865. Served on the Adela, blockading the west coast of Florida, until February 7th, 1865, when he was transferred to the Paul Jones, at Boston. Participated in the bombardment of Tampa, November 17, 1863, where he was wounded in the hand in an engagement on shore, and the burning of the steamer Dale.

Hatfield, Chester, lieutenant-commander: Is of English descent and was born on the 21st of February, 1836, at Egremont, Massachusetts, where he received an academic education. He entered the service as midshipman, on the 21st of May, 1852, and was successively promoted passed midshipman and master, September 5, 1859; lieutenant and lieutenant-commander, October 2, 1862. When the war broke out, he was a master (fourteenth on the active list), serving on the screw-steamer Mohawk, Lieutenant T. A. M. Craven, in the Home Squadron. He was detached in November, 1861, and ordered to the screw gunboat Owasco, in which he served in the West Gulf Blockading Squadron. The Owasco was assigned to the mortar flotilla on the Mississippi, and took part in the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, in April, 1862, and bore the demands of Commodore Porter for their surrender. Lieutenant John Guest, commanding, says, in his report, "It is with great pleasure that I bring to your notice Lieutenant Chester Hatfield, first lieutenant of the Owasco, who, in all these events, in action, and in the very heavy duties which have devolved upon him, for weeks past, has proved himself a brave and capable officer." The Owasco was afterwards sent with other vessels, under Commodore Renshaw, to take possession of Galveston, Texas, which was accomplished without loss, on the 9th of October. She afterward rejoined Admiral Farragut on the Mississippi, passed the Vicksburg batteries, and participated in many minor engagements and skirmishes. On her return north for repairs, Mr. Hatfield was detached, and ordered to the receiving ship Vermont, on which he served until May 26, 1866, when he was transferred to the Ashuelot, in which he crossed the Atlantic, with the Miantonomah and Augusta, and thence to the East Indies. He is unmarried, and resides on Long Island.

Hawkins, John Thomas, first assistant engineer: Born at Abingdon, Berkshire, England, December 28, 1828, educated at a private academy, and was an engineer, residing in New York, prior to his entry into the navy. Was commissioned a third assistant engineer, July 29, 1861, and promoted to second assistant, December 18, 1862, and first assistant, January 31, 1864. He was ordered to the Pensacola, sloop of war, August 1, 1861, and on her passed the batteries on the Potomac, January 10, 1862, and was engaged with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24th; Chalmette batteries, April 25th, and the batteries above New Orleans, April 26th. Was detached,



September 10, 1863, and on the 22d of October, ordered to the Mattabessett, on which he participated in the fight with and defeat of the rebel ram Albermarle, off Roanoke river, May 5, 1861. Detached May 31, 1863, and on the 3d of June, ordered to special duty, at the Etna Iron Works, New York. On the 23d of October, he was ordered to the naval academy, where he is now on duty. During the practice cruise, of 1860, he served on the school ship Winnepe.

**Haxton, Milton, lieutenant-commander:** Is of Scotch descent, and was born in the city of New York, on the 5th of October, 1835. He received a collegiate education, and entered the navy as midshipman, October 19, 1841. Prior to the late war, he had seen seventeen years and eleven months of sea service in the Home, North Atlantic, Brazil, Pacific, East India and African Squadrons, and had participated in the capture of Alvarado, in 1846, and the capture and destruction of a fortified Chinese camp, at Shanghai, in April, 1854.\* He was promoted passed midshipman, August 10, 1847; lieutenant, September 15, 1855, and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. He served two years and four months at the naval academy, in 1847-8, and on the receiving ship at the New York navy yard, in 1848 and 1858-9. He was engaged in the blockade of Vera Cruz in 1846, and the Japan expedition in 1851-4. In the latter part of 1861 he came home in the Mystic, Lieutenant Le Roy, from a two year's cruise on the coast of Africa, and after two months duty as inspector of the New York navy yard, was ordered to the North Atlantic Squadron, where he participated in the capture of Fort Macon, Beaufort, N. C., on the 26th of April, 1862. At the close of the year, he was ordered to command the screw steamer Kineo, 6, and served in the West Gulf Squadron, until May, 1863, when he was detached and ordered to command the Maratanza in the North Atlantic Squadron. In 1864, he was transferred to the command of the Mercedita, on which he served until October, 1865, when he was ordered to the Naval Rendezvous at New York, where he is now on duty. Is married, and resides in New York city.

**Hebard, John Henry, acting second assistant engineer:** Was born in Brooklyn, New York, on the 5th of May, 1827; received an academic education, and was an engineer residing in Buffalo when he entered the navy with the above rank, on the 24th of November, 1863. Served during the war on the Proteus and Paul Jones. His father, Andrew Hebard, was the first chief engineer appointed in the United States navy, and served with a high reputation until his death, in 1846. His brother, George F. Hebard, is chief engineer of the United States steamer De Soto.

**Hedden, Edward Fitch, acting third assistant engineer:** Is of English descent and was born at Stonington, Connecticut, on the 9th of February, 1840. His ancestors upon both sides took part in the Revolution on the side of the colonies. He received an academic education, and was an engineer residing in New York prior to his entry into the service, on the 4th of December, 1862. He served on the Wyalusing, and was engaged in the action with Fort Mc Allister, bombardment of the defenses of Charleston, under Admirals Dupont and Dahlgren, fight with the ram Albermarle, and the bombardment of Rainbow Bluff and Plymouth, North Carolina. On the reduction of the volunteer navy, at the close of the war, he was honorably discharged, August 5, 1865. Is unmarried and now in the revenue service.

**Henry, Edmund Wilkes, lieutenant-commander:** Was born at Amsterdam, Montgomery county, New York, on the 16th of January, 1827, and resided in New York city when appointed to the Naval Academy, on the 7th of April, 1842. He graduated passed midshipman in 1849, and was promoted master September 15, 1855; lieutenant, September 16, 1855; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. In 1850 he was serving on the North Carolina at the Brooklyn navy yard, and had then seen thirteen years and three months of sea service. In 1863 he was ordered to the Sebago, in the South Atlantic Squadron. Was engaged in the bombardment of the Yorktown and Gloucester batteries, and in August was detached and ordered to the steam frigate Colorado, 52, then repairing at New York for the West Gulf Squadron. In 1863 he was ordered to command the gunboat Owasco, on which he served on the Texas blockade until July, 1864, when he was transferred to the South Atlantic Squadron. At the close of the war he was ordered to command the Nipsic, in the Brazil Squadron. A brother, W. S. Henry, was major Third United States Infantry, and served in the Florida and Mexican wars, and a nephew, Brevet Colonel Guy Henry, served through the late war.

---

\*This camp, defended by several thousand Chinese troops, was captured by a party of about three hundred American and British blue-jackets and marines.



Hicks, Isaac C., fireman: Was of African descent, and was born at Warwick, Orange county, New York, on the 31st of January, 1831. Was a farmer, and entered the service as coal-heaver on the Penobscot, in 1863. Engaged in destroying sand-batteries on the coast, and was honorably discharged in October, 1864, at New Orleans. Is supposed to have been kidnapped or killed in New York, on his return. Was married and resided in his native town.

Hider, Arthur James, acting ensign: Was born on the first of August, 1820, at Camberwell, Surry, England, and went to sea at an early age, educating himself on ship-board. He attained the rank of first mate in the merchant service, and was married and resided in Brooklyn, New York, when he entered the navy on the 28th of October, 1863, with the above rank. He had previously served thirty-four months in the navy, in 1843-6, cruising on the Brazil station in the Boston sloop of war. He served on the Galatea until April 29, 1864, when he was transferred to the National Guard as executive officer, and thence to the same position on the monitor Casco, November 11, 1864. The Casco, with the rest of the fleet, engaged the Howlett House battery, James's river, April 1, 1865, and two days later held in check the Fredericksburg and two other rebel rams, which were subsequently blown up by the enemy. After the assassination of President Lincoln she was stationed on the Potomac to aid in the capture of Booth, and was subsequently ordered off Point Lookout, Maryland, to intercept the rebel ram Stonewall. He resigned, May 25, 1865, but his resignation was subsequently revoked, and after two months' leave he was honorably discharged on the 25th of July. He had three nephews in the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Regiments New York National Guard, one of whom lost an arm at South Mountain, Maryland.

Higgins, Cornelius, ward-room steward: He was born April 27, 1848, at Brooklyn, of Irish and New Brunswick parents, and received a common school education. He is unmarried, was a cigar maker prior to entering the service on the 29th of July, 1863, as second-class boy, from which he was promoted to the above rate. Was transferred from the receiving ship North Carolina to the Home; served on the Charleston blockade, and was in action with Fort Moultrie and Battery Bee. He was discharged on the 24th of August, 1865, and now resides in Brooklyn. His father served four years on the frigates Santee and North Carolina.

Hooker, Edward, acting volunteer lieutenant-commander: Is a grandson of Colonel Noadiah Hooker, of Connecticut, who fought through the Revolution, and was born on the 25th of December, 1822, at Farmington, Connecticut. Received an academic education and became a master in the merchant marine sailing from New York. Was appointed acting master on the 20th of July, 1861, and ordered to the gun-boat Louisiana; promoted acting volunteer lieutenant September 6, 1862, for gallantry in action, and to his present rank on the 20th of January, 1865. On the Louisiana he was engaged in skirmishes on the James river, 1861; cutting out a privateer at Wallop's Island, October 5, 1861, when he was severely wounded in the right shoulder and slightly in the right leg; accompanied the Burnside expedition with his arm in a sling; and commanded in the repulse of the rebel attack on Washington, North Carolina, September 6, 1862. On the latter date he was ordered to command the Victoria, on the Wilmington blockade, but was detached on account of wounds, June 20, 1863, and given two months' sick leave, at the expiration of which he was ordered to command the second division of the Potomac flotilla. While in command of the first division, to which he was transferred on the 1st of January, 1864, he was engaged in raiding and torpedo fishing on the Rappahannock, and commanded the naval advance on Fredericksburg in May, 1864, and on the great tobacco raid at that city, in the spring of 1865. After leave of absence from the 16th of June, 1865, he was ordered, November 1, to duty at the New York navy yard, as naval storekeeper. Is married and still in service.

Hudson, George, Jr., acting assistant paymaster: Was born on the 2d of November, 1828, at Bumily, Lancashire, England, received an academic education, and resided in Flatbush, New York, when the rebellion broke out. Entering the army, he served in the field in the Fourteenth regiment New York National Guards, as private, corporal and sergeant; in the Eighty-seventh New York Volunteer Infantry, as second lieutenant, first lieutenant and adjutant; in the First New York Volunteer Infantry as first lieutenant; and in the Fifty-second New York National Guards as adjutant and major. He entered the navy on the 24th of December, 1863, as acting assistant paymaster, and was ordered to the Nansemond, on which he served until the close of the war. Landed at New River Inlet, N. C., June 21, 1864, destroyed Sneed's Ferry and took twelve prisoners. Participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., and in the last attack volunteered to remove the wounded during the attack and send them on board vessels. Honorably discharged, November 10, 1865.



Hunt, George Purdy, first assistant engineer: Born in Derby, England, on the 17th of September, 1836, and was a civil engineer in New York city when he entered the navy as third assistant engineer, on the 1st of July, 1861. Was promoted second assistant, December 18, 1862; and first assistant, January 30, 1863. He was engaged in the attack on, and capture of, Forts Clark and Hatteras; the capture of the Sewall's Point batteries and the city of Norfolk, in April, 1862; on service in the James river from May to August, 1862; cruising on the Dacotah after the Oreno until October, 1862; on sick leave in November from yellow fever; on experimental duty at the Brooklyn navy yard, December 1, 1862, to February 25, 1863; in the action of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864; cruising for blockade runners on the Metacomet, and at the capture of Mobile, in April, 1865. Got chills and fever in Mobile Bay, and after two months sick leave was, November 14, 1865, ordered to the naval rendezvous at New York.

Jerome, John, landsman: Was born on the 12th of December, 1842, at Athens, Greene county, N. Y., received a common school education and was employed in a factory at Stockport, Columbia county, prior to his entry into the navy. He shipped at New York with the above rating, on the 1st of September, 1864, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, May 31, 1865.

Johnson, Elias Henry, acting assistant paymaster: He is of English and Welsh descent, was born at Troy, on the 15th of October, 1841, and received a collegiate education. He was a student of theology, residing at Rochester when he entered the service with the above rank, on the 18th of April, 1864, and was ordered to the United States steamer St. Clair, whence he was ordered to the Kate, on the 21st of July, 1865. Was not exposed to fire, except from guerrillas. General condition of health since entering the service, variable, but improving. Is still in service and unmarried.

Johnson, Parley H., acting assistant surgeon: Was born on the 23d of April, 1838, at Henderson, Jefferson county, N. Y., and was a physician prior to entering the service, on the 11th of February, 1863. Served on the Hunchback until the 14th of June, when he was detached and placed on waiting orders. Ordered to the Gulf Squadron, July 24, 1865, and honorably discharged June 26, 1865. Is unmarried, and resides at Bellville, N. Y.

Johnson, Thomas Lazenby, surgeon's steward: Was born on the 6th of July, 1849, at Manchester, England, received a common school education, and was four years a druggist in Brooklyn, before entering the navy, on the Commodore Barney, with the above rating, on the 12th of August, 1864. Was engaged in the battle of Chapin's Farm, and on duty in the hospital tents, subsequently thereto, and in the attacks on Fort Clifton and Bermuda Hundreds Front, Va. After the surrender of Petersburg, he was engaged in taking prisoners to City Point, and was honorably discharged, May 21, 1865.

Jones, Stephen, acting ensign: Was born on the 22d of November, 1835, at Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire, Wales, received a collegiate education, and was a mariner, residing in Boston, when he entered the navy, as an ordinary seaman, February 11, 1862. He was promoted coxswain, February 26th; acting master's mate, November 5, 1862, and acting ensign, February 14, 1863. He cruised on the Constellation, in the Mediterranean, until January 27, 1863, when he was detached, at Norfolk, Va., and on the 8th of February was ordered to the Sagamore, on which he was engaged, in May, with the enemy at St. Marks, Fla. Detached from the Sagamore, at Philadelphia, April 23, 1866, and two days latter ordered to duty at the navy yard there. Is unmarried, and still in service. Previous to the late war, he had made cruise in the East India Squadron, on the Hartford, sloop of war, from October 8, 1858, to December 16, 1861.

Kelly, Edward, acting third assistant engineer: Was born of Irish parents, in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1838, received a common school education, and was a fireman, residing in New York, prior to entering the service. He shipped at New York in August, 1859, made a cruise on the coast of Africa, and re-enlisted as a first-class fireman, on the Wyoming, for a cruise in the Pacific. Was engaged in the fight with the Japanese forts and fleet in the straits of Simonosake. Transferred to the A. D. Vance, in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher. Promoted acting third assistant engineer, January 4, 1865, and ordered to the Paul Jones, on the 27th of April. Honorably discharged, April 5, 1866. Is married, and resides in New York city. Has a brother in the regular army.

Kenyon, Albert James, second assistant engineer: Is of English descent, and was born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., on the 2d of September, 1841. He received an academic education,



and was a practical machinist, in his native town, where he entered the navy, September 21, 1861, as a third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted second assistant, July 30, 1863. He served on the Neptune until the 23d of September, 1863, when he was transferred to the Richmond, sloop of war. Detached from the latter vessel on the 14th of June, 1865, and waiting orders until November 30th, when he reported for duty, on the Dacotah, 7, fitting out for the Pacific Squadron. He took part in the capture of Fort Macon, N. C.; several engagements before Charleston, S. C.; battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864, and was on board the Chippewa, during her blockade of the Sumter at Gibraltar. Is unmarried, and still in service.

King, Charles Alexander, landsman: Is of African descent, and was born in 1841, in the town of Goshen, Orange county, N. Y. He was married, and a farmer in Warwick, when he shipped as a landsman on board the Penobscot, October 7, 1863. He served in the West Gulf Squadron, and was engaged principally in destroying sand batteries, on the coast, until the 2d of February, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.

King, Charles Rollin: Was born on the 1st of January, 1843, at Mecklenburgh, Schuyler county, N. Y., received a common school education, and was a farmer in Catlin, Chemung county, when he entered the band of the Forty-eighth New York Volunteer Infantry, in which he served a year. He shipped on the gun-boat Seneca, at the Brooklyn navy yard, on the 4th of September, 1864, and participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher, its capture and that of Wilmington. Honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va., June 9, 1865. He had a brother Albert in the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteer Infantry.

Kouwenhoven, Garret Baxter, coal passer: Was born on the 7th of April, 1844, at Flatlands, Kings county, N. Y., received an academic education, and was a farmer prior to entering the navy. He shipped at New York on the 11th of January, 1864, on board the side-wheel steamer Clyde, 2, and served in the East Gulf Squadron until the 14th of January, 1865, when he was discharged at New York, by reason of the expiration of his term of service.

Lane, Charles Myers, acting master and pilot: Was a son of Charles Lane, who served several years in the navy, and was lost at sea in 1814, and was born on the 26th of August, 1812, in the city of New York. He went to sea in 1822; and was a ship master, married, and residing in Brooklyn when he entered the navy as a special pilot, on the 10th of May, 1862. On the 15th of November, 1861, he was promoted acting master, and assigned to special duty as pilot in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, serving creditably in both attacks on Fort Fisher. His appointment was revoked, February 9, 1865, and he was discharged in May. Was wrecked on Cape Lookout shoals, in the steamer Constitution, on the 27th of December, 1865, and drowned. He was a man of great force of character, indomitable energy and courage, and an accomplished seaman.

Lane, Sands Myers, acting ensign: Is of Dutch and Irish descent, and the eldest son of the foregoing. Was born at Flushing, Queen's county, N. Y., on the 26th of September, 1842; received a common school education, and was a seaman residing in Brooklyn prior to entering the service with the above rank, on the 3d of August, 1864. Was transferred from the Savannah to the Eolus, on the 15th of the same month, and was engaged in the actions with Forts Fisher and Anderson, and the batteries on the Cape Fear river. He was subsequently employed in making plans of the rebel works below Wilmington, and opened communication with General Sherman at Fayetteville, 120 miles distant, by the way of the Cape Fear river. Honorably discharged on the 26th of July, 1865, after two months' leave of absence. Is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

Le Roy, William Edgar, captain: Was born on the 24th of March, 1818, in the city of New York, and received an academic education. He entered the navy as midshipman, January 11, 1832; passed his examination, June 23, 1838; and was promoted lieutenant, July 13, 1843; commander, July 1, 1861; and captain, July 25, 1866. He served on the blockade during the Mexican war, and was engaged in a skirmish at the Rio Antigua, near Vera Cruz. In October, 1861, he returned from a lengthy cruise on the African station, in command of the steamer Mystic, 5, and was soon after ordered to command the side-wheel steamer Keystone State, 13. She was attacked by rebel iron-clads off Charleston, S. C., her boilers perforated by shot and shell, twenty-four of her crew killed and wounded, and compelled to haul down her flag. The rebels continuing their fire, Commander Le Roy hoisted his flag again and renewed his fire from the only gun that could be brought to bear. Our fleet came timely to his rescue, the rebels



were driven home and the Keystone State towed to Port Royal. In June, 1863, he was detached, and ordered in the fall to command the screw sloop Oneida, 10, in the West Gulf Squadron. He was transferred to the command of the screw sloop Ossipee, 13, in the following year, and in the memorable action of the 5th of August, in Mobile Bay, received the surrender of the Tennessee, and the sword of the rebel admiral, Buchanan. In the passage of the forts, the Ossipee was sixth in line, just astern of the Monongahela and leading the Oneida, with the Itasca lashed to her port side. He was detached in June, 1863, and ordered to the naval rendezvous at New York, which he now commands.

Lippitt, Augustus, acting master's mate.

Little, William McCarty, midshipman.

Livingston, John William, commodore (retired) : Is of English and Dutch descent, and was born in the city of New York on the 22d of May, 1806. He was a son of Eliza W. Livingston and William Turk, a surgeon in the navy, but assumed the family name of his mother by act of the Legislature, in 1813, having married his cousin by family arrangement. He received an academic education, and entered the navy on the 14th of March, 1823, as midshipman, and was promoted passed midshipman, March 23, 1829; lieutenant, June 21, 1832; commander, May 24, 1855; and commodore, July 16, 1862. In 1861 and 1862 he commanded the steamers Penguin and Bienville, and the frigate Cumberland, and was engaged on the Wilmington blockade until the capture of Norfolk, when he was placed in command of the naval station there. In 1864 he was ordered to command the naval station at Mound City, Illinois, where he served a year or more. He was detached near the close of 1865, and after waiting orders a few months was placed on special duty in New York city, where he now resides.

Long, John Hawkins, chief engineer : Was born at Southampton, Hampshire, England : received a common school education, and prior to the late war was a marine engineer, residing in New York. He entered the navy in 1848, as a third assistant engineer, resigning in 1850. On the 1st of June, 1861, he re-entered the service with the rank of first assistant engineer, from which he was promoted chief engineer, November 10, 1863. He was ordered to the Iroquois on the 1st of July, 1861, and on her participated in the passage of Forts Jackson and St. Phillip; the capture of the Chalmette batteries, New Orleans and Baton Rouge ; the attack on Grand Gulf; the actions with the Vicksburg batteries on the 28th of June and 15th of July, 1862, and the fight with the rebel ram Arkansas. On the 2d of September, 1863, he was ordered to the Minnesota, flag-ship of the North Atlantic Squadron, and was engaged with the Wilmington batteries in August, 1864. In November, 1865, he was detached and ordered to superintend the construction of steam machinery at the Etna Iron Works, in the city of New York, upon which service he is still engaged. He was eight months assistant engineer at the Brooklyn navy yard, and twenty months chief engineer of the Norfolk navy yard. Health while in service not good on account of exposure to the southern climate.

Loomis, Judson Isaacs, sergeant of marines : Was born on the 22d of August, 1840, at Kinderhook, Columbia county, New York, where he received an academic education, and was a worker in marble prior to entering the service. He enlisted in the marine corps as a private, at New York, on the 12th of November, 1862, and was promoted sergeant, August 12, 1863. He served on the Vanderbilt, on special service, from December 20, 1862, to May, 1865, when he was detached and placed on duty at the Brooklyn navy yard and marine barracks until the 30th of December, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.

Luce, Stephen Bleecker, commander : Is of Scotch and Dutch descent, and was born at Albany, New York, on the 25th of March, 1827. He entered the navy on the 19th of October, 1841, as midshipman, and was successively promoted passed midshipman, August 10, 1847; master, September 15, 1853; lieutenant, September 16, 1855; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, July 25, 1866. When the late rebellion broke out he was on duty at the Naval Academy, which was soon transferred from Annapolis to Newport, about which time he was ordered to the Wabash (first-rate), Captain W. R. Mercer, on the Charleston blockade. He was detached and ordered to the Academy at Newport, January 10, 1862, and in June, 1863, took command of the practice ship Macedonian, and made the summer's cruise to the coast of Europe. On his return in October he was ordered to the monitor Nantucket, which he joined on the 6th of November in Wassaw Sound, Georgia. In September, 1864, he was transferred to the command of the Pontiac, double-ender, which he laid up in New York in June, 1865. After three months waiting orders, was ordered to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, where he relieved Com-



mander Fairfax as commandant of midshipmen, and commanded the practice squadron of six vessels in the summer of 1866. Participated in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, August 23, 1861; Forts Walker and Beaufort, November 7, 1861; commanded howitzer launch at Port Royal ferry; engaged Fort Sumter and the Charleston batteries frequently in May, 1864, and from September, 1864, to June, 1865; led the Boyd's creek expedition, November 29, 1864; and co-operated with Sherman, on the Savannah, in January and February, 1865. Commander Luce is also the author of an able work on seamanship, which is used as a text book at the Naval Academy. He married a daughter of the late Commodore Henley, and resides in Washington, D. C. His brother William, a lieutenant of engineers, was killed at Port Hudson.

Mabee, George James Warner, acting ensign: Was born on the 26th of October, 1842, in the city of Brooklyn, where he received a common school education, and resided prior to the late war. He went to sea at an early age, and, on the 3d of May, 1864, entered the navy as master's mate, from which he was promoted acting ensign on the —th of —, 1864. Commanded the Jean Sands until March 1st, 1865, when he was transferred to the Mount Vernon. Was engaged at Fort Fisher, and on the James river, where his leg was badly shattered by a splinter. He also raised the old frigate United States, and cleared the obstructions from the Elizabeth river, about the Norfolk navy yard, and when the store-ship Brandywine burned from her moorings, sunk her to save the other vessels in the yard. Finally transferred to the Snowdrop, he was engaged in running dispatches and towing larger vessels in and out of the yard, until honorably discharged on the 1st of September, 1865. Is unmarried, and now resides in Colorado.

McCartney, William, captain of after-guard: Born at Bloomingdale, N. Y., February 2, 1845; parentage, Irish; common school education; trade, butcher. Served three years in army; engaged in battles of Manassas and Wilderness. Entered the navy July 30, 1864, at Philadelphia, as ordinary seaman, on the New Hampshire; transferred to the Home; engaged at Bull's Bay, and in blockade duty off Charleston, S. C. Unmarried; post-office address registered.

McLean, Jacob G., landsman: Was born on the 6th of December, 1843, in the city of Toronto, Canada, but was a machinist, residing at Stockport, Columbia county, N. Y., when he entered the navy, at New York, on the 16th of August, 1864. On the 3d of December, he was transferred from the Vermont to the Juniata, on which he was engaged in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher. He was transferred to the New Hampshire on the 20th of April, 1865, and a week later to the Hydrangea, whence he was honorably discharged, at New York, on the 4th of September, 1865.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer, lieutenant-commander: Is of French and Irish descent, and son of Professor D. H. Mahan, of the Military Academy at West Point, where he was born on the 27th of September, 1840. He was appointed to the naval academy, September 30, 1855, and, graduating June 9, 1859, was ordered to the frigate Congress, 50, the flag-ship of the Brazilian Squadron. On the 31st of August, 1861, he was promoted lieutenant, and soon after ordered to the Pocahontas, from which, however, he was detached in September, 1862. He was on duty at the naval academy from this time until October, 1863, when he was ordered to the Seminole. This cruise expired in June, 1865, and in November he was ordered to the Muscota, from which he was detached September 7, 1866, and placed on waiting orders. After being five weeks on ordnance duty, at the Washington navy yard, he was detached on the 1st of December, and ordered to the Iroquois, by the 1st of January, 1867. He participated in the battle of Port Royal, under Flag-officer Dupont, on the 7th of November, 1861.

Marshall, Benjamin, acting assistant surgeon: Was born on the 26th of December, 1831, in the city of New York, where he was educated, and was a physician prior to entering the service with the above rank, on the 12th of August, 1861. He was engaged at Roanoke Island, Newbern, on blockade duty on the coast of Florida, at Bay Point, and was on duty at Port Royal from August, 1863, to April, 1866. Honorably discharged, August 28, 1866.

Mather, Mason Whiting, second assistant engineer: Was born on the 22d of August, 1828, at Binghamton, New York, and entered the service on the 17th of December, 1862, at New York, as third assistant engineer. He was promoted to his present rank on the 8th of April, 1864, and is still in service on the Kansas (fourth-rate screw steamer), in the South Atlantic Squadron. He served during the late war on the Kanawha, Genesee, Arizona, Kineo and Kansas, and participated in the battle of Mobile Bay, the reduction of Fort Morgan, and the blockade of the Gulf coast.



Meade, Henry Meigs, passed assistant paymaster: Is of revolutionary descent, and a nephew of Major-General Meade, a cousin of Quartermaster-General Meigs and Colonel Meade, and a son of Captain Richard W. Meade of the navy. He was born on the 4th of January, 1840, in the city of Brooklyn, received a collegiate education, was engaged on the coast survey, and for some time was an acting lieutenant in the revenue service. He entered the navy at Brooklyn, January 31, 1862, as an acting assistant paymaster, from which he was promoted to his present rank, on the 23d of July, 1866. He served on the receiving ship North Carolina, and in the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, until February, 1864, when he was transferred to the side-wheel steamer Mattabesett (third-rate), in the North Atlantic Squadron. On the 5th of May, 1864, he was engaged in an attack on the rebel ram Albemarle, which made a hard fight for five hours in Albemarle Sound, but finally retreated. He subsequently participated in the capture of the steamer Bombshell with sixty prisoners, and was engaged in protecting the town of Plymouth, N. C. In May, 1865, he was detached from the Mattabesett, and, in September, 1866, was ordered to the screw sloop of war Juniata (second-rate) on the Brazil station, where he is still on duty.

Meade, Richard Warsam, Jr., lieutenant-commander: Is a brother of the foregoing, and was born in the city of New York, on the 9th of October, 1837. He entered the navy as midshipman on the 2d of October, 1850, and was successively promoted, passed midshipman, June 22, 1856; master, January 27, 1858; lieutenant, January 28, 1858; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. He served on the John Hancock and Preble in 1851; San Jacinto, 1851-3; St. Louis, 1853-4; Columbia, 1854-5; Merrimac, 1856-7; Cumberland, 1857-8; Dale, 1859; Saranac, 1859-60; Cyane, 1860-61; Dacotah, Conemaugh and Louisville, 1862; United States, 1863; Marblehead, 1863-4; Chocura, 1864-5; Santee, 1865; commanding United States school ship, on duty at the Naval Academy, 1866.

Melville, George Wallace, first assistant engineer: Is a great-grandson of Admiral Melville, R. N., and was born of Scotch parents, on the 10th of January, 1841, in New York city, where he was educated at the Free Academy. Was a machinist and engineer, residing in Brooklyn, when he entered the service, July 29, 1861, as third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted second assistant, December 18, 1862, and first assistant, July 25, 1866. Served on the Michigan in 1861; the Dacotah in 1862, until prostrated by yellow fever, when he was sent to the hospital, for three months; participated in the engagement with the Sewell's Point batteries, the capture of Norfolk, and the action with Fort Darling; then served in Wilkes' special squadron, and was slightly wounded, when the pirate Florida was captured; superintended the repairs of the Wachusett, sloop of war, from June, 1863, to February, 1864; served in 1865 in the North Atlantic Squadron, on the torpedo fleet, and the Maumee; participated in the attacks on and capture of Fort Fisher, and the batteries on the Cape Fear river; was at the capture of Richmond; superintended the machinery of the Chattanooga, from October, 1865, to May, 1866, and was then ordered to the frigate Franklin, at Boston, on special duty.

Mervine, William, rear-admiral: Is of German and English descent, and was born on the 13th of March, 1791, at Morgan, Berks county, Penn. Five uncles, on his father's side, served during the Revolution, and three sons and one grandson of the admiral served in our late war for the suppression of the rebellion: Captain Catharinus B. Mervine, assistant adjutant-general of the Fifth Army Corps, served in twenty-two battles, and died in 1864, at City Point hospital; Charles H., quartermaster-sergeant, wounded at Paducah, March, 1864, and discharged March 14, 1865, on account of wounds; Henry G., Seventeenth New York Independent Battery, and Charles Edward, One Hundred and Twenty-second Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Mr. Mervine received an academic education, and, on the 16th of January, 1809, a midshipman's warrant. The first action in which he participated was the attack on the batteries opposite Black Rock, on the Niagara river, November 28, 1812, in which he received a severe gun-shot wound, in the right side. He was then a lieutenant, having been promoted to that rank on the 14th of February, 1810. During the rest of the war, he served in Commodore Chauncy's squadron, on Lake Ontario, and took part in several engagements in the fall of 1813. In 1812-3, he commanded the schooner Experiment, off Charleston, S. C., and in 1814 (June 12th), was promoted master-commandant. In 1816-7 he commanded the sloop of war Natchez, on the coast of Texas, and in April, 1817, re-claimed an American vessel, and took her Mexican captor, off the Rio Grande. On the 8th of September, 1811, he was promoted captain, and, July 2, 1815, sailed in command of the sloop of war Cyane, for the Pacific, bearing important instructions to Commodore Sloat, whom he found at Mazatlan. He had found the Shark and Erie at Callao, and ordered them thence to Mazatlan, where Admiral Sir George



Seymour was watching our movements. Intelligence of the war with Mexico being received in May, 1846, the squadron was cautiously dispatched to the northward, and appeared off Monterey, on the 2d of July. Commodore Sloat deputed Captain Marvine to demand the surrender of the city, which was peaceably given up on the 7th, and he was placed in command of the forces on shore. Soon after the Congress arrived with Commodore Stockton, who assumed command, and Captain Mervine was ordered to command the frigate Savannah, in addition to the shore forces. In the following October, he went to the relief of Captain Gillespie, at Los Angelos, and engaged a force of Mexican flying artillery and mounted troops, near Domingo Ranch. Some time afterward he attacked and captured a force of the enemy near Santa Clara, without the loss of a man. In 1855, he was placed in command of the Pacific Squadron, and for two years was very actively engaged in preserving peace, and protecting the interests of our republic in those waters. In 1861, he commanded the Gulf Blockading Squadron, but for a short time only, being relieved by Flag-Officer McKean. Previous to being recalled, and while still engaged in the work of organization, he sent a boat expedition, consisting of one hundred officers and men, to destroy the privateer Judith, then lying, fully manned, armed and equipped, at the Pensacola navy yard, waiting only for a dark night and favorable wind to make her escape. This service was gallantly performed in the face of a thousand rebels, with a sixty-eight pounder, gun and field piece in battery on the wharf, and the Judith was effectually destroyed. In accordance with the provisions of the Retiring Act, he was placed on the retired list, on the 21st of December, 1861. In the following year, upon its creation, he was promoted to the grade of commodore. He has since been on duty as president of the Retiring Board at New York and on general court-martials at Washington and Philadelphia, and in July, 1866, was promoted rear-admiral on the retired list.

Moffat, Howard Fenwick, acting master: Is a son of Hannah Curtis, of Connecticut (descended from Peregrine White of the Pilgrim fathers) and John Little Moffat, of New York, of Scotch and Irish descent. He was born in the settlement of Nachee, in Habersham, now White county, Georgia, on the 20th of March, 1837, and received a common school education. For some time a clerk, and then a frontiersman in Nebraska, he entered upon a seafaring life, which he followed about six years, when he entered the navy in 1860, as a master's mate of the store-ship Falmouth, off Aspinwall, where he served about six months, coming home to Brooklyn with the Chagres fever. Recovering his shattered health, he was re-appointed master's mate on the 31st of July, 1861, and was ordered to the Richmond, on which he served about 11 months, when he was transferred to the United States, June 28, 1862. After six weeks service on that vessel, was ordered to the Fort Jackson, and on her served until the 8th of August, 1863, when she went out of commission, and he was given four months leave of absence. He is unmarried, and is now on the United States steamer Michigan, on Lake Erie. He was engaged with the Hollins ram at the head of the passes; attack on the forts at Pensacola; passage of forts Jackson and St. Philip; Chalmette batteries; capture of New Orleans; bombardment and passage of Vicksburg, and both attacks on Fort Fisher. During the riot in New York, in July, 1863, he commanded the naval forces in Wall, Nassau and Cedar streets. On the 28th of June, 1862, at the first bombardment of Vicksburg, an eight-pound cannon-shot shattered his left arm so as to require immediate amputation just below the shoulder.

Montgomery, John B., rear-admiral: Was born in New Jersey, in 1795, and entered the service as midshipman on the 4th of June, 1812. His subsequent promotions were to lieutenant, April 1, 1818; to commander, December 9, 1839; to captain, January 6, 1853; to commodore (retired list), July 16, 1862; and to rear-admiral (retired list), July 25, 1866. He participated in the attack on Kingston, November 10, 1812; capture of Little York, April 27, 1813; capture of Fort George and the town of Newark, May 27, and the defeat and capture of the British squadron on Lake Erie, September 10, 1813. For his gallantry in the latter action, he received a sword from Congress. In 1814, he served on the flag-ship Niagara, in the blockade and attack on Mackinaw; the capture of a gun-brig, and the last siege of Fort Erie. Sailed in May, 1815, with Decatur, to the Mediterranean, and participated in the war with Algiers. During the Mexican war, he commanded the sloop of war Jamestown, on the Pacific coast, and there did good service until ordered home in May, 1848. In April, 1859, he was ordered to command the Pacific Squadron, and went out in the corvette Lancaster, in June. He was relieved by Commodore C. H. Bell on the 2d of January, 1862, and returning home, was, in May, ordered to command the Boston navy yard. In December, 1863, he was transferred to the command of the Washington navy yard, and there served until relieved by Commodore Radford, on the 13th of October, 1865. On the 10th of July, 1866, he was ordered to command the naval station at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., where he saw his first service in 1812, and where he is now on duty.



Moore, John W., chief engineer, with the rank of commander: Is a grandson of Major-General Benjamin Mooers, and was born at Plattsburgh, Clinton county, New York, on the 24th of May, 1832. He received an academic education, and entered the navy on the 24th of May, 1853, as third assistant engineer, from which rank he was promoted second assistant, June 27, 1855; first assistant, July 21, 1858; and chief engineer, August 5, 1861. He was engaged on shore duty from August 8 to October 31, 1853, when he was ordered to the Saranac frigate, in the Mediterranean; detached July 2, 1856; ordered to the Niagara frigate, March 25, 1857, and served on the Atlantic cable expedition until the 1st of December. On the Colorado and Roanoke frigates, in the Gulf, from January 27, 1858, to May 31, 1860; on Richmond sloop of war, in the Mediterranean, from September 10, 1860, to August 14, 1861, when she returned home and went on blockade duty. Mr. Moore remained on her and participated in the engagement at the head of the Passes, October 12, 1861; with Fort McRae and rebel batteries, November 22, 1861; Forts Jackson and St. Phillip, April 24, 1862; Chalmette and capture of New Orleans, April 25; passage of the Vicksburg batteries, June 27; repassage of Vicksburg; the fight with the rebel ram Arkansas, July 15; Port Hudson batteries, March 15, 1863; the siege of Port Hudson, and its surrender on the 8th of July, 1863. He was the originator of the plan adopted by Admiral Farragut, of protecting the sides of wooden vessels with chain cables,\* and of painting the vessels with mud from the Mississippi river, which made a color afterward ordered by the Navy Department to be used on all vessels during the war. On the 13th of October, 1863, he was ordered to Philadelphia as a member of the board of examining engineers, and there remained on duty until January 7, 1864, when he was detached and sent to Boston to inspect government work done by contract. He is still on special service at East Boston. In 1862 he married the second daughter of Captain H. B. Sawyer, U. S. N., by whom he has one child.

Morris, George Upham, commander: Is a son of the late Commodore Charles Morris, and was born at the Charlestown navy yard, Massachusetts, on the 12th of June, 1820. He entered the navy as midshipman from New York, on the 14th of August, 1846, and was successively promoted passed midshipman, June 8, 1852; master, September 15, 1855; lieutenant, September 16, 1855; lieutenant commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, July 25, 1866. He served in the Mexican war, in the naval battery at the siege of Vera Cruz, and participated in the capture of Tobsaco and Tuspan, and on the 26th of January, 1856, was engaged with the Indians at Seatla, W. T. In December, 1860, he was detached from the Cyane, after a cruise in the Pacific, and was soon after ordered to the —, in which he participated in the attacks on and capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, August 28 and 29, 1861, and commanded the Cumberland sloop of war when she was sunk in Hampton Roads, by the rebel ram Virginia, March 8, 1862. He was afterward placed in command of the side-wheel steamer Port Royal, in the Potomac flotilla, and was engaged at Drury's Bluff, on the 15th of May, and Malvern Hill, on the 5th of August, 1862. Participated in the bombardment of Fort Lowell, at Grant's Pass, Mississippi Sound, on the 7th, 16th, 23d, 24th, 25th, and 29th of February, 1864, and there received a flesh wound from a minie-ball, and in May was detached and ordered to command the Shawmut (fourth-rate), in the North Atlantic Squadron. He was detached in June, 1865, and after three months leave was ordered to the Brooklyn sloop of war, and sailed for Brazil on the 27th of October, but on the 11th of June, 1866, was detached, and proceeding to Rio Janeiro, came home in command of the Shawmut. Is married, and still in service. One brother, Lieutenant Charles W. Morris, U. S. N., was killed at Tobsaco, October 21, 1846, and another, Robert M., is lieutenant-colonel of cavalry in the regular army.

Morris, William Gabriel, acting master: He was born on the 20th of September, 1838, in Lympaham county, Somerset, England, and, receiving a common school education, became an officer in the merchant service, and resided in New York city when the rebellion broke out. He had previously served nearly two years on the United States steamer Vandala, in 1857-9, and re-entered the service on the 20th of January, 1862, as an acting master's mate. He took part in the attack on the Mississippi forts, April 18 to 24, 1862; in an engagement with a rebel battery at Cole's Creek, La.; in the attacks on Vicksburg, in June and July; and in the engagement and capture of a rebel battery, of seven guns, on the Nansemond river, April 18, 1863. After examination, he was promoted acting ensign, April 2, 1863, and acting master, May 13th, for gallantry in action. He was transferred from the barkentine Horace Beales, to the United States steamship Concord Lion, and thence to the Mercury. His health, while in service, was generally good. He is married, and resides in the city of New York, having been honorably discharged in 1865.

\* See Third Annual Report Bureau of Military Record, p. 458.



Muldaur, Alonzo Washington, acting volunteer lieutenant: Is of Polish and Revolutionary ancestry, and was born on the 26th of September, 1838, in Troy, New York, where he received an academic education. Prior to the late war he was engaged on the coast survey, and resided in the city of New York when appointed an acting master, on the 18th of October, 1861. He served on the side-wheel (second-rate) steamer Santiago de Cuba, Commander Ridgely, in Commodore Wilkes' special squadron in the West Indies, until October, 1863, when he was ordered to the Sassafras side-wheel steamer, Lieutenant Commander Roe, as executive officer. For his gallantry in the action with the rebel ram Albemarle, on the 5th of May, 1864, he was promoted acting volunteer lieutenant, on the 24th of that month. He was subsequently engaged on the same vessel in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, the attack on Fort Anderson, both attacks on Fort Strong, and the capture of Wilmington and Richmond, and after the close of the war was on duty a few months at the Washington navy yard. He was then ordered to the Chicopee (third-rate), and served in the Atlantic Squadron until honorably discharged on the 19th of November, 1866.

Munroe, William Crosby, second assistant engineer: Was born on the 24th of August, 1837, at Philadelphia, where he received a common school education, but resided in Buffalo, N. Y., when he entered the navy, on the 23d of May, 1861, as a third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted to his present rank, on the 1st of October, 1862. He was ordered to the Wyoming and served on her in the Pacific until July, 1864, participating in the action with the Japanese forts and fleet at Simona Laki, July 16, 1863. Since the 23d of August, 1864, he has been on special duty connected with boiler experiments at the New York navy yard.

Nagle, Charles Francis, third assistant-engineer: Was born in Ireland, on the 4th of September, 1841, received a common school and academic education, and was a machinist, on entering the service, from Brooklyn, with the above rank, on the 3d of August, 1863. He was ordered to the United States steamer Pembina, and participated in the shelling of rebel batteries outside Mobile Bay from the Swash Channel, on the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th of July, 1864, and in the great battle of Mobile Bay, on the 5th of August. On the night of the 2d of September was sent in a picket boat on duty off Dog River Bar, near Mobile. On the 1st of April, 1865, he was transferred from the Pembina at New Orleans to the Kineo which went out of commission at Philadelphia on the 8th of May, when he was placed on waiting orders. On the 29th of June he was ordered to report for duty to Acting Rear-Admiral Radford, in Hampton Roads, and on the 10th of July was ordered to the Chickopee. While at Beaufort, N. C., September 1, 1865, was taken sick with chronic dysentery and sent to the Naval Hospital at Norfolk. Is still in service, and unmarried. Edward Nagle, a brother, was lieutenant of cavalry, and killed under Sheridan, in the Shenandoah Valley.

Newman, Langford Howard, lieutenant-commander: Was born in the city of New York, in 1829, and was educated at Columbia College. Shortly after his father's death, September 24, 1847, he entered the navy as midshipman, and was subsequently promoted, passed midshipman, 1853; lieutenant, September 16, 1855; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. He served on the Iris during the Mexican war, and afterward on the Sabine in the Pacific; made two cruises to Africa for camels; was then ordered to the Mediterranean Squadron, and later to the Gulf of Mexico. In 1861 he was ordered to the Galena as executive officer; participated in the attack on Drury's Bluff; and in November, 1862, was transferred with Captain Rodgers to the Weehawken, which led the attack on the Charleston defenses, on the 7th of April following. After temporarily commanding the Canonicus, he commanded the Dawn gun-boat on the Charleston blockade until he brought her to New York for repairs, in September. He was immediately placed in command of the Pembina and ordered to the Mobile blockade, and there served until relieved in July, 1864, and given the Nyack gun-boat, which he took to the Wilmington blockade and fought at Fort Fisher. At the close of the rebellion he was ordered with his vessel to the Pacific; and, after a few days' illness, died, on board, of brain fever on the 31st of May, 1866, and was buried in the English cemetery at Callao. He was an excellent officer, of high character, and his death was deplored by the whole service.

Nicoll, William Leonard, second assistant engineer: Is a great-grandson of Captain John Nicoll, who assisted in placing the chain and boom obstructions across the Hudson, at West Point. He was born at New Windsor, Orange county, N. Y., October 20, 1842, received an academic education, and was engaged in the study of engineering when the late war broke out. He was commissioned a third assistant engineer on the 21st of October, 1861, and promoted to his present rank on the 3d of August, 1863. He was ordered to the Marblehead, gun-boat, Novem-



ber 26, 1861, and on her was frequently engaged at Yorktown, Va., and Charleston, S. C., and in a sharp action at White House Landing, when the rebels re-occupied that place. On the 11th of June, 1863, he was ordered to Philadelphia, for examination for promotion, and on the 27th of July, to the Onondaga, iron-clad, on which he was engaged in actions with the Howlett House battery, and the rebel rams on the James river. From March 2d to April 15th, 1865, he was on torpedo duty on the James river, and from April 16th to May 10th, on a board to inspect and appraise machinery, etc., captured at Richmond. Since the 8th of July, 1865, he has been on boiler experimental duty at the New York navy yard.

Nyborg, William, acting master: Was born at Helsingborg, Sweden, November 18, 1823, and was an officer in the merchant service, residing at New York, when he entered the navy on the 30th of November, 1863, as acting ensign, from which rank he was promoted acting master, December 12, 1864. He served on the third-rate side-wheel steamer Wateree, 14, Commander F. K. Murray, in the Pacific, until the 2d of March, 1866, when he was detached, and, on the 20th, placed on waiting orders. On the 30th he was ordered to the Princeton, but was transferred to the Constellation on the 23d of June.

O'Brien, Douglas Fitch, acting ensign: Was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 15, 1835, received a common school education and entered the merchant marine. He was married, and resided in Brooklyn, when appointed an acting master's mate, on the 19th of December, 1861, and ordered to the Maria J. Carlton. In the second day's bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 20th, 1862, his vessel was sunk, and he was assigned to temporary duty on the T. H. Ward, until the 2d of May, when he was ordered to the Sidney C. Jones, as executive officer. He made the passage of the forts below New Orleans, and of the Port Hudson and Vicksburg batteries. In the latter action (July 15, 1862), the Jones was blown up, and Mr. O'Brien was ordered to the Orvetta, but was transferred to the brig Sea Foam, on the 25th of September. On the 23d of January, 1863, he was ordered to the Sciota, which was sunk on the 14th of July, and he was again ordered to the Orvetta, on the 2d of August, as acting ensign, having been promoted on the 31st of July. On the 17th of November he was placed in command of the O. H. Lee, but was detached and placed on waiting orders, on the 15th of June, 1864. He commanded the Phlox from the 1st of September, and, the war having terminated, resigned May 20, 1865. His resignation was, however, revoked, and he was honorably discharged two months later. He participated in the actions at Galveston, Sabine Pass, and with batteries on the coast of Texas; with Fort Powell, where he was slightly wounded by a piece of shell, and Mobile Bay, besides several minor engagements in the James river; and for one month was in charge of the Cherry street naval rendezvous, at New York. Was on the sick list two weeks; and had one brother, Samuel A., in the navy, during the early part of the war.

O'Brien, Richard: Commanded a privateer during the Revolution, and was afterward an officer in the regular navy. Was for some time a captive slave in Algiers; consul-general to the Barbary powers, and negotiator of the fleet at Tripoli. He died in Washington, on the 14th of February, 1824, in the 73d year of his age.

Osborn, Bradley Selleck: Was born at Rye, Westchester county, New York, August 16, 1803. Received an academic education, and went to sea at an early age. Returning from his first cruise, he entered the navy, but soon after procured his discharge and shipped on a whaler, on which he made a three years' cruise. At the age of 19 he was commissioned a lieutenant in Commodore Coe's squadron of the Buenos Ayrean navy; commanded a schooner of war, of 7 guns, in 9 engagements, and was promoted captain for gallantry in action. When the rebellion broke out he was a reporter for the New York press, and went down to Fort Sumter on the Harriet Lane as aid and signal officer to Captain Faunce, returning on the Baltic with Major Anderson. He accompanied Dupont's expedition, and participated in the battle of Port Royal. In January, 1862, he joined the Hartford as flag-officer's clerk, and was appointed fleet signal officer. He accompanied every boat expedition sent out from the flag-ship; was severely wounded by splinters in passing the Chalmette batteries on the 25th of April; resigned and came home in the Cayuga. In January, 1863, he was instructed by Admiral Dupont to join the Montauk and aid Captain Worden with his superior eyesight, and to act as signal officer, and participated in the action of 15 hours duration, resulting in the destruction of the privateer Nashville. He was severely wounded and invalided home.

Ottewell, Wm., acting master: Was born at New Bedford, Mass., December 28, 1823; received an academic education, and went to sea at an early age. He was a master in the merchant service when the war broke out, and entered the navy with the above rank on the 10th of June, 1861.



Witnessed the battle of Port Royal from the sloop of war Dale, and was afterward placed on guard duty in St. Helena Sound. Was sun-struck on the South Edisto river, and after four months in the New York Naval Hospital, was ordered to the storeship Relief, but after five months duty was sent home from Ship Island, to the New York Naval Hospital, again, and remained there five months, before being discharged. On the 1st of October, 1863, he re-entered the service as acting ensign, reported for duty to Admiral Lee, on board the Minnesota, remained a month on board, and was then placed in command of the coal-ship Charles Phelps, and the coal station of the squadron, at Norfolk. Honorable discharged, December 3, 1865.

Paine, Frederick Henry, midshipman: Was born at Albany, N. Y., on the 10th of October, 1843; received an academic education, and entered the naval academy, then at Newport, July 27, 1863. Is still on probation at the academy, but made a cruise after the pirate Florida, off Block Island, in 1864.

Palmer, James Shedd, rear-admiral: Was born on the 13th of October, 1810, in Elizabeth, N. J.; received an academic education, and was appointed midshipman on the 1st of January, 1825. He passed his examination on the 4th of June, 1831, and was promoted lieutenant, December 13, 1836; commander, September 14, 1855; captain, July 16, 1862; commodore, February 7, 1863, and rear-admiral, July 25, 1866. While a lieutenant on board the Columbia, he fought the Malays in Sumatra, in 1839, and commanded the schooner Flirt during the Mexican war. When the great rebellion broke out, he was in command of the Iroquois, sloop of war, in the Mediterranean, and brought her home in obedience to the orders of the department. He continued to command the Iroquois on the Mississippi, at the capture of Baton Rouge and Natchez; the attack upon and passage of the Vicksburg batteries; the engagement with the rebel ram Arkansas; the repassage of the Vicksburg batteries, and the attack on Grand Gulf, when, being considerably damaged, she was sent home for repairs. The captain of the flag-ship Hartford having died of fever, Captain Palmer was ordered to command her, and served in that position from 1862 to May, 1865, being engaged, meanwhile, in the attack upon and passage of Port Hudson, of Grand Gulf and of Warrenton, the repassage of the two latter, and the attack and capture of Port Hudson. On being promoted commodore, he was placed in command at New Orleans, and commanded the iron-clad division in the attack and capture of Mobile, where he remained for a month, when, the war being ended, he received his first leave of absence for more than five years. At its expiration, he was ordered to command the West India, afterward the North Atlantic Squadron, and hoisted his broad pennant on the Rhode Island. Admiral Palmer is unmarried, and resides in New York city. He has been in service forty-two years, of which eighteen years and eight months have been passed at sea, and four years and ten months on shore duty.

Parsons, Ethelbert, ordinary seaman: Is of English descent, being a son of Henry A. Parsons and Ann Hammond, and was born in Buffalo, N. Y., on the 5th of May, 1846. Many of his mother's ancestors served in the royal army and navy, and of his father's, many served in the Revolution, and war of 1812. Among them were Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons, who fought through the Revolution, was appointed by Washington, Governor of the North-west Territory, and was drowned near Pittsburg, and Adjutant-General Nathan Parsons. His grandfather assisted in putting down Shay's rebellion. Ethelbert received an academic education and worked on his father's farm, near Niagara Falls, until the 8th of October, 1863, when he entered the service as a landsman, at Buffalo. At the Brooklyn navy yard he was placed on the supply ship Union, in which he made two or three cruises to New Orleans, and other southern ports, being promoted to ordinary seaman, May, 1864, for good conduct and seamanship. On the 4th of June, the Courier was wrecked on the Bahamas, when the crew managed to get to Nassau, whence they were taken to New York, and, on the 28th of July, were placed on the supply steamer Union. After making a couple of cruises southward, he was discharged by reason of the expiration of his term of service, on the 15th of October, 1864, with better health than he had ever before enjoyed. He is unmarried, and is now in the lumber trade at Pent Water, Michigan. Had two brothers in the army, one in Seventh Wisconsin Volunteers, and one in Ninety-first New York Volunteer Infantry, crippled at Port Hudson.

Pattison, Thomas, commander: Was born on the 8th of February, 1822, at Troy, New York, and was prepared for a collegiate course when he received his midshipman's warrant, on the 2d of March, 1839. He passed his examination July 2d, 1845, and was promoted master in 1853; lieutenant, on the 19th of September, 1854; lieutenant-commander, on the 16th of July, 1862; and commander on the 3d of March, 1863. Was first lieutenant of the Terry in the fight with



and capture of, the privateer Savannah off Charleston; commanded the Philadelphia ice-boat, the heaviest armed vessel on the Potomac, in two engagements with rebel batteries, the Sumter on the Charleston blockade, and the Clara Dolson in the Mississippi. Was attached to the Ohio, January 1 to August 2, 1843; to the Boston navy yard, October 4, 1855, to June 5, 1857; to the naval station at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., June 1, 1860, to May 1, 1861; commanded the Memphis navy yard from April 3, 1863 to August 1, 1865; and was ordered to the Norfolk navy yard on the 4th of December, 1866.

Paulding, Hiram, rear-admiral. See page 592.

Pentony, Thomas, acting third assistant engineer: Was born in Ireland in July, 1822, and was an engineer, residing in the city of New York, when he entered the navy at Philadelphia as first-class fireman in 1855. He was slightly wounded at the taking of the Barrier Forts in China, in 1857, was then on the San Jacinto, but his last cruise prior to the late war was on the west coast of Africa. During the war he took part in the capture of Port Royal, November 7, 1861; of Fernandina and other engagements on the southern coast, and in the bombardment and capture of Fort Fisher. He was promoted acting third assistant engineer, July 22, 1864, and honorably discharged December 11, 1865. Is unmarried, and resides in New York.

Philip, John Woodward, lieutenant-commander: Is a son of Dr. John H. Philip, and was born on the 26th of August, 1810, at Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y. He received an academic and collegiate education, and, entering the naval academy on the 20th of September, 1836, he graduated thence in April, 1841, and was promoted lieutenant July 16, 1842; and lieutenant-commander July 25, 1860. While a midshipman he served on the Preble, Plymouth, Constitution, Roanoke, Santee and Marion. On leaving the academy he was ordered to the Sonoma, and cruised in the West Indies until September, 1842, when he was transferred to the Chippewa in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. On the Chippewa, Pawnee and Montauk, he participated in the siege of Charleston; the blockade of St. John's river, and the Appalachicola, and was present at the evacuation of Ship Island. While on board the Pawnee, in Stono river, at the siege of Charleston, he was seriously wounded in the leg by a splinter. He returned north in December, 1861, and shortly after was ordered to the Wachusett screw sloop, on which he is now serving in the China seas. He was also present when the pirate Sumter was blockaded in Gibraltar Bay.

Platt, William Henry, acting third assistant engineer: Was born on the 7th of January, 1844, in the city of New York, where he received an academic education, and was a machinist prior to entering the service, as a private in the Fifty-sixth New York National Guards. After three months' service, he returned home and entered the navy with the above rank on the 24th of March, 1863, at Charlestown, Massachusetts. He was ordered to the Kearsarge, on which he was sick three weeks with yellow fever, and was transferred, in 1865, to the Franklin (first-rate) fitting out at Boston.

Porter, Benjamin Horton, lieutenant: Is a son of James G. Porter, and was born at Skaneateles, Onondaga county, N. Y., on the 10th of July, 1844. He received an academic education, and was a resident of Lockport, Niagara county, when appointed to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, on the 29th of March, 1859. On the breaking out of the rebellion, the class of 1858 and 1859 were (May, 1861) ordered into active service, and Mr. Porter was assigned to the Roanoke, frigate, on the Atlantic blockade. In December, at his own request, he was detached, and joined General Burnside's expedition, in command of six launches and howitzers, and 150 men, which he handled with skill and bravery, at Roanoke Island, February 8, 1862.\* He was then ordered to command the Ellis, gun-boat, and took part in the capture of Newbern and Fort Macon. On the 8th of November, 1862, he was promoted ensign, and ordered to command the Canandaigua, iron-clad, in Admiral Dupont's squadron, off Charleston, until July, 1863, when he was selected by Admiral Dahlgren to explore the harbor of Charleston, and ascertain the nature and localities of torpedoes and other obstructions. He was engaged upon this important and perilous duty for twenty-four nights, during which time he commanded a division of guns on the New Ironsides, and was almost daily in action. So exhausting was this double duty, that during its continuance he lost a pound of flesh each day. On the night of the 7th of September, he commanded one of the thirty boats that effected a landing at Fort Sumter, and fought gallantly for two hours, when, no help arriving, he, with the rest, were taken prisoners, and to Columbia, S. C., where they

\* See official reports of Admiral Goldsborough, General Burnside and General Foster.



were confined fourteen months in the county jail. Ensign Porter was exchanged and came home on the 1st of November, 1861, and in December reported for duty to Admiral D. D. Porter, at Hampton Roads, with a lieutenant's commission, dated back to the 22d of February. Though scarcely twenty years of age, such was the high estimation in which he was held, that he was ordered to command the flag-ship Malvern, made flag-captain of the most powerful fleet ever assembled. In the first attack on Fort Fisher, December 24th, he participated with credit, and again with conspicuous gallantry, on the 13th, 14th and 15th of January, 1865. In the assault on the fort on the 15th, he led the sailors and marines with great bravery, in the attack on the sea front, but as he entered the palisades, a shot struck his heart, and he fell dead. Young as he was, his valuable and brilliant qualities were acknowledged by every superior, and his death was deeply and sincerely mourned. Ten days later, his loved form was laid away in his native village of Skaneateles, by the side of his brother, who fell at Manassas.

**Porter, David D., vice-admiral:** Is a son of Commodore David Porter, of the Essex, and was born on the 8th of June, 1813, at Chester, Penn. He entered the navy as midshipman, February 2, 1829, and was promoted passed midshipman, July 3, 1835; lieutenant, February 27, 1841; commander, April 22, 1861; rear-admiral, July 4, 1863, and vice-admiral, July 25, 1866. So well known is the brilliant record of this distinguished officer, that the brief sketch which the limited space will allow would be needless.

**Potter, Edward Eells, lieutenant-commander:** Was born on the 9th of May, 1833, at Medina, Orleans county, N. Y.; received an academic education, and was a resident of Rockford, Illinois, when he received his warrant as midshipman, February 5, 1850. He was promoted passed midshipman, in June, 1856; master, in March, 1857; lieutenant, July 9, 1857, and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. In September, 1861, he was detached from the Niagara, and two months later ordered to the Wissahickon, on which he was engaged in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24th and 25th; Grand Gulf in June, and Vicksburg and the Arkansas in July, 1862. Detached in August, and in October ordered to the Lackawanna, on which he served until ordered to New London in July, 1863. On sick leave from October, 1863, to February, 1864, when he was ordered to the De Soto. Detached in June, ordered to the Wabash in October, and in November transferred to the Mahopac, on which he fought Howlett's battery in November, and at Fort Fisher, December 24th. Ordered in January, 1865, to the Chippewa, on which he served at Fort Fisher, on the 13th to 15th of that month; at Fort Anderson, Wilmington, and on the coast, until June. Served on the Malvern, October and November, and in December was ordered to the flag-ship Rhode Island, as executive officer.

**Quackenbush, Stephen Platt, commander:** was born February 23, 1823, at Albany, New York. Received an academic education, and entered the navy as midshipman on the 14th of February, 1840. He passed his examination in 1846, and was promoted to master, March 1, 1855; lieutenant, September 14, 1855; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, July 25, 1866. Was engaged at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Elizabeth City, with batteries on the James, and near Charleston; assisted in covering the rear-guard of McClellan's army on his retreat to Harrison's Landing, and received on board his vessel 250 of our wounded. He commanded the Patapsco, iron-clad, when blown up by a torpedo, near Fort Sumter, and sank in 20 seconds, with 61, out of 104 officers and men, and captured the Princess Royal and Don, blockade runners. He is now in command of the Conemaugh (third-rate), in the North Atlantic Squadron.

**Quevedo, John, mate:** Was born on the 23d of August, 1840, at Port Mahone, Spain, but resided in Brooklyn (where he received a common school education), when he entered the navy as an apprentice, in 1855, and has since served in a variety of grades. He resided in New York when, December 8, 1861, he was appointed master's mate and ordered to the Yankee, from which he was transferred to the Miami, in 1862, serving at Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and Vicksburg. He resigned, November 17, 1863, and, on the 1st of July following, was appointed acting gunner, and soon ordered to the Brooklyn, on which he served at Mobile and Fort Fisher, participating in the naval assault at the capture of the latter. He served, also, on the Louisville, iron-clad, and four months at Jefferson Reserves, Mo. Honorably discharged as acting gunner, January 16, 1866, and, on the 12th of February, was re-appointed mate, and ordered to the Naval Academy, where he is now on duty, on the Tonawanda, iron-clad.

**Race, Carlton Washburn, mate:** Is of Dutch descent, and was born at Seneca Falls, New York, on the 12th of December, 1836. Received an academic education, and was a clerk prior to entering the navy, with the above rank, February 12, 1864. From July, 1864, to October, 1865, he served



on the Iroquois, screw sloop-of-war, Commander C. R. P. Rodgers, cruising in the English channel, on the coast of France, in the East Indies, and South Atlantic. After leaving Bueno-Ayres, was in pursuit of the pirate Shenandoah. In November he was ordered to the Gulf, and joined the Tritonia (fourth-rate), Acting Master Stannard, on the Tombigbee, and assisted in the capture of two steamers, five guerrillas, and 594 bales of cotton in the following January. He was detached and placed on waiting orders, May 10, 1866; granted leave on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, and honorably discharged on the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

Rae, Thomas Whiteside, second assistant engineer: Is of Scotch and Irish descent, and was born October 29, 1841, at Hartford, Connecticut. His great-grandfather served through the Revolution. Graduated at college, and entered the navy on the 3d of August, 1861, as third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted to his present rank, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of April, 1863. He joined the frigate Minnesota on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of August, and in her participated in the fight with the rebel iron-clad Virginia, in the following March. Was ordered to the Katahdin, August 13, 1863, and took an active part in the operations against Mobile, in the fight of August 15, 1864; and in building torpedo-traps and clearing the channel of obstructions. On the 31<sup>st</sup> of December, 1864, he was ordered to the Genesee, and on the 25<sup>th</sup> of October, 1865, was detached and ordered to Boston as assistant inspector of machinery. Is unmarried, and resides in New York.

Ransom, George Marcellus, commander: Is of revolutionary descent, and was born at Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y., June 18, 1829. Received an academic education, and entering the navy as midshipman, on the 25<sup>th</sup> of July, 1839, was promoted, passed midshipman, July 2, 1845; master, June 28, 1853; lieutenant, February 21, 1854; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, January 2, 1863. From the 7<sup>th</sup> of March, 1862, to the 20<sup>th</sup> of February, 1863, he commanded the Kineo gun-boat, and was engaged several times with rebel gun-boats on the Mississippi, and twice with Forts Jackson and St. Philip, in March and April, 1862; passed the Forts, April 24, and four days later received the surrender of 224 soldiers from Fort Jackson, and nine rebel naval officers. On the 21<sup>st</sup> of May he made a reconnaissance at Vicksburg, and five days later shelled Grand Gulf. August 5<sup>th</sup> he was placed in command of a division of the West Gulf Squadron; captured fifteen hundred head of beef cattle near Donaldsonville, October 1; and four days later fought the enemy a few miles below, and again just above on the 21<sup>st</sup>. He participated in General Weitzel's expedition in the same month, and on the 15<sup>th</sup> of November made a special reconnaissance of the Port Hudson batteries with important results. Covered the landing of the troops at Plaquemine, January 1, 1863, and when they evacuated it, three days afterward, he went back, recovered the ammunition left there, and caused it to be re-occupied. From the 8<sup>th</sup> of April to the 25<sup>th</sup> of August, 1863, he commanded the Mercedita, and was then transferred to the Grand Gulf with which he captured the Banshee blockade runner, November 21, 1863, and made a cruise after the pirate Chesapeake in December. Captured, also, the blockade runners Mary Ann, March 6, 1864, and Young Republic, May 6, and twice convoyed the Ocean Queen from New York to Aspinwall and back. The Grand Gulf requiring extensive repairs, Mr. Ransom was ordered to command the Muscoota, December 19, 1864, which he retained until November 6, 1865. On the 20<sup>th</sup> of May, 1865, he was appointed by Acting Rear-Admiral Stribling to exercise a general supervision over all vessels on the blockade in the East Gulf Squadron, and, on the 5<sup>th</sup> of July, that officer turned over his whole force, which thereafter constituted a division of the Gulf Squadron, to Commander Ransom. Owing to severe illness he was relieved in November and placed on waiting orders. He also commanded the Algonquin during her trial with the Winooski, January 18 to March 21, 1866, and the Idaho during her sea trial in April and May.

Reed, Allen Vischer, lieutenant-commander: Was born at Durham, Greene county, N. Y., July 12, 1838, received an academic education, and resided at Lockport when he entered the service as midshipman, June 12, 1853. He was promoted, passed midshipman in January, 1861; master, February 23, 1861; lieutenant, April 18, 1861; and lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1865. Served on the Pawnee, January to March, 1861; Water Witch, to September; Colorado, to December; Potomac, December, 1861, to July, 1863; Lackawanna, August to September; Tucumcari, February to June, 1864; Pawtuxet, June, 1864, to July, 1865; Miantonomah, September, 1865, to April, 1866; Norfolk navy yard, June to September, 1865. He was then ordered to the Resaca, and is now on duty in the North Pacific Squadron. He participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, and the subsequent operations in the Cape Fear and James rivers.



Rickard, Augustus, captain of the main-top: Was born on the 28th of July, 1839, at Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y., where he received a common school education, and was a farmer prior to the breaking out of the rebellion. He shipped at New York as a landsman, on board the Fernandina, November 8, 1861; was rated as seaman in March, 1862, and as captain of the main-top in 1863. He was on blockade of the Atlantic coast during his whole term of service; participated in the capture of the Anna Thompson, blockade-runner, in St. Catherine Sound, and was mustered out at Philadelphia, Pa., January 7, 1865.

Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry, captain: He was born November 14, 1819, in the city of Brooklyn, and is a son of Anna Perry and Commodore George W. Rodgers. His grandfather, Captain C. R. Perry, was among the first of our naval officers; his father and uncles served gallantly in the war of 1812; his brother Alexander was killed at Chapultepec; his brother George at Fort Wagner, while his brother John F. is a captain in the army. He entered the navy as midshipman, on the 5th of October, 1833, while preparing for college, and on the 4th of September, 1844, was promoted lieutenant. During the Florida war he served for three years in the everglades of that territory, and participated in every engagement that took place on the eastern shore of Mexico, during the war of 1846-8. When the rebellion broke out, in 1861, he was the forty-fifth of his grade, and was on duty at the naval academy, as commandant of midshipmen and instructor of seamanship, naval tactics and practical gunnery. He was promoted commander, to date from November 15, 1861, and placed in command of the steam frigate Wabash. For some time he served as fleet captain of the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and participated in Flag-officer Dupont's gallant and remarkable fight with Forts Walker and Beauregard, at Port Royal Inlet. In December, 1861, he made a reconnaissance of Warsaw Island, an examination of the inlets and sounds on the coast of Georgia, and was appointed to command the expedition up the Coosaw river, in co-operation with General Stevens. He also took part in the attack on Fernandina, in January, 1862; in the Florida expeditions of March; commanded battery Sigel during the bombardment and reduction of Fort Pulaski, in April, and the engagement on James Island, in June. In July, 1862, he was detached and ordered to command the Iroquois, screw sloop of war, with which he made an extended cruise in search of the Florida, and other pirates, until October, 1863, when, upon his return home, he was detached and ordered to the Norfolk navy yard. Promoted captain, July 25, 1866.

Rodgers, George Washington, commander: Was a brother of the foregoing, and was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on the 20th of October, 1822. He entered the service as midshipman, on the 30th of April, 1836, and was promoted lieutenant June 4, 1850. On the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1861, he was serving with his brother at the naval academy, as an assistant instructor, and in command of the school ship Constitution. Promoted commander, July 16, 1862. Killed, August 17, 1863, while commanding the Catskill, in action at Charleston harbor.\*

Roe, Francis Asbury, commander: Is of revolutionary ancestry, and directly descended from Sir Francis Drake. Was born at Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y., October 4, 1823, and was a law student there, when he was appointed to the Naval Academy, October 19, 1841. He was promoted lieutenant, September 14, 1853; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, July 25, 1866. In July, 1860, he was detached from the Macedonian, and placed on ordnance duty at New York, until the following year, when he was ordered to command the Pensacola, sloop of war. Sailing from Washington, he broke the Potomac blockade and, joining Farragut's squadron, bore a part in the actions of April 24 and 25, 1862 (in the first of which he was wounded); the capture of New Orleans; the actions at Donaldsonville, Baton Rouge, and with the ram Arkansas, besides numerous skirmishes. In the fall of 1862 he was ordered to command the Katahdin, but was transferred to January to the Sassafras, which he commanded in the fight with the Albemarle, and in hospital for four weeks thereafter. In July, 1864, he was detached and ordered to command the Michigan on the lakes, and there served until April 18, 1866, from which time, until April 26, he was on ordnance duty at Pittsburgh. On the 13th of June, 1866, he was ordered to command the Madawaska (first-rate), which is now on trial at New York.

Ross, John, landsman: Was born on the 6th of March, 1843, at Saratoga, New York, but was a farmer, residing at Hagaman's Mills, when he shipped at New York, with the above rating, on the 18th of August, 1863. He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service, August 18, 1864, and re-enlisted in the following month. He served on the Wilmington blockade, and in convoying Aspinwall steamers. Honorable discharged.

\* See Third Annual Report Bureau of Military Record, pp. 521-4.



Russ, John Scott, acting ensign: Is of Quaker descent, and was born at Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., on the 26th of February, 1829. He received an academic education, and was a master in the merchant service before entering the navy at New York, on the 14th of May, 1841. He was sent to the Santee, at Portsmouth, about 10 days afterward, and rated as seaman, but was promoted acting master's mate, September, 1861, and acting ensign, August 18, 1863. On the 28th of August, 1862, he was transferred from the Santee to the Colorado, and thence to the Aroostook, August 18, 1863. He served mostly in the West Gulf Blockading Squadron, and participated in several engagements with shore batteries on the coast of Texas, and the capture of the Royal Yacht, privateer, in Galveston harbor. Was prize master of the schooners Ripple, Mary P. Barton and Cosmopolite. Resigned, May 23, 1864, on account of ill health and a disagreement with his superior officer.

Sanborn, Francis Wilder, acting ensign: Born of American parents in the city of Brooklyn, August 11, 1841. His grandfather was a seaman in the war of 1812, and was a prisoner in Dartmoore prison at the time of the massacre there, being exchanged soon after; while his great grandfather was a captain during the Revolution. He was educated at the Kinderhook Academy, and went to sea about 1857. At Peiho, China, he entered the British navy, but returned home early in 1861, and, on the 18th of April enlisted as a private in the Twenty-fifth Regiment, N. G. Immediately on the expiration of his term of service, July 18, 1861, he entered the navy as master's mate, and on the 10th of September was promoted acting ensign. He served on the Young America, Lockwood, Stettin, Minnesota, and Oleander, and commanded the Granite, Dauphin, Carnation, Columbine, Valparaiso, and Gemsbok. He was engaged in actions at Craney Island, Pigs Point, Roanoke Island, Elizabeth City, Newbern, Charleston in 1863; expedition to St. John's river; Horse Landing, where, after an engagement of two hours, and a loss of 29 killed, and 21 wounded, he surrendered, and, with the remainder of his crew, 60 in number, was imprisoned at Macon and Charleston; Fort Fisher and Fort Anderson, and numerous smaller actions and skirmishes. He captured rebel log-books and plans of obstructions in the Neuse river, and cut out the Sumpter and Hattie Brook in St. John's river, and led a reconnoitering expedition in Bull's Bay, S. C.; was severely wounded in the head by grape-shot, May 23, 1864, and ruptured by the recoil of a gun on the same day. General health, while in service, good. He is a brave officer and an able seaman; is married, and resides in Washington, D. C., having resigned on the 27th of December, 1865.

Sands, James Woodville, acting assistant paymaster: Was born on the 1st of August, 1838, in New York city, where he was educated at the Free Academy, but resided in Brooklyn, and was a book-keeper when the rebellion broke out. He served in the Thirteenth regiment New York National Guards, from April 21st to August 10, 1861, and on the 21st of December was appointed paymaster's clerk United States Navy. Was on the brig Sea Foam until January 26, 1863, when he was transferred to the flag-ship Hartford. On the 4th of November, 1863, he was promoted to the above rank, and on the 9th of the following January ordered to the Valley City, which led the expedition up the Roanoke river and picked up some fifty torpedoes, barely escaping when the Otsego was sunk. He took part during the war in eleven engagements, among them, Forts Jackson and St. Philip, Vicksburg, Grand Gulf, Warrentown, Port Hudson and Plymouth, N. C., and was in the expeditions up the Roanoke, Chowan, Blackwater and Scuppernong rivers. Honorable discharged, October 5, 1865.

Sands, Joshua R., rear-admiral: Was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on the 13th of May, 1795, and had been fitted for college when he entered the navy as midshipman, on the 18th of June, 1812. His subsequent promotions were, to lieutenant, April 1, 1818; commander, February 23, 1840; captain, February 25, 1854; commodore (retired list), July 16, 1862; and rear-admiral (retired list), July 23, 1866. When the rebellion broke out this gallant veteran was ordered home from the Brazil station with his squadron, which he had commanded for two years with the frigate Congress, 50. Captain Goldsborough, for his flag-ship, and arrived at Boston in August, 1861. Was employed on courts-martial and of inquiry, the board of visitors to the naval academy, etc., until promoted commodore, when he was appointed inspector of the tenth light-house district, including Lakes Erie and Ontario and their islands, and the St. Lawrence and Detroit rivers. Since his promotion to rear-admiral he has been on waiting orders. He has been in the service fifty-four and a half years, nearly twenty-two of which has been passed afloat, and more than fourteen on shore duty.

Scanlon, James, seaman: Born of Irish parents, in the city of New York, on the 15th of May, 1842. Received a common school education, is unmarried and resides in New York, where he



was a tailor prior to entering the navy, October 9, 1862, at Baltimore as a landsman after three months service in the army. He was first on the Alleghany, but was transferred to the Para in which he was engaged at the bombardment of Fort McAllister. He also performed picket duty in Charleston harbor, was transferred successively to the Gladiolus and Home, and was discharged from the latter vessel on the 24th of August, 1865.

Scott, Henry Whitman, first assistant engineer: Was born at Olean, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., January 17, 1840, received an academic education, and when the war broke out was a draughtsman and engineer at Philadelphia. He entered the navy at New York, on the 1st of June, 1861, as third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted second assistant, December 18, 1862, and first assistant, January 30, 1863. He was ordered successively to the Rhode Island, July 1, 1861; to the San Jacinto, January, 1862; to the Sagamore, November, 1863; to the Philadelphia navy yard, December, 1864; and to the Rhode Island, December, 1865; and was engaged in actions at Hampton Roads, Va. (with the rebel ram Virginia), Fernandina, Cedar Keys, Appalachicola and Pensacola, Florida. Made a cruise in the West Indies for the pirate Alabama, and destroyed five hundred bales of cotton up the Suwanee river. Was wounded in the shoulder by bushwhackers in Florida, and was two months in hospital and one month off duty from yellow fever.

Selmer, John Anton, boatswain: Was born in the city of Wisby, Gotland, Sweden, September 14, 1823; received a common school education, and was a seaman, residing in Brooklyn, prior to entering service, with the above rank on the 2d of September, 1861, having previously served from 1840 to 1852 on the frigates Congress, Columbus and Cumberland. He served on the Brooklyn, sloop of war, through the actions on the Mississippi, until September, 1863, when he was transferred to the Roanoke iron-clad. In August, 1861, he was ordered to the Juniata, sloop of war, and served on her until May, 1863; participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher. He was then placed on special duty at New York, until January 19, 1866, and four days later was ordered to take charge of the Philadelphia rigging-loft. In February he was ordered to the Sacramento on special service and is now on duty on her in the North Pacific Squadron.

Sewell, George, chief engineer, with rank of commander: Was born of English parents on the 17th of December, 1824, in the city of New York, where he received a common school education. He was a marine engineer, residing in Jersey City, when he entered the service on the 13th of March, 1847, as second assistant engineer. He was promoted first assistant, July 10, 1847, and chief engineer, July 15, 1852. On the breaking out of the late rebellion, Mr. Sewell returned home from the Mediterranean, in the Susquehanna, the first vessel that came home from a foreign station for blockade and other duty, arriving at Boston, June 7, 1861. The Susquehanna refitted for sea, and participated in the fights resulting in the capture of Forts Clark, Hatteras, Beaufort and Walker, firing in the latter action over four hundred shells, and being struck thirty-one times. She subsequently took part in the capture of Fernandina, Florida, the shelling of Sewell's Point, and was the flag-ship at the capture of Norfolk. In April, 1863, he invented a plan for removing torpedoes, which met with the approval of the authorities, and for which he received the thanks of the department. On the 8th of May he was detached from the Susquehanna, and ordered to superintend the construction of steam machinery until the 11th of June, when he was ordered to report to Admiral Gregory, as general inspector of all machinery then building in his department. On the 24th of March, 1864, he was transferred to the Charlestown navy yard, as chief engineer, and there fitted for sea the machinery of every vessel that left the yard, until the 1st of September, 1865, when he was placed on special duty at Pittsburgh, Pa. After waiting orders from September 30 to December 6, he was ordered to the Rhode Island, flag-ship of the North Atlantic Squadron, which has since cruised in the West Indies. Mr. Sewell resides in New York, and is an officer of distinguished scientific ability.

Shepherd, John Denias, landsman: Was born at Cazenovia, Madison county, New York, June 9, 1835. Received a common school education, and was a farmer at Levannia prior to the late war. He shipped at Brooklyn, August 28, 1864, on board the Lancaster, sloop of war, with the above rating, and was honorably discharged at the same place, on the 26th of October, 1865. Participated in the capture of pirates from the mail-boat Guatemala in November, 1865. A brother, Amasa, served on the same vessel.

Sheppard, Robert, acting ensign: Was born in London, on the 20th of September, 1828, and was a mariner residing in New York before entering the navy as a seaman, May 5th, 1861. Pro-



moted master's mate June 7th, 1862, and acting ensign December 19th, 1863. Was transferred from the North Carolina to the Penguin, June 17, 1861; to the New Ironsides, June 7, 1862; to the Dai Ching, December 17, 1863; to the Huron, August 7, 1864; to the Naval Academy, July 13, 1865, and to the Shamokin in October, 1865. He participated in the battle at Port Royal, November 7, 1861: in all the bombardments of the defenses of Charleston; in the bombardments and capture of Fort Fisher and the fortifications, Cape Fear river. Twice he was with landing parties on Edisto Island, and accompanied Captain Ammen in the examination of the obstructions from Fort Moultrie to Fort Sumter. He is married, and resides in New York city.

Shurrager, John Price: Born at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 10, 1823, and was a butcher at Stuyvesant prior to entering the navy, on the 13th of June, 1862, as second class fireman. Was transferred from the North Carolina to the Wabash, in July, and on the 14th of August promoted ship's butcher. Served on the Wabash at Port Royal and Fort Sumter, and in the boat attack on the latter was slightly wounded. Assisted in mounting the 300 pound Parrott gun on Morris Island, in July, 1863, and was mustered out at the Philadelphia navy yard, June 13, 1864.

Shuttleworth, William Lewis, colonel United States Marine Corps: Is of English descent, both his grandfathers having been officers in the British service, and was born at Piscataway, New Jersey, on the 6th of January, 1810. He received a common school education, entered the navy in 1831, was promoted carpenter, April 19, 1834, and transferred to the Marine Corps as second lieutenant, February 28, 1839. His subsequent promotions were, to first lieutenant and brevet captain, March 16, 1847; captain, September 28, 1857; major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, June 10, 1864. In April, 1861, he was ordered to the Minnesota steam frigate and served on her two years, participating in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, the action with the rebel ram Virginia, and numerous skirmishes in the neighboring rivers. At Hatteras he landed through a heavy surf and cut off the retreat of stragglers from the forts. In April, 1863, he was ordered to Pensacola to assist in holding the navy yard, and commanded the marines there until 1865, when he was ordered to the marine barracks at the Brooklyn navy yard, where he is now on duty.

Sicard, Montgomery, lieutenant-commander: Was born in the city of New York, September 30, 1836, and entered the naval academy at Annapolis, on the 1st of October, 1851. He was promoted midshipman, June 9, 1855; passed midshipman, April 15, 1858; master, November 4, 1858; lieutenant, May 31, 1860; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. In December, 1861, he was detached from the Dacotah and transferred to the Oneida, ordered in May, 1863, to ordnance duty at Portsmouth, and thence to the Ticonderoga. In September, 1865, he was detached from the latter vessel and ordered to the naval academy as assistant commandant of midshipmen and assistant instructor of naval gunnery, infantry tactics and howitzer drill. He participated in Farragut's Mississippi river campaign and in the attacks on Forts Fisher and Anderson, Cape Fear river. In the cruise of the practice squadron of the academy, in the summer of 1866, he commanded the Winnipee.

Simpson, Edward, commander: Was born on the 3d of March, 1824, in the city of New York, where he was educated in the grammar schools and Columbia college, and entered the naval academy as midshipman, on the 11th of February, 1840. He was promoted, passed midshipman, July 11, 1846; master, 1854; lieutenant, April 18, 1855; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; and commander, March 3, 1865. When the rebellion broke out he was on duty at the naval academy, which was transferred in April, 1861, from Annapolis to Newport, and on his promotion, in 1862, was made commandant of midshipmen. In July, 1863, he was ordered to the Passaic iron-clad (then repairing at New York) and participated in the actions with Fort Wagner, July 29; Forts Wagner and Sumter, August 17; Fort Wagner, August 18; Fort Sumter, August 23; Fort Moultrie, August 31; Fort Moultrie and Battery Bee, September 8; and Fort Moultrie, November 16. He commanded the Isonomia from May, 1864, until early in 1865, when he was appointed fleet captain of the Gulf Squadron, flag-ship Estrella, and participated in the capture of Spanish Fort and Mobile in April. He was detached, May 24, 1866, and placed on special duty in the Bureau of Navigation until the 30th of July, when he was ordered to command the Mohican (third-rate) now in the North Pacific Squadron.

Slosson, Henry Lawrence, second assistant engineer: Was born on the 30th of October, 1843, at Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y., received a collegiate education and entered the navy, October 13, 1863, as a third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted to his present rank, August 1, 1866. He was ordered, in November, to the Vicksburg, 6, and served on her in the North



Atlantic Blockading Squadron, until October, 1864, when he was placed on sick leave. In January, 1865, he was ordered to the Sagamore (fourth-rate), Lieutenant Commander Fleming, in the Gulf Squadron, from which he was detached April 21, 1866. On the 5th of June he was ordered to the naval academy, soon after to the Saco, and in September to special duty at Boston.

Smith, Baxter, acting second assistant engineer: Was born on the 3d of September, 1844, at Beech Hall, Worthalerton, Yorkshire, England, and received a collegiate education. His grandfather was present at and took part in the battle of the Nile. He was a practical engineer, and resided (unmarried) in Brooklyn, whence he entered the navy on the 16th of July, 1861. Ordered to the monitor Monadnock, he took part in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher, and the final capture of Charleston. After the destruction of rams in the James river he was engaged in removing torpedoes in April, 1865, and on the 22d of September was detached from the Monadnock and placed on leave until discharged, on the 23d of November.

Smith, Edgar Selden, acting passed assistant surgeon: Is of revolutionary descent, and was born at Huntington, Suffolk county, N. Y., on the 27th of April, 1836. He received an academic education, and was a physician and surgeon in New York city prior to entering the navy, on the 1st of September, 1861, as an acting assistant surgeon. He was one year on blockade in the Gulf, one year at Hampton Roads, and on the Wilmington blockade, and one year each in charge of the medical department of the receiving ships Potomac and Constellation at Pensacola and Norfolk. He served during the war on the Ringleader, Newbern, Brandywine, Nansemond, Florida, Potomac, and Constellation, and was honorably discharged, April 27, 1866.

Smith, Frederick Clapham, powder-monkey: Was born at Syracuse, N. Y., on the 18th of April, 1847, and shipped in the navy with the above rating, March 4, 1863; was transferred from the Naval Hospital, at New Orleans, to Portsmouth, Va., September 19, and honorably discharged November 21.

Smith, Melancthon, commodore: Is a grandson of Hon. Melancthon Smith, of Dutchess county, a son of Col. Melancthon Smith, U. S. A., and a nephew of Captain Sidney Smith, U. S. N., and was born on the 24th of May, 1810, in the city of New York, where he received an academic education. He entered the navy on the 1st of March, 1826, as an acting midshipman, and was promoted successively, passed midshipman, June, 1, 1832; master, 1836; lieutenant, March, 8, 1837; commander, September 14, 1855; captain, July 16, 1862; and commodore, July 25, 1866. On the 1st of May he took command of the Massachusetts, with which he engaged Ship Island, July 9, three rebel steamers and a cutter, later in the year, and the Florida in Mississippi sound, October 26, 1861. He commanded the Mississippi in the memorable action of April 24, 1862, the Chalmette batteries and the passage of Port Hudson, March 14, 1863, where she grounded and was destroyed, and was then transferred to the command of the Monongahela sloop of war, with which he was engaged at Port Hudson from the 1st to the 20th of June. He was detached on the 25th, and on the 7th of July was ordered to command the Onondaga iron-clad. On the 23d of April, 1864, he was temporarily detached to command the squadron operating in the sounds of North Carolina, and in the Mattabesett engaged the Albemarle and Bombshell, and captured the latter in Albemarle sound, on the 5th of May. Returning to the Onondaga, in July he was made divisional officer on the James river, and on the 21st of October was transferred to the Wabash frigate, in which he participated in both bombardments and the capture of Fort Fisher. He was detached, February 15, 1865, and from March 14 to April 9, and May 1 to May 22 was on court-martial duty. He was stationed at the Washington navy yard as executive officer from June 7, 1865, to September 18, 1866, when he was appointed chief of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting of the Navy Department, where he is now on duty.

Snedecor, John, ordinary seaman: Is of Dutch descent, and was born June 9, 1842, at New Utrecht, Kings county, N. Y.; received a common school education, and resided at Gravesend when he entered the service. Was a seaman on the whaler Ocean Rover, and was captured by the pirate Alabama. In November, 1862, at New York city, he shipped with the above rating on the Commodore Hull and served a year in the North Atlantic Squadron, participating in the second seige of Little Washington, N. C., and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service, in November, 1863.

Softly, James, acting ensign: Was born in Farham, Hampshire, England, March 3, 1829. Received a common school education, and was a seaman residing in Brooklyn when he entered the navy, April 3, 1863, as acting master's mate, from which he was promoted acting ensign,



June 18, 1864. He was transferred from the Savannah to the Ino, April 27, 1863; thence to the Anacostia in the Potomac Flotilla, May 7; to the Adela, May 30, 1865; and to the Ino, August 2, 1865. Placed on waiting orders, January 30, 1867. Destroyed by fire the sloop Buckskin, November 9, 1864.

Sprague, James P., first assistant engineer: Was born on the 16th of February, 1826, at Hamilton, C. W., and, entering the navy from New York, on the 17th of February, 1860, as third assistant engineer, was promoted second assistant, November 1, 1863, and first assistant, March 1, 1864. He participated in the Mississippi river campaign of 1863; the siege of Charleston; action in St. John's river, Florida; battle of Mobile, and the operations on the James river. Was on duty at the Norfolk navy yard in 1860, and inspecting boilers at New York in 1861. Is still in service on the Wateree, in the South Pacific.

Stanton, Oscar F., lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 18th of July, 1834, at Sag Harbor, Suffolk county, N. Y., received an academic education, entered the navy as midshipman on the 29th of December, 1849, and was promoted, passed midshipman, June 15, 1855; master, September 16, 1855; lieutenant, April 2, 1856; and lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862. He served on the Tioga gun-boat in the James and Potomac rivers in 1862, and in the West Indies and Gulf during 1863. He was transferred to the Panola in January, 1864, and served on the Mobile blockade until the capture of the forts, in August, when she was stationed off the city. In November he was ordered to New York and placed on ordnance duty until March, 1865. He then went to the Gulf again in the Powhatan, and assisted in the blockade of the Stonewall in the harbor of Havana. Arrived at Boston on the 12th of July, and was ordered to the naval academy as assistant commandant of midshipmen, and placed in command of the school ship Santee.

Staples, James Chappel, acting ensign: Is of French descent, and was born at Easton, Connecticut, September 23, 1840. He received an academic education, and was in the merchant marine, residing in New York at the time of his entry into the navy, as acting master's mate, in August, 1861. He was ordered to the Washington navy yard, where he served until January 21, 1862, when he was transferred to the brig Perry. On the 1st of January, 1863, he was ordered to the New York yard; thence to the Oleander, March 5, 1863, and to the Stettin, May 1st, 1863. Promoted acting ensign, January 5, 1863, and was honorably discharged on the 15th of September, 1865, after three months' leave of absence. Is unmarried, and had two brothers in the war, one on the U. S. steamer Acacia, and the other in the Seventy-fourth N. Y. Vols.

Stevens, Henry D., acting master and pilot: Was born in Prince George's county, Virginia, on the 15th of December, 1812, but resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., prior to entering the service as first-class pilot, March 28, 1862. His father served in the war of 1812, and he became a sailor at an early age, without receiving the benefits of a regular school education. He was ordered to the Patroon, but was transferred to the Susquehanna on the 1st of April, and participated in the action with Sewell's Point batteries. He was injured by falling through the hatch, and was sent to the Naval Hospital, at Norfolk, whence he was ordered to the Onondaga, at Dutch Gap. Served also on the Minnesota and other vessels at Hampton Roads, and participated in the actions at Smithfield and Nansemond, Va., and New Inlet, N. C. Promoted to the rank of acting master, September 18, 1864, and honorably discharged, July 5, 1865. Is married, and now resides at Norfolk.

Stringham, Silas Horton, rear-admiral.\*

Strong, James Hooker, captain: Is of English descent, and was born at Canandaigua, Ontario county, N. Y., on the 27th of August, 1814. He received a collegiate education, and entered the service on the 2d of February, 1829, as midshipman. He was successively promoted lieutenant, September 14, 1841; commander, April 24, 1861; and captain, April 5, 1865. After his promotion in 1861, he was ordered to command the screw steamer Flag, of nine guns, in which he served in the South Atlantic Squadron until 1863, when he was detached and ordered to command the Monongahela, screw sloop of war. On the 27th of October he convoyed General Banks from New Orleans to Texas, and landed him and his forces on Brazos Island, on the 3d of November. On the 17th, he, with General Banks, captured the battery at Aransas Pass, and, in December, participated in the action at Pass Cabello. In the glorious action of the 5th of August, 1864, the Monongahela was fifth in line of battle, between the Lackawana and the Ossipee, with the Kennebec

\* See Third Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Record, p. 498.



lashed to her port side. Passing the forts, she was the first to meet and to strike the Tennessee ram (bearing down for the flag-ship), and swinging round, poured in a broadside of solid eleven-inch shot. She lost her iron prow and bowwater, but bore down a second and a third time, when the ram struck her flag. He was detached in April, 1863, and ordered to the New York navy yard, as inspector.

Sutton, Levi, landsman: Born at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 26, 1835; received a common school education, and was a shoemaker in Brooklyn when he shipped on board the Sonoma gunboat at New York, August 22, 1863. Was subsequently transferred to the Sabine frigate, and honorably discharged at Brooklyn, August 22, 1864.

Swartwout, Samuel, commodore: Was born in New York in 1803, and entered the navy on the 10th of May, 1830, as midshipman, from which he was promoted passed midshipman, June 4, 1831; lieutenant, February 9, 1837, and commander, September 14, 1855. When the rebellion broke out, he was commanding the New York Naval Rendezvous, from which he was ordered to command the sloop Portsmouth, 18, in the West Gulf Squadron, where he served until April, 1863, when he was detached and placed on waiting orders. He was retired under the act of April 21, 1861, and again placed in command of the Naval Rendezvous at New York, but in the following year was detached and placed on waiting orders. He died on the 6th of February, 1867, at the Brooklyn Naval Hospital, after a painful and lingering illness. He had been in the service forty-seven years, during twenty of which he had been on active duty afloat.

Swift, Charles, seaman: Born at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., on the 21st of June, 1841, received a common school education, and was a farmer residing at Akron, Erie county, when he entered the navy, at Buffalo, on the 27th of August, 1862. Was engaged at Fort Donelson in February, 1863; in a skirmish at Palmyra, Tennessee, April 1st, and with guerrillas under Forrest. Honorably discharged at Cairo, Illinois, August 29, 1863. Is married, and resides at Akron.

Taylor, Gorham Coffin, master's mate: Son of Asher Taylor and Sarah Coffin, of Puritan and English descent, and was born on the 21st of November, 1835, at 75 Nassau street, New York city. His maternal grandfather served as midshipman on the U. S. frigate South Carolina, and in several letters of marque during the Revolution, and was twice in the Jersey prison ship in New York harbor. Receiving a common school education, he went to sea at the age of sixteen, and rapidly rose to the grades of seaman, second mate, mate and master, and on the 26th of October, 1861, entered the navy at New York as an acting master's mate. He was ordered to the Scioto, and joined the squadron in the gulf soon after, commanded by Commodore Farragut. He participated in the capture of Mississippi city, and in the engagements with and passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, on the morning of the 24th of April, 1862. During this action a large rebel steamer, the Resolute, surrendered and drifted by down the river. A boat was ordered away to take possession of her. Taylor volunteered to command it, and passing through the fire of the forts and vessels, boarded the rebel, received the sword of its commander, and brought him off to the Scioto. On taking his report and the sword to Commodore Farragut, he was highly complimented and presented with the sword as a trophy of his gallantry. He was again engaged with the Chalmette batteries, and reached New Orleans with the rest of the squadron. While cruising and picketing up and down the Mississippi, he took part in many skirmishes with guerrillas, in the burning of Grand Gulf, passage of Vicksburg with the Hartford, in the fight with the Arkansas, the repassage of the Vicksburg batteries, and a sharp fight with guerrillas at Donaldsonville. He was the only man in the ship never on the sick list, never lost a day from duty, and was honorably discharged at New York in November, 1863.

Thall, Richard, acting second assistant engineer: Was born on the 2d of May, 1835, in the city of New York, where he received a common school education, and was a machinist residing in Williamsburg prior to the late war. He entered the navy on the 4th of March, 1863, as an acting third assistant engineer, and was promoted to his present rank on the 1st of February, 1865. On receiving his appointment, he was ordered to the Sumter, from which he was transferred, June 24, to the store-ship Roman, and thence, August 10, to the Ceres at Newbern, N. C. On the 24th of November, 1863, he was ordered to the Kino, in which he patrolled Chesapeake Bay and the sounds of North Carolina, in search of the pirate Tacony, until the 2d of April, 1865, when he was sent to the Kanawha on the Galveston blockade. On the 7th of July he was given three months leave preparatory to being discharged, but four days afterwards it was revoked and he was ordered to the Nyack, on which he is now serving in the South Pacific Squadron.



Thompson, Augustus Frederic, gunner: Was born on the 3d of December, 1819, in the city of New York, where he received a common school education, and was a seaman and officer in the merchant service prior to entering the navy, in March, 1843, as a master's mate. He served three years and three months in this capacity, and two years and nine months as an acting boatswain, and was then, March 3, 1849, appointed gunner. From December, 1861, to the 9th of April, 1863, he was on duty at the magazine on Ellis Island, in New York Harbor, and, being appointed acting master, on the latter date, was ordered to command the side-wheel steamer Silver Cloud in the Mississippi Squadron, where he served until the 20th of October, 1865, when, on the reduction of the volunteer navy, he was honorably discharged as acting master and returned to his former rank of gunner. In December he was ordered to the school ship Macedonian at the naval academy, and in the following June was transferred to the Brooklyn navy yard, where he was placed on ordnance duty. He participated in the fight at Johnsonville, Tennessee, on the 4th of November, 1864.

Thompson, John Wesley, acting ensign: He was born of American parents of Scotch descent, on the 2d of December, 1834, at Pittstown, Rensselaer county, N. Y. Both his grandfathers were officers in the Continental army, one a colonel, the other a lieutenant. He received an academic education, and resided, at the time of his appointment, at Kenosha, Wisconsin. On the 2d of May, 1862, he entered the naval service at Washington, D. C., as master's mate, and on the 18th of April, 1863, was promoted acting ensign. He had previously served on the Macedonian, in the Japan Expedition; in the St. Lawrence on the coast of Brazil in 1856-59; and in the Constellation on the coast of Africa, 1859-61. He was on service in the interior, and participated in several engagements on the James river and sounds of North Carolina. Was up James river during the summers of 1862 and 1864. General health good. Is unmarried, and now on the Lenapee (fourth-rate).

Todd, George Brainard, acting passed assistant surgeon: Is of revolutionary descent, and was born April 30, 1834, at Marcellus, Onondaga county, N. Y. Received an academic education, and was a physician at Fayetteville prior to entering the service. He served as assistant surgeon of the Twelfth New York Volunteers, from April 24, 1861, to October 6, 1862, and was slightly wounded at Malvern Hill. On the 17th of October he was appointed an acting assistant surgeon in the navy, and ordered to the Yankee, from which he was transferred to the Braziliera, September 9, 1863, and was subsequently ordered to the Wissahickon, April 20, 1864; to the Montauk, iron-clad, July 1; to the South Carolina, May 29, 1865; and to the Tahoma in the fall of 1866. Dr. Todd participated in the actions at Acquia creek; on the Nansemond river; at Port Royal, Va.; attack on Stono river, July 1, 1864; and the attack on the forts on the Cape Fear river, N. C., in February, 1865; and was medical purveyor to the Atlantic and Gulf Squadrons, from June 1, 1865, to June 20, 1866. He was promoted to his present rank on the 12th of April, 1865.

Tolfree, James Edward, paymaster: Was born of English and American parents, in Ithaca, Tompkins county, on the 11th of September, 1839. Received an academic education, and was a merchant when he entered the service on the 13th of September, 1862, as acting assistant paymaster. He was ordered to the United States steamer Vanderbilt, and, on her, cruised about 80,000 miles in pursuit of the pirates Alabama, Georgia and Florida, and took charge of powder divisions during both engagements at Fort Fisher. On the 3d of March, 1865, he was promoted assistant paymaster, and paymaster on the 20th of February, 1866. Is still in service on the Vanderbilt, and is unmarried. His brother-in-law, Commander C. H. Baldwin, commanded the Clifton and Vanderbilt during the war.

Totten, Benjamin James, commodore: Is a brother of the late Major-General J. G. Totten, U. S. A., and was born at Santa Cruz, West Indies, on the 16th of May, 1806. He received an academic education, and was a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., when he entered the navy, March 4, 1833, as a midshipman. His subsequent promotions were to passed midshipman, February 20, 1830; lieutenant, March 20, 1834; commander, September 14, 1855; captain, 1867; and commodore, March 12, 1867. He commanded the Brandywine, store-ship, in Hampton Roads, from 1861 to May, 1863, when he was ordered to command the naval rendezvous, at New Bedford, Mass. Under the act of April 21, 1864, he was placed on the retired list, and in 1865 was detached from duty at New Bedford, and placed on waiting orders. On the 4th of June, 1866, he was ordered to the Naval Asylum, at Philadelphia, where he is now on duty. He is the author of a naval text-book for the instruction of junior officers of the navy, a work of no little value.



Townsend, Robert, captain: Is a brother of Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Townsend, U. S. A., and was born in Albany, N. Y., in 1819. He graduated at Union College in 1835, and entered the naval service on the 1st of August, 1837, as midshipman, being subsequently promoted passed midshipman, June 29, 1843. Was actively engaged during the Mexican war, and in 1851 resigned his commission as lieutenant. After being out of the service ten years and four months, he re-entered it, on the breaking out of the rebellion, as an acting lieutenant, and was ordered to command the Miami, steam gun-boat, with which he served in the Gulf until the fall of 1862, and then on the coast of North Carolina. From April, 1863, to October, 1864, he commanded the Essex, iron-clad, on the Mississippi, having been in the mean time (early in 1863), reinstated in the regular navy, with the rank of commander, to date from July 16, 1863. He then commanded the Mohongo, until February, 1865, when he was detached, and soon after ordered to command the Wachusett, in which he sailed for the North Pacific. He was promoted captain July 25, 1866, and on the 15th of August died on board his vessel at King Chiang Foo, near Shanghai, China.

Trathen, James, acting volunteer lieutenant-commander: Born at sea, of English parents, August 28, 1810, and received an excellent general education, speaking English, French, Spanish, Italian, and modern Greek fluently. He entered the navy at an early age, and commanded the U. S. steamer Poinsett, from 1838 to 1840, while operating in conjunction with General Taylor, during the Seminole war. He had Osceola a prisoner on board for a time, and took him to Fort Moultrie, where the great chieftain soon after died. He re-entered the navy at Brooklyn, N. Y., on the 26th of August, 1861, as an acting volunteer lieutenant, and was promoted to his present rank on the 16th of May, 1865. He commanded the bark Midnight until September 19, 1862, when he was ordered to command the U. S. S. Mount Vernon. In January, 1862, while having the bark Rachel Seaman, operating with the Midnight, under his orders, he had a severe engagement with the rebel batteries at Pass Cavallo and Valasco, on the coast of Texas, and entirely destroyed them. On the 1st of August, 1863, he cut out the blockade runner Kate, from under the guns of Fort Fisher, losing one man and considerably injuring the vessel. He was under the fire of Fort Fisher, during 1863-4, on nearly twenty different occasions, and had an arm broken while mounting guns for the attack on the Texan batteries. He has been twice married, and resides in Brooklyn, although he is still in the service. He is an able and accomplished officer, of great bravery and experience.

Tryon, James Rufus, passed assistant surgeon: Was born on the 24th of September, 1837, at Coxsackie, Greene county, N. Y. Received a collegiate education, and was a physician and surgeon in his native town prior to the late war. He entered the navy as a volunteer, on the 19th of March, 1863, and was promoted assistant surgeon September 22; and to his present rank in 1866. He served in the New York Naval Hospital until May 29, 1863, and then in the West Gulf Blockading Squadron until 1865. On the 19th of November of that year he was ordered to the Naval Hospital at Chelsea, Mass., but was detached early in 1866. He was then placed on duty in the bureau of medicine and surgery, and, on the 30th of June, appointed assistant to the chief of bureau. In the summer and fall of 1863 he was on duty at the Naval Hospital at Pensacola, during an epidemic of the yellow fever, from an attack of which he was himself prostrated.

Van Alstine, Cornelius T., acting volunteer lieutenant-commander: Was born on the 6th of October, 1814, at Canajoharie, Montgomery county, N. Y. Received an academic education, and began the study of law. Entering the navy on the 27th of February, 1833, with the rank of midshipman, he was promoted passed midshipman July 8, 1839; and lieutenant, April 11, 1845; but resigned in 1859. On the breaking out of the late war he left Boston as master's mate, on the purchased steamer Massachusetts, Captain Melanthon Smith, in which he served most of the time as executive officer, until March, 1862, when he was transferred to the Charlestown navy yard. He next served on the Canandaigua, off Charleston, from June to December, being then ordered to command the Stettin, with the rank of acting master, to which he had been promoted in 1861. In this vessel he was engaged principally on picket duty in the sounds of South Carolina and Georgia, and so severe and constant were his duties that it wore down an almost iron constitution, and induced a nervous action of his system, from which he never entirely recovered. He was promoted an acting volunteer lieutenant on the 12th of October, 1863; and in March, 1865, returned to Boston. In the following month the Stettin was laid up in ordinary, and Mr. Van Alstine was placed on duty at the Charlestown navy yard. In August he passed the examining board, and was promoted acting volunteer lieutenant-commander. He had always been very desirous of re-entering the regular navy and spending the remainder of his life in the service of his country, and when, on the 17th of October, he received a communication



from the Navy Department placing him on leave prior to being discharged (April 30, 1866), he was so affected that his reason left him, and he had to be conveyed to his home at Malden. His dementia becoming confirmed he was, after being for a time at the Somerville Insane Asylum, placed, by order of Secretary Welles, in the U. S. Hospital for the Insane near Washington, where he died on the 12th of August, 1866, and was buried on the 22d in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Van Alstine was a gentleman of high character and an excellent and faithful officer.

Vandyne, Robert C. B., first-class boy: Born in the city of New York, June 13, 1851. Received a common school education, and was an errand boy in the New York post-office. He shipped on board the Winoaski with the above rating on the 10th of September, 1865, for three years, and is still in service.

Van Slyck, Edgar, acting master: Born February 24, 1834, at Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y., and went to sea after receiving an academic education. His parents, Hugh Van Slyck and O. M. Pulver, were Americans of Dutch and Scotch descent. He entered the navy at Valatia as acting master on the 19th of July, 1861, and was married three days afterward. His first action was with the Virginia in Hampton Roads, March, 1862. He was a pioneer in opening up James river, in May, 1862, and was in the actions with Fort Darling and Day's Point Battery in the same year. At Fort Darling, in May, 1862, he was wounded by a minie-ball which grazed the tibia. Was off Mobile in 1864, and the remainder of his term on blockade duty in the U. S. S. Henry Jones, except in 1865, which was employed on ordnance duty in Albemarle sound; shore duty, none; condition of health, excellent. Resigned on the 21st of June, 1865, the war being ended, and now resides at Valatia, Columbia county, N. Y. Had three brothers in the army, one of whom, Lieut. Charles L. Van Slyck, 128th N. Y. Vol. Inf., was killed at Port Hudson, La.

Van Tassel, Bela, landsman: Is of Dutch descent, and was born on the 1st of March, 1841, at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He received a common school education, and was a clerk at Franklinton prior to shipping on board the Governor Buckingham, at Philadelphia, on the 27th of October, 1863. He was transferred to the Valley City, January 13, 1864, and mustered out at Roanoke Island, N. C., October 26, 1864. Wounded by a splinter in the left leg in an action off Wilmington.

Wade, Thomas Francis, acting volunteer lieutenant: Born in Boston, Mass., in December, 1821, and was a sea captain prior to entering the navy in May, 1861, as an acting lieutenant. He served through the Mexican war as a master's mate, and was commissioned an acting volunteer lieutenant, October 9, 1861. Participated in Farragut's Mississippi river campaign, on the Richmond, sloop of war, Captain Alden, and was badly wounded by the destruction of the Commodore Jones by a torpedo, while leading the fleet up the James river on the 6th of May, 1864. He was placed on sick leave to enable him to recover from his wounds, until March, 1865, when he was ordered to the New York navy yard. From November, 1865, to June, 1866, he was on duty at the Boston navy yard, and was then transferred to the receiving ship Ohio, as executive officer.

Wait, Horatio Loomis, paymaster, with rank of lieutenant-commander: Is a grandson of Captain Marmaduke Wait, U. S. M. C., and a nephew of Lieutenant Israel C. Wait, U. S. N. He was born on the 8th of August, 1836, in the city of New York, where he was educated at Columbia College Grammar School, and was an accountant prior to entering the navy, on the 14th of July, 1862, as assistant paymaster, from which he was promoted to his present rank April 1, 1866. He served on the Pembina in 1862; the Mary Sandford, in 1863; the Philadelphia, before Charleston, August, 1863, to July, 1865, and was then ordered to the Ino, upon which he is now serving. Wait in Dupont's squadron before Charleston, and Farragut's before Mobile, where he did picket and scout duty.

Walke, Henry, commodore: Was born on the 24th of December, 1809, at the ferry on Lynhaven river which empties into the bay of that name, and Chesapeake Bay, in Princess Anne county, Virginia. The ancestors of his father, Anthony Walke, were among the first English settlers of Virginia, while his mother was of Scotch descent. Many of the forefathers of Commodore Walke held distinguished and important civil, military and naval positions, two commanding vessels in the Virginia navy during the Revolution, and one fighting under Commodore Truxton, while his father at the age of twenty-one was a member of the Virginia Legislature, and was selected by President Jefferson to deliver the last tribute money to Algiers. The Commodore was educated at naval schools in Ohio and at Norfolk, and entered the navy <sup>as</sup>



midshipman, February 1, 1827. He was successively promoted, passed midshipman, June 10, 1833; lieutenant, December 9, 1839; commander, September 14, 1855; captain, July 16, 1862; and commodore, July 25, 1866. He took an active and honorable part in the Mexican war, in the bomb-brig Vesuvius and steam frigate Mississippi, and on the 1st of January, 1861, commanded the store-ship Supply in the Gulf. When the Pensacola navy yard was surrendered he aided Lieutenant Slemmer to evacuate Fort Barrancas, transported him with his men and material to Fort Pickens, and rescued one hundred and six loyal prisoners from impending suffering and ruin. For this act, which won the applause of all loyal men, but which was done without or in violation of orders, Commander Walke was court-martialed and admonished by Secretary Toucey. He was afterward ordered to command the gun-boat Taylor, on the Mississippi, and on the Western waters participated in the following engagements: Battle of Belmont, November 7, 1861, commanding the Taylor and Lexington; capture of Fort Henry, February 6, 1862, in command of the Carondelet; attacks on Fort Donelson, February 13 and 14, and its capture, on the 16th; attack on the batteries at and above Island No. 10, March 17; ran the batteries at Island No. 10 with the Carondelet alone, April 10; captured the battery opposite Point Pleasant and spiked the guns, April 6, which eventuated in the capture of the rebel army and forts; capture of the batteries below New Madrid, and with the Carondelet and Pittsburg convoyed and covered the crossing of General Pope in the rear of the rebel army, April 7; battle at Fort Pillow and defeat of the rebel ram fleet, May 11; July 15, fought the rebel iron-clad ram Arkansas of 1,200 tons with the Carondelet of 500, and in a hot action of an hour and a half in the Yazoo river, inflicted more than double his own loss, which was but four killed and ten wounded; and the battle with, and capture of, the ram fleet at Memphis, June 6, 1862. From the 1st of November to the 26th of December, he commanded the lower and main division of the Mississippi Squadron and blockaded the Yazoo. On the 16th of April, 1863, in command of the Lafayette, attacked and passed the Vicksburg batteries with the rest of the squadron; and on the 29th participated in the hot action of five hours and a half at Grand Gulf. Attacked and silenced the upper batteries with the Lafayette alone, on the afternoon of the same day; passed below them in the evening, and took possession of them on the 3d of May. Transported General Grant's army over the river, and the next day passed up the Red river with Admiral Porter to Alexandria to co-operate with General Banks. Remained there until Banks returned to Port Hudson, when he blockaded the mouth of the Red river until July, 1863, intercepting and dispersing Dick Taylor's force at Semmesport, on the 4th of June. He was then ordered to command the United States steamer Sacramento on special service, and actively pursued the pirate Alabama until her destruction by the Kearsarge off Cherbourg, returning August 12, 1863. Commodore Walke is an able and gallant seaman and an accomplished and prudent officer. He has been three times married, to New York ladies, and has lived many years in Brooklyn. His oldest son was an acting master in the Mississippi Squadron, and was severely injured in the head, on the Carondelet, at Fort Donelson.

Waring, Henry, acting ensign: Was born October 5, 1817, at Greenwich, Conn., received a common school education, and was a steamboat pilot and master, residing in Brooklyn, prior to the late war. He entered the navy with the above rank, on the 8th of August, 1833, and was ordered to the Nansmond, on which he served in the North Atlantic Squadron, until honorably discharged on the 8th of November, 1865. In both attacks on Fort Fisher he was relieved from deck duty and stationed at the wheel to run the boat to the different vessels with dispatches from Admiral Porter. His son, Andrew G. Waring, served through the war in the 90th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Watts, James Edward, second assistant engineer: Is of English descent, and was born at Rochester, N. Y., on the 21st of June, 1843. He entered the navy on the 17th of March, 1863, as third assistant engineer, and was promoted to his present rank on the 25th of July, 1866. He served on the Tahoma, in the West Gulf Squadron, until 1864, when he was transferred to the San Jacinto, on which he was wrecked on No Name Keys, Bahama Islands, January 1, 1865. After serving for a time on the Swatara and Resaca, he was in the same year placed in the Bureau of Steam Engineering, where he is now on duty. Was wounded in the left arm.

Waugh, Edward John, gunner: Was born on the 1st of December, 1838, in the city of New York, received an academic education, and was a seaman, residing in Brooklyn, prior to his entry into the navy. He first served as landsmen and ordinary seaman a year and a half (1853-5), and then as seaman from April, 1857, to February, 1860, making a cruise to the East Indies in the Mississippi steam frigate. On the first of July, 1861, he received his warrant as gunner, and on the 3d joined the Preble sloop of war, on which he participated in the occupation of Ship Island,



the action with the Iva on the Mississippi, October 9, 1861, with the Manasas and fire-ships at the head of the Passes on the 13th, and with the rebel fleet off Mobile, April 3d, 1862. On the 24th of September he was detached from the Preble at Pensacola, and ordered to the Susquehanna, steam frigate, on which he served until May 14, 1863, when she went out of commission at New York. From June 24, 1863, to June 15, 1864, he was on ordnance duty at Baltimore, and ten days from the latter date rejoined the Susquehanna at New York, and sailed in search of the Tallahassee. She was engaged in both attacks on and capture of Fort Fisher, after which she returned to New York, was repaired, and in May sailed with the Monadnoc, Canonicus and three gun-boats, in search of the Stonewall, which was found at Havana. Returning to Fort Monroe, in the following month she sailed for Brazil, where she was the flag-ship of Admiral Gordon, until the arrival of the Brooklyn. On her return to New York, in June, 1866, Mr. Waugh was detached and placed on ordnance duty at the New York navy yard.

**Webb, Robert Leslie, second assistant engineer:** Was born at Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., N. Y., April 14, 1841; received a collegiate education, and entered the navy, February 28, 1862, as third assistant engineer, from which he was promoted to his present rank on the 15th of October, 1863. He served during the late war on the Maratanza, Idaho, Guriere, Fortune, Osceola, Franklin, Peoria and prize steamer Stag, and was engaged in action at Yorktown, West Point, Port Walthal, Malvern Hill, with the Teazer; at Harrison's Landing, Fort Powhatan, Fort Caswell and water batteries, both engagements with Fort Fisher, Cape Fear river batteries, Fort Anderson, etc. Was slightly wounded in the wrist and foot by sharp-shooters while ascending the James river.

**Welch, William, mate:** Was born on the 6th of March, 1839, at Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.; received an academic education, and was an officer in the merchant service, residing in his native town, when he entered the navy as an acting master's mate, January 15, 1864. He sailed from New York on the Iroquois (on special service), July 10, 1864, and returning October 1, 1865, was ordered to the Sagamore, on the west coast of Florida, where he served until the 21st of the following April. He was then detached, and on the 15th of May was honorably discharged. On the 30th of August he was reappointed and ordered to the Tahoma, on which he is now serving in the Gulf.

**Wells, John Calvin, acting volunteer lieutenant:** Was born on the 7th of June, 1831, at Greenport, Long Island. Received a common school education, and was a sea captain prior to his entry into the service on the 25th of February, 1862, as acting master. He was ordered to the U. S. screw sloop of war Wyoming, which was on special service, and in the China seas. On the 15th of July, 1863, he was engaged with his vessel in the fight with the Japanese forts and vessels in the Strait of Simoda Laki. On the return home of the Wyoming, Mr. Wells was detached and ordered to command the bark Midnight on the coast of Florida, where he sent out a number of successful boating expeditions. At the close of the war he returned home, was granted leave of absence, and honorably discharged on the 21st of November, 1865. He is married, and resides in Brooklyn.

**Wells, Lyman, acting master:** Was born at Hopkinton, N. H., on the 21st of July, 1826, and was a seaman prior to entering the navy from New York, with the above rank, on the 22d of November, 1861. He served on the Brooklyn sloop of war through the Mississippi river campaign of 1862-3, and in the latter year was transferred to the Antona, and thence to the command of the New London (fourth-rate), in the West Gulf Squadron. In the summer of 1865 the New London went out of commission, and Mr. Wells was ordered to the Tioga, and remained in the gulf until transferred to the South Carolina, in 1866. In the same year he was detached and ordered to command the supply steamer Memphis.

**Wheeler, Horace Kennedy, acting assistant surgeon:** Was born at Whitefield, Maine, August 21, 1835. Received an academic education, and was a physician at Flatbush, N. Y., where he entered the service with the above rank on the 24th of May, 1862. He was at Key West, Fla., 13 June and July, 1862; on the Pursuit bark in the East Gulf Squadron, July, 1862, to January, 1864, then in charge of Naval Hospital at Key West; on the De Soto, April to June, 1864; and on the Yantic in the North Atlantic Squadron, August, 1864, to April, 1866. While on the Yantic he participated in the attacks on Fort Fisher and the campaign resulting in the capture of Wilmington, N. C. Honorably discharged, August 13, 1866.



Wheeler, William H., landsman: Was born January 23, 1846, at Mohawk, Herkimer county, N. Y., and was a machinist prior to shipping in the navy with the above rating, August 22, 1864. He served on the Iroquois, in 1864, and then on the Tallapoosa on the Florida coast until July 18, 1865. Honorably discharged, August, 1865.

Wheeler, William Knox, master: Was born in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y. Received an academic education, and was a clerk before entering the service. He was appointed mid-shipman on the 2d of December, 1859; and promoted to ensign, October 1, 1863; and to master, May 10, 1866. He was transferred from the Naval Academy to the New Ironsides, iron-clad frigate, October 5, 1862, and in the South Atlantic Squadron until February 6, 1864. He was then ordered to the Iroquois sloop of war, and cruised in search of the Shenandoah, Florida and other pirates, making over forty-five thousand miles in fourteen months, and returning in October, 1865. In December he was ordered to the Rhode Island, flag-ship of the North Atlantic Squadron, and one year after he was transferred to the Huron, Lieutenant-Commander Erben, now on the Brazil station.

Wilkes, Charles, rear-admiral: Was born in the city of New York, in 1801, entered the service as midshipman on the 1st of January, 1818, and was promoted lieutenant, April 28, 1836; commander, July 13, 1843; captain, September 14, 1855; commodore, July 16, 1863; and rear-admiral (on the retired list), July 23, 1866. He commanded the great exploring expedition of 1838-42, which discovered the Antarctic Continent on the 16th of January, 1840, and is one of the most distinguished and able of our men of science. When the rebellion broke out he was on special duty at Washington, but in the fall of 1861 was placed in command of the San Jacinto and ordered to the West Indies, where, on the 8th of November, he took the rebel emissaries Slidell and Mason from the British mail steamer Trent, and brought them to Hampton Roads and thence to Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. After commanding the James river Flotilla, in the summer of 1862, he was in the fall appointed to command a special squadron in the West Indies. He was recalled in June, 1863, and afterward court-martialed on charges preferred by the secretary of the navy and sentenced to be publicly reprimanded and suspended for three years. (General Orders 33, Navy Department, May 3, 1864.)

Willets, Nicholas Lafayette Benitzite Henderson, gunner: Was born at Cape May, N. J., July 14, 1832, received an academic education, and was an officer in the merchant service prior to entering the navy. He was appointed master's mate in October, 1864, and promoted to gunner, July 28, 1868. On the 11th of July, 1863, he was commissioned an acting master in the volunteer navy, and at the close of the war, October 24, 1864, was honorably discharged, and resumed his former position as gunner. He was engaged with rebel gun-boats on the James river, at Island No. 10, where he was wounded in the foot; at Fort Pillow; at Memphis; at Haines Bluff, where he was wounded in the breast, both shoulders and right thigh; three times at Vicksburg; at Grand Gulf, where he had two ribs broken; and in both of the Red river expeditions. He successively commanded the Rattler, Victory, and Ibex, and was then ordnance officer of the Benton gun-boat until his discharge from the volunteer navy. On the 20th of November, 1865, he was ordered to the naval academy at Annapolis.

Willoughby, Peyton Dunwoodie, seaman: Was born on the 27th of January, 1838, at Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y., received a common school education, and was a carpenter prior to entering the navy, on the 15th of April, 1864, for three years, with the rating of ordinary seaman, until June, 1865. He served on the Belle in the North Atlantic Squadron until June, 1865, participating in the action at Plymouth, N. C., October 31, 1864, and the expedition up the Roanoke river. He was then transferred to the Memphis until September 23, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at New York.

Wilson, Copeland, seaman: Was born on the 18th of April, 1837, and was a seaman in the merchant service prior to shipping on board the Morse at New York city, August 31, 1862. In the following year he was transferred to the Daylight, honorably discharged September 1, 1863, and died May 7, 1865.

Wilson, Stephen Bayard, captain: Was born at Clermont, Columbia county, N. Y., August 18, 1795; went to sea at the age of fourteen, and was captured by the British on his return home. He entered the navy as mid-shipman on the 1st of January, 1812, and was promoted lieutenant, January 13, 1825; commander, September 8, 1841; and captain, September 14, 1855. He served through the wars of 1812 and 1814, but owing to a severe injury, he was unable to take any part in the suppression of the late rebellion. He was retired under the acts of August 3 and December 21, 1861, and died at Hudson, N. Y., March 15, 1863.



Wilson, Theodore Delcyan, assistant naval constructor: Was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1840, and was a ship carpenter prior to the late war. He entered the navy with the rank of carpenter August 3, 1861, and was ordered to the Cambridge, on which he served during 1861-2, and was then for two years on special duty with Admiral Gregory, superintending repairs to vessels. On the 21st of May, 1866, he resigned as carpenter to accept the position of assistant naval constructor, and was ordered to Pensacola, Florida.

Wilson, Thomas Robert, gunner: Was born on the 25th of December, 1832, at Malone, Franklin county, N. Y., and entered the navy September 15, 1847, as a naval apprentice, from which he was promoted to gunner January 31, 1853. In the late war he served on the Brooklyn, sloop of war, until 1862, when he was transferred to the State of Georgia, and subsequently to the Vanderbilt and Niagara. He participated in the attack on and capture of Fort Macon, Beaufort, S. C., and of the rebel forts and defenses of Wilmington. His last cruise expired in November, 1865, and he was then ordered to the Portsmouth navy yard, where he is now on duty.

Winans, Nelson, acting chief engineer: Was born in Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., December 26, 1820, received an academic education, and was a mechanical engineer at Morrisania. He entered the navy with the above rank on the 9th of March, 1863, and served on the Keokuk in the attack on the Charleston defenses on the 7th of April, 1863, when his vessel was sunk by a torpedo. He was then for sixteen months on special duty at New York, at the end of which he was ordered to the Shenandoah, and participated in both attacks on and the capture of Fort Fisher and the capture of Charleston. Honorable discharged September 23, 1865.

Woolsey, Melancthon Brooks, captain: Is a son of Captain Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, U. S. N., whose father and grandfather were also in the service of their country, and was born at the naval station at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., on the 11th of August, 1818. He was educated at the naval station and on board ship, entered the service as midshipman September 24, 1832, and was promoted passed midshipman, July 16, 1840; lieutenant, July 16, 1847; commander, July 16, 1862; and captain July 25, 1866. When the war broke out he was a lieutenant on the reserved list (under the act of February 28, 1855), residing in the city of New York, but at once applied for active service, and was ordered in the fall of 1861 to command the Ellen (fourth-rate) in the South Atlantic Squadron. In the following year he engaged Fort Pemberton at the head of Wappoo creek, on the 30th of May, and fought the enemy on Secessionville creek on the 1st, 2d, 3d and 16th of June. He then for a time commanded the Vandalia sloop of war at New York, and in 1863 commanded the Princess Royal on the Mississippi, participating in the defense of Donaldsonville and Fort Butler on the 28th of June. In the same year he was promoted commander, but was not confirmed by the Senate until April, 1866, and in the following month (May 11, 1866) was restored to the active list. In May, 1865, he was detached from the Princess Royal and ordered to the naval observatory at Washington, and on the 1st of December, 1866, was ordered to command the Pawnee, fitting out at Portsmouth for the South Atlantic Squadron.

Worden, John Lorimer, captain: Was born on the 12th of March, 1818, at Mount Pleasant, Westchester county, N. Y.; entered the navy as midshipman on the 10th of January, 1834, and was promoted past midshipman, July 16, 1840; lieutenant, November 30, 1846; commander, July 16, 1862; and captain, February 3, 1863. He left Washington on the 7th of April, 1861, and proceeded via Atlanta to Pensacola with dispatches to Captain Adams, of the Sabine, but on his return was arrested at Montgomery, Ala., on the 12th, and incarcerated in the county jail until the close of November, when he was discharged. After being for a time on duty at the naval rendezvous at New York, he was ordered (February, 1862) to command the new iron-clad floating battery Monitor, then being completed at New York. After a tempestuous voyage he arrived in Hampton Roads on the evening of the 8th of March, and the next morning engaged and defeated the rebel ram Virginia. During the action he was stunned and partially blinded by powder driven into his eyes from a bursting shell. Upon his recovery he sailed from New York in command of the Montauk iron-clad, December 24, 1862, which he commanded in the attacks on Fort McAllister, Ga., January 27 and February 1; the destruction of the Nashville, February 28; and the attack upon Fort Sumter, April 7, 1863. He was soon after detached and ordered on special duty with Admiral Gregory at New York, where he remained until the fall of 1866, when he sailed for the Pacific in command of the Pensacola sloop of war.

Young, William, boatswain's mate: Was born on the 13th of March, 1833, in New York city, where he received a common school education, and was a seaman prior to entering the navy with that rating on the 4th of October, 1852. He served in Farragut's Mississippi river campaign on



the Cayuga, was specially mentioned in the dispatches for gallantry in the action of April 24, 1862, in which he commanded the Parrott gun, and was awarded a bronze medal of honor by the Navy Department. He served subsequently on the Texas blockade, and is now on the Frolic in the Mediterranean.

Zeller, Theodore, chief engineer, with rank of commander: Was born in New York, and entered the navy from his native State on the 15th of June, 1843, as a third assistant engineer, receiving the promotions, to second assistant, July 10, 1847; to first assistant, November 6, 1849; and chief engineer, June 27, 1855. On the 19th of November, 1860, he was appointed a member of a board on the Michigan to make a series of experiments with steam used in every degree of expansion, of such importance that they were continued day and night for three months. He was detached on the 3d of June, 1861, and from that time until the 19th of May, 1863, when he was ordered to the East Gulf Squadron as fleet engineer. Mr. Zeller superintended the construction of steam machinery at New York and Brooklyn, and was president of two important experimental boards. After recovering from an attack of the yellow fever (September 1, 1864) he was given two months' leave, and on arriving at New York was ordered to report at Hampton Roads by the 5th of October as fleet engineer of the North Atlantic Squadron. In August, 1865, he was detached and ordered to the Philadelphia navy yard, where he is now on duty.



## LIST OF WAR RELICS

AND OTHER OBJECTS OF MILITARY INTEREST PRESENTED TO THE BUREAU  
OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

FROM MAY, 1863 TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1864.

Ackerman, A. Frank, corporal of Company F, Ninth New York State Militia, New York: New York State button and rebel bullet. The button was struck by the ball, and left the imprint of the eagle upon the lead.

Bishop, Lieutenant Prentice E., Jamestown: Rebel cannon-ball (12 pound) from the battlefield of Bristow Station. It struck four men in Company B, Seventy-second Regiment, of whom two were crippled for life, and two slightly wounded.

Boynton, Captain Edward C., West Point: A collection of projectiles, fuses, primers, etc., comprising balls, muskets, various patterns, viz.: "Hotchkiss" cannon, with and without lead bands; "Whitworth." Caps: musket, finished and unfinished; cannon. Cartridges: Burnside rifle; Colt's army; combustible envelope; cylinders, two patterns, English manufacture; fuse, with explosive charges; United States cavalry. Friction tubes: New pattern; old pattern; primers and wafers for cannon. Fuses for ten inch mortars, filled and not filled; eight inch, filled and not filled; paper. Fuse plug for ten inch mortar; eight inch, and ten inch columbiad. Maynard primers; one case. Powder: mammoth cannon, mortar and musket. Quill tubes. Shells: Brooks (rebel) pounds; Whitworth small, with percussion fuse and tin canister for cartridges; Schenkl, with percussion fuse; Blakley, with percussion fuse; five; rebel non-descripts. Plate from one of the monitors before Charleston, showing the effect of shot.

Brown, General William C., Syracuse: Piece of the original Monitor, obtained at the Washington navy yard, August 31, 1863.

Brownell, Lieutenant Francis E., Troy: Gun with which Colonel Ellsworth, of the Eleventh Regiment, was shot, at the Marshal House, Alexandria, May 21, 1861.

Cook, Captain John, Ninety-first Regiment, Albany: Fifty cent bill, parish of \_\_\_\_\_, General order, No. 43, H. Q. Department of the Gulf, one and a half by two and a quarter inches; printed on a piece of wall-paper. Pass of provost-marshall's office, Baton Rouge, La., with oath required.

Corcell, Frank B.: Canteen formerly belonging to a rebel soldier. It was taken at Port Hudson by one of the One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Regiment.

Davis, Henry L., Oswego: File of the Oswego Commercial Times (extras), April 19, 1861, to March 12, 1862, bound. Section of submarine cable laid by rebels near Fortress Monroe. Small Mississippi button; exchanged by Captain John A. Judson while a prisoner; large Virginia State button.

Doell, J.: Piece of the lining timbers of the rebel iron-clad "Merrimac."

Godard, Colonel Abel, Sixteenth Regiment, Richville: Sword of a rebel colonel commanding forces at Lookout Mountain; taken by the Sixtieth Regiment, November 24, 1863, presented by Colonel Godard, through His Excellency Governor Seymour.

Gongor, Anthony: Pieces of a secession flag taken at Roanoke Island.

Gongor, Joseph: Bullet cut from the side of the United States gun-boat "Commodore Barney."

Gray, General Thomas S., Warrensburg: Sword of his son, Colonel Charles O. Gray, of the Ninety-sixth regiment, who was killed at Kinston Bridge, N. C.

Higby, Sergeant Albert E., Hartford: A bullet by which he was wounded in a skirmish on the Rappahannock. The button attached was from the coat of a dead rebel.

Hill, Lieutenant E. F., First Illinois Artillery, Washington Co.: Two rebel primers of paste-board, taken at Champion Hills, Mississippi.



Hovey, Frank H., Dansville: Breastplate of steel, found on a dead Union soldier at Gettysburg. It had been struck by a bullet which deeply indented but did not pierce the plate. A Remington rifle and sword-bayonet found by the side of a dead rebel soldier at Gettysburg. (These articles have been deposited.)

Hulbert, John, Jr., lieutenant of the Ninety-first Regiment: Eight specimens of southern fractional money. Seven rebel passes and transportation tickets. Two commissions from State of Florida in rebel army. Proclamation and laws relating to post-office, "C. S. A."

Kellogg, J. S., Washington: Cavalry saber taken from a rebel officer at Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863.

May, Dr. Henry C., One Hundred and Forty-sixth Regiment: Piece of a rebel flag taken at Fort Pulaski. Section of a fuse from a Union shell prepared by a Union soldier at Gettysburg. It contains the powder soaked in oil, in the center is wrought the red star of the First Division, Twelfth Corps.

Millor, Lieutenant Wilson, Sixth Regiment, Albany: Rebel cutlass captured near Alexandria, Louisiana, May, 1863. Copy of southern paper printed on the back of wall-paper.

Parrott, Robert P., Cold Spring: Series of shells, of his invention and manufacture, of 300, 100, 30 and 10 pounds.

Ripley, John F., Perry: A knife picked up on the battle-field of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, by Solon G. Ripley.

Swinburne, Dr. John, Albany: Gun, haversack, and cartridge-box of a rebel soldier killed at Fair Oaks. It is supposed that he was killed by the same ball that pierced the haversack. Gun from Fair Oaks, formerly belonging to a rebel soldier. Gun of the common "A" pattern of southern manufacture, from the hospital at Savage's Station. Shell fired from Cobb's rebel battery at Savage's Station, and exploded over the hospital of 2,500 Union wounded prisoners, June 29, 1862.

Thomas, Albert, New York: Small Virginia State button from the vest of Captain O. Jennings Wise, son of General Henry A. Wise, who was shot in attempting to escape in a boat from Roanoke Island.

Wilber, Mark D., quartermaster of the One Hundred and Ninety-fifth New York, Poughkeepsie: Piece of a rebel flag flying on the State House at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, captured by General Banks' army.

Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel John, Forty-third Volunteers, Albany: Canteen from the battle-field of Rappahannock Station. Specimens of confederate money, four bills of \$2, and one bill of \$1. Rebel canteen from Germania Ford. Rebel canteen from near Mine Run beyond the Rapidan.

#### LIST OF WAR RELICS FOR 1864.

Addington, William, Albany, New York: Belt-plate. "C. S."

Bentley, Colonel R. C., Sixty-third Regiment New York Volunteers: Large knife, found in a deserted camp at Manassas Junction.

Bliss, Colonel George, Jr., New York: An extensive collection of relics, shells and ammunition. It embraces a series of Hotchkiss shell, five pieces; Whitworth projectile (three shells), one solid shot; Shenkl shell (six specimens); group of fragments from Fort Wagner; shackle for confining prisoners, furnished with an English padlock, captured at Morris Island; four pairs of handcuffs, captured at Morris Island; group of fragments from Fort Johnson, South Carolina; torpedo taken from Charleston harbor; four specimens of Parrot shell; specimens of shot and shell from Charleston harbor; patterns (rebel) for making shot and shell; fifteen inch solid shot; Brooks' shell (seven); canister shot, whole and broken (four); three stands of grape; one Sawyer shell; section of pine-tree, from Newbern, North Carolina, in which a twelve pound shot is lodged; and other valuable relics. The foregoing collection forms one of the most interesting features of the War Museum.

Carpenter, Dr. E. S.: Sword, captured by Lieutenant Bruce.

Cheeseboro Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.: Patent cap-box Shuttsack, Eighty-fifth regiment New York Volunteers.

Carter, Enoch, Esq., Newburgh: A valuable collection of experimental shells and other ammunition, of an interesting character. Armstrong shot, with two bands of lead for taking the groves of the gun; this shell has been fired at West Point, in an experiment. Three experimental shells; sent to West Point for trial. Two experimental shells, in which the rotation is intended to be gained by a charge of meal powder, which, when ignited, issues forcibly from



oblique openings on opposite sides. Weight, twenty and twenty-three pounds. Experimental shell; intended to receive its rotary motion by oblique wings; weight eleven pounds. Hotchkiss shell, with the base removed; furnished with a percussion fuse that explodes upon striking. Hotchkiss shot, with the lead removed. An early form of rifled projectile that has since been perfected in the Parrot shell. Three rifle projectiles. Fragment of a rifle projectile, fired in an experiment at West Point. A Napoleon rifle shell, from the battle-field of Magenta, in Italy; the rotation of the shell is secured by means of leaden pins that enter the groves of the gun; weight, eight pounds.

Corning, Erastus, Jr., Albany: Model of a pontoon bridge made under the supervision of Major William A. Ketchum, by Corporal William Hendrickson, and privates Martin Crispell, A. H. Miller, Samuel Dodge, and G. Mothersole; bears certificate of Brigadier-General H. W. Benham.

Cassidy, Lieutenant-Colonel Michael, Sixth New York Volunteers: two cartridge boxes, with cap pouch and case for armor oil combined, from a rebel camp in Louisiana. Belt, with plate representing American eagle and thirteen stars, from a rebel camp in Louisiana.

Day, Miss Nellie C., Albany: Sample of Greek Fire, used by General Gilmore in the bombardment of Charleston.

De Forest, Colonel Jacob J., Eighty-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Lieutenant-colonel's coat, worn by him at the battle of Seven Pines, where he was shot through the body, the ball entering the breast in the region of the heart, passing out at the back; the coat bears the bullet holes and is stiff with blood. General Worth's Mexican saddle-cloth, with silver buttons; bridle-bit worn by General Worth's horse in the Mexican war. Saber (half), of revolutionary date, dug up in trenches at Yorktown, Virginia, in 1862. Saber bayonet, picked up on battle-field at Yorktown, Virginia. Photograph, found at Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864.

Doell, J.: Wood from the lining of the rebel steamer Merrimac.

Duryee, General Abram: Pair of bayonets found at Valley Forge, on the site of the winter camp of the Army of the Revolution.

Farley, Lieutenant, Twenty-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers: Fragment of a shell found near the spot where Colonel Donnelly, of the Twenty-eighth Regiment, New York State Volunteers was wounded, and supposed to have caused his death.

Filkins, Captain Morgan L., One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers: Saber from Port Hudson, the blade rusted with blood. Inscribed on the blade, "Captain J. F. Porter, Jr., Company C, First Metropolitan Light Cavalry," (Fourteenth New York Cavalry.)

Gale, Lieutenant G. N. P., Eleventh Battery: Fuse of a shell fired at Rappahannock Station; fragment of a Quaker gun at Manassas; bullet taken from a tree from Manassas; fossil wood found near Fort Ellsworth; petrified wood from Beverly Ford, Virginia; part of a sword hilt found at Bucklin Mills, Virginia; army telegraph wire; knife found on the Bull Run battle field; minie-balls found at Beverly Ford, Virginia; six buttons found on the spot used by the Washington Artillery; spur from the same place; clasp of a belt found at Cobble Hill, Virginia; tip of bayonet sheath; spike taken from a fort at Manassas; piece of a rebel black flag found at Fort Bearngard, Centerville; canister shot from the battle-field of Gettysburg; gun lock taken from a musket belonging to the Charleston Greys, at Fredericksburg, Virginia; cane found in an abandoned camp at Manassas; two knives found on Gettysburg battle-field; dirk case of tin found on battle-field of Bull Run; three cap boxes from the battle-field of Bull Run; model of the winter quarters of G. N. P. Gale, of the Eleventh New York Independent Battery, camp at winter quarters, near Brandy Station, Virginia.

Gibson, Captain George, Twenty-third regiment Wisconsin Volunteers: Explosive ball from Vicksburg; alligator's scales from Fort Jackson, Louisiana; leather valise, rebel, taken in Louisiana.

Grinnell, Mr. J. D., Evans Mills, New York: The several parts of a rebel shoe (wooden soles and cotton uppers), taken from a store at Atlanta, Georgia, where they were found in great quantities. The establishment was a large one; a steam-engine was used in cutting the soles. The parts were put together by girls, a large number of whom were employed in the works. The building had been shelled by General Sherman, and was pierced in many places by shot and shell. Also, three round musket balls, three conical musket balls, three minie-balls, taken on Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, from a position occupied by the rebels; rebel sword, taken at Kennesaw Mountain, four miles east of Marietta, Georgia; these places were evacuated on the night of July 3, 1864; piece of rock, taken from the cave under Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, near railroad track, specimen of rock, taken from Georgia mountains, near the silver mines — nearly all the mountains are of this kind of stone; specimen of telegraph wire running from foot to top of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.



Hawkins, Colonel Rush C., Ninth New York Infantry, New York: One sabre, captured on board blockade runner "Ella Warley"; one sword, captured at New Orleans; one saber, earliest United States pattern, captured at New Orleans; one broadsword, captured at Roanoke Island.

Heald, Charles W., Second New York Artillery: Pair of straps from a knapsack, found at Williams' Farm, Virginia.

Herrick, R. P., United States Navy, acting master's mate flag-ship Hartford: Key of the armory taken from the rebel ram Tennessee, off Mobile, August 6, 1864; sea-biscuit, taken from the Tennessee at the same time.

Hotchkiss & Sons, New York: A series of their patent shell, eight in number, from six-pounder to six-hundred-pounder; Hotchkiss' caissons.

Johnson, Colonel Robert L., Albany: Sword captured on General Burnside's expedition, North Carolina; also, one Brooks' solid shot, square head, 100 pounds.

Judson, Captain John A.: Mississippi button, exchanged while a prisoner.

Lawrence, George H., West Troy, the following collection of ammunition: Howitzer shell, 24-pounder; howitzer canister, 24-pounder; howitzer shot, 24-pounder; howitzer spherical case shot, 24-pounder; howitzer shell, 12-pounder; howitzer canister, 12-pounder; solid shot, 12-pounder; canister, 12-pounder; solid shot, 6-pounder; spherical case shot, 6-pounder; canister, 6-pounder; mountain howitzer shell; mountain howitzer canister; minie cartridges, caliber 69; minie cartridges, caliber 58; minie cartridges, caliber 54; spherical ball cartridges, caliber 69; spherical ball cartridges, caliber 54; buck and ball cartridges, caliber 69; Sharp's carbine cartridges, linen: Savage's pistol cartridges; Colt's army pistol cartridges; French minie cartridges; Smith's breach-loading carbine cartridges; cannon caps; Borman fuse.

Patrick, Lieutenant C. M., Twenty-second New York Cavalry: Spur of rebel General Rossiere, captured with his baggage, at Cedar Creek, Virginia.

Sanford, Major Isaac, paymaster United States Army: Cartridge-box taken from the side of a dead rebel at Bragg's headquarters, on Missionary Ridge, after the battle of Chattanooga; contains three packages of cartridges, two of which were manufactured in Richmond, and one at Atlanta, Georgia.

Seeley, L. A. H., Albany: Silk tobacco pouch, from a rebel physician at New Orleans.

Smith, Captain William, Ninth New York Cavalry: Saddle captured at Berryville, November, 1862 — received through Benjamin Smith, Esq.

Strong, Major Thomas J., Sixteenth New York Artillery: Two solid shot from Yorktown — of revolutionary period.

Swineburne, Dr. John, Albany: Bullet, and a part of a gun lock, from Savage's Station.

Tarbell, Lieutenant Colonel J., Ninety-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Bayberry-bark candle, made by a family near Brashear, Louisiana; a rebel sword from near Brashear, Louisiana.

Viele, Augustus & Sons, West Troy: The following collection of ammunition: Mortar shell, 12 inches, weight 213 pounds; mortar shell, 10 inches, weight 88½ pounds; columbiad, 8 inches, weight 49¾ pounds; shell, 42-pounder, weight 31¼ pounds; shell, 32-pounder, weight 22¾ pounds; shell, 24-pounder, weight 16½ pounds; shell, 18-pounder, weight 13½ pounds; shell, 12-pounder, weight 8½ pounds; shell, 6-pounder, weight 4 1-10 pounds; grape-shot, 42-pounder, weight 6 1-10 pounds; grape-shot, 42-pounder, weight 4½ pounds; grape-shot, 32-pounder, weight 3½ pounds; grape-shot, 24-pounder, weight 2½ pounds; grape-shot, 18-pounder, weight 1¾ pounds; grape-shot, 12-pounder, weight 1 1-10 pounds; stand of grape, 10 inches, each ball weighing 12 pounds. This is the largest size of grape made.

Willard, General W. T., Troy: Fragment of a shell thrown from Lookout Mountain into the village of Chattanooga, over which it exploded, about 300 yards from the head-quarters of General Thomas. This piece fell into a fire where a colored man was cooking his dinner, to his great alarm.

Zyler, Rev. Dr., chaplain Fifty-eighth regiment, New York Volunteers: Spoon belonging to a rebel lieutenant-colonel, captured at Chancellorsville.

LIST OF WAR RELICS FOR 1865.

Ainsworth, Colonel Ira W., Albany: Three specimens of Confederate currency.

Anderson, G. K., Albany: Piece of wood from the tree under which General Lee surrendered. Armsby, Dr. James H., Albany: Grape-shot, plunged up on the bank of Cranberry creek, at Alexandria, Jefferson county, New York. It was thrown from one of the three British barges, during the war of 1812, in the engagement at above place, in an attempt to retake a vessel previously taken from the British.



Airy, A. L.: Miniature books, cross (inlaid), heart, knapsack, cap pouch, etc., etc., cut from wood and ivory, by James Airy, of the Thirteenth Illinois Volunteers.

Bala, David, Company E, Seventy-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers: A canteen taken by him from a dead rebel colonel, at the battle of Cedar Creek.

Barker, G. W., Illinois: One hundred dollar compound interest Confederate note.

Barnard, Wm. H., Albany: Rebel belt, taken by Geo. Kniskern, of the One Hundred and Thirty-fourth New York Volunteers, at Atlanta, Georgia.

Battellor, General Geo. S., Inspector-General State of New York: A brick from Fort Sumter, Charleston.

Beach, George F., Lieutenant of Second Regiment New York Veteran Cavalry, Keeseville, New York: Belt and pistol of Major-General James H. Clanton (rebel), taken by Lieutenant Beach at the battle of Bluff Springs, Alabama.

Benedict, Colonel Henry M., Albany: A silver medal, struck at the United States Mint, Philadelphia, bearing on one side the likeness of Abraham Lincoln, on the other side that of George Washington. One (\$100) Confederate State bond (eight per cent); one treasurer's certificate for \$20, dated Treasury Office, Virginia, January 4, 1862; one (\$10) bill, Bank of Western Virginia; one (\$10) Treasury note of Confederate States; one (\$1), corporation of Richmond, Virginia; three (10 ct.) Confederate postage stamps; piece of the halcyard used in raising the Confederate flag on Castle Thunder; ten cent note of corporation of Fort Valley, North Carolina; fifteen cent note of the corporation of Winchester, Virginia; twenty-five cent note, Old Market Bank of Richmond, Virginia; fifteen cent note, Prince William county, Virginia; \$1, corporation of Grand Coteau, Louisiana; twenty-five cent note of the town of Opelousas.

Bilson, William, Albany: Three dollar Confederate note, State of North Carolina; fifty cent fractional note, city of Richmond.

Bramhall, Frank J., New York city: Badge worn by the delegation of the U. L. of A. of New York, at the funeral of Abraham Lincoln in New York city. Also, baton used on the same occasion, by F. J. Bramhall, aid to the marshal of the division of the U. L.; medallion bust in plaster of Major-General Jos. Hooker.

Britt, Michael, Company G, Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers: Five dollar Confederate note.

Bridgeford, Captain S. L., Albany; Impressions of the seal of the city of Richmond; full sheets of fifty cent and one dollar rebel currency, city of Richmond; a pistol, taken in Norfolk county, Virginia, near the North Landing river, from one who was a farmer by day, and a guerrilla by night. It was fired at Captain B. while on a tour of inspection; a piece of telegraph wire, thus used: the rebels secretly occupied a house on north side of the Rappahanock, near Burnside's headquarters, while he was preparing to cross at Fredericksburg, and telegraphed all Burnside's movements. The fact was discovered by a German staff-officer, who heard the click of the instrument.

Brownell, Lieutenant Frank E., United States Army, St. Louis, Missouri: Uniform worn by him at the time he shot the rebel Jackson, the murderer of Ellsworth, at the Marshall House, Alexandria, in May, 1861.

Brockway, Lieutenant J. W., Eighty-first New York Volunteers: One \$5 note, Confederate States; one fifty cent note, corporation of Richmond; one ten cent note, State of North Carolina.

Burt, Dr. Asahel, Jr., late surgeon of One Hundred and Thirty-ninth New York Volunteers, Albany, New York: A rebel magnetic battery, inscribed as follows: "Presented by Hon. John Tyler (late President of the United States), to William and Mary College;" a rebel spur captured near North-west landing, Virginia; a piece of shell fired by the rebels on Butler's line, south side of James river, Virginia; a Palmetto button (of northern manufacture), cut from the coat of a wounded rebel before Petersburg, Virginia, June, 1864; a piece of clay from the bottom of Dutch Gap canal; rebel bullet extracted from a wounded soldier at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; bullet extracted from a wounded contraband, and a part of the handle of a knife carried into the wound by the bullet, during the battles before Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; rebel bullet fired by a sharp-shooter at the surgeon of the One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Regiment, while on duty with regiment in rifle-pits, Petersburg, Va.; rebel bullet fired by sharp-shooters at the hospital head-quarters of First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, in front of Petersburg, Va.; rebel bullet extracted from a soldier of the One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, in front of Petersburg, Va.; six bullets extracted from wounded men of the One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Regiment, at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; copy of "The Stranger's Guide and Official Directory for the City of Richmond," for year 1863; half of the rebel flag which floated over the City Hall building at Richmond, Va., the only flag used by the city authorities on that building during the war (the other half of flag is deposited in the Museum in Con-



necticut); a fuse taken from a loaded rebel cannon by the hospital steward of the One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Regiment, during the charge on Fort Harrison, Va., September 29, 1864.

Burt, Mrs. Dr. A., Jr., Albany: A piece of the rebel ram "Merrimac," taken from the vessel by Dr. Pratt, of Maine (presented by him to Mrs. Dr. Burt).

Burgess, Captain John H., Rochester: Commissioned officer's sword and belt; a battle-ax and pipe of peace (Indian), found in Georgia near the Great Chicopee river, during Sherman's march to the sea, and belonging to an Indian chief.

Cameron, Captain W. S., Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Regiment: A rebel letter taken from the depot at Columbia, S. C., by Captain Cameron, February 18, 1865.

Campbell, A. S., Brooklyn: One \$10 Confederate note, obtained from Colonel Alfred Rhett.

Carter, E., Esq., Newburgh: Flag of steamer "Beaufort," C. S. A., James River Fotilla, captured by Chas. Mosher, of U. S. N., at the taking of Richmond; manuscript order of R. Semmes, Rear Admiral C. S. N., to S. V. Wyatt; Whitworth six pound shell, hand grenade and torpedo exploder, captured by Chas. Mosher on steamer "Beaufort."

Cary, Miss, Albany: Piece of stone from the "White House," on the Pamunkey river.

Carr, William H., chaplain Fourth artillery, Albany: \$100 Confederate note, taken from General Lee's ambulance train, near Farmsville, Va., April 7, 1865.

Cuvert, M. P., Albany: Twenty-five cent note of corporation of Winchester, Virginia. One fifty cent South Carolina shinplaster.

Clark, Robert, Forty-third New York Volunteers: Piece of wood from third story of Libby prison; one five dollar Confederate note; one two dollar Confederate note; one fifty cent note of Richmond and Charlottesville Turnpike Company.

Colvin, Captain A., Company B, Ninety-sixth New York Volunteers; Fifty dollar Confederate treasury note; certificate of depositary of Confederate States for one hundred dollars.

Couner, Colonel Freeman, Charleston, South Carolina: Cane cut from the flag-staff of Fort Sumter.

Cook, Mrs. H. S., Albany: Knife given to Mrs. C. by a rebel, who was shot at Belle Plain; the rebel claimed to have been an orderly of Stonewall Jackson, and that the knife belonged to that famous chieftain; the knife was given to the orderly for the purpose of tightening his girdle.

Corliss, Major S. P., Albany: Piece of the flag that floated over Andersonville prison. Piece of wood from the stockade, and a cane from the timber composing the "dead-line," Andersonville prison.

Craft, George F., Albany: One two cent Confederate postage stamp.

Crapo, Captain Angelo, commissary of subsistence: Chip cut by himself from the root of the apple-tree under which General Lee surrendered.

Crawford, Charles, of Company G, Ninety-first New York Volunteers, Newbnrgh, New York: A piece of the root of the apple-tree under which General Grant negotiated for the surrender of General Lee.

Curtis, Lieutenant N. S., Albany: Pair of rebel shoes purchased by Lieutenant Curtis, while a prisoner in Texas, for fifteen dollars, greenbacks, or seventy-five dollars, Confederate, worn by him eight months, having marched in them over four hundred miles.

Darling, Colonel Charles W., acting assistant paymaster-general, State of New York, 541 Broadway, New York: Piece of the flag of the Fifty-sixth North Carolina Regiment, captured by Sergeant Murphy, April 1, 1865, at battle of Five Forks.

Davidson, Captain George M., Company B, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers: The bullet which passed through his leg, at a charge on the enemy's works, in front of Petersburg, Virginia, June 22, 1864.

DeLamater, Lieutenant James, Albany: Piece of the flag-staff from Fort Darling.

Dempsey, Mrs. James L., Albany: A belt taken by Lieutenant James L. Dempsey, of Company H, Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, from the body of the rebel General Jones, who was killed at the battle of Piedmont, in the Shenandoah valley, June 8, 1864.

Dennis, Hon. Thomas J., Mayor of Springfield, Illinois: The following articles, used at ceremonies of President Lincoln's funeral, viz.: Wand carried by one of the pall-bearers; two pieces of silver lace used in decorating catafalque; one piece of gimp used in decorating catafalque; two rosettes used for decorating the hall; one rosette worn by city council and city officers; one card, used to pass in and out of the hall; two envelopes inclosing special invitations; four programmes, &c., used during ceremonies; articles of Lincoln Monument Association.

Deyo, E., Newburgh, N. Y.: Tennessee State vest button, from the vest of a rebel brigadier-general.



Dobbin, J. S., Argyle, New York: A draft on the Planters' Bank, of Savannah, Georgia, for \$1,010.91; \$1 and \$10 treasury notes of State of Georgia; certificate of deposit for \$1, in Mechanics' Savings and Loan Association, Savannah, Georgia.

Doty, William H., Albany: Badge worn by the officers and clerks of the State Department, at the funeral obsequies of President Lincoln, in Albany.

Dresser, Sergeant A. C., Ninety-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Two and five cent Confederate States postage-stamps, taken at Franklin, Louisiana.

Egolf, Major Joseph, One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment New York State Volunteers: Pipe, pen-filter and tobacco-box; piece of wood from a shelf in Libby prison; shoulder-strap, worn by him at battle of Ream's Station; sword; coat worn by him when wounded.

Eldridge, S. S., United States Navy, 212 Lumber street, Albany: Piece of the wall of Fort Sumter, obtained April 14, 1865, at the time the old flag was raised on Fort Sumter; rebel fuse obtained at Fort McAllister, February 22, 1864.

Farrell, Colonel M. J., Albany: Rebel bond received by General P. H. Jones, in payment for services as a member of the improvised Legislature of Georgia, when Sherman's army took possession of Milledgeville.

Ferguson, Dr. Nelson D., acting staff surgeon, United States Army (forwarded by R. A. Allen, hospital steward, Twenty-second Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry): Box of surgical instruments consisting of twenty-two pieces, captured from General Early, October 9, 1864, and bearing the following inscription: "From Medical Purveyor, Richmond, Va., C. S. A."

Fales, John, Company C, Seventy-fifth New York Volunteers: Five hundred dollar Confederate treasury note.

Freeman, Lieutenant G. W., First New York Volunteer Artillery: Two one thousand dollar (eight per cent) bonds of the Confederate States loan: one \$100 (eight per cent) bond of the Confederate States loan; one \$50 (eight per cent) bond of the Confederate States loan; a bill of sale of State of South Carolina; certificate for \$2,100 given to Charleston Floating Dry-Dock and Marine Railway Company, for issues of Confederate bonds, dated April 1, 1864; unsigned letter, urging importance of maintaining a light on Sullivan's Island, for guidance of pilots of blockade runners; also discharge papers of a private of Company H, Charleston Guard.

Gale, Lieutenant G. N. P., Eleventh New York Battery, Caldwell, New York: Bowie-knife, formerly the property of G. W. Johnson, Alabama regiment, C. S. A.; North Carolina military button, taken from a rebel coat; specimen of moss taken from Clover hill, near the spot where Lee surrendered; rebel buttons from battle-field of Amelia Court-House; rebel fuses (four), from ammunition chest of a cassion, from battle-field near Petersburg, near the spot where General A. P. Hill was killed; star from a rebel officer's coat, near Farmsville, Virginia; Whitworth rifle ball cartridge (English manufacture); Confederate postage-stamps, and currency of several denominations.

Goheen, Sergeant Charles A., Company G, Eighth New York Cavalry: A Virginia State button.

Gordon, Captain W. H., Sixty-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Piece of the tree under which General Lee surrendered; specimen of tobacco captured at Appomattox Court-House; rebel powder-flask; rebel sword (deposited); \$5 and \$10 Confederate notes; number of bullets from Chickamauga; fuse to Parrott shell, from Chickamauga; one-half of a shell from Kenesaw mountain; one solid Hotchkiss shot, thrown by Sherman's army into Atlanta; one-half shell and one Hotchkiss shell, from battle-field of Atlanta; ten Confederate army and navy buttons; seventy-two rebel navy buttons, from confiscated rebel stores; rebel carbine, made at Richmond, Virginia.

Green, John, Port Jervis, New York: One rebel bayonet (rusted with blood).

Grinnell, J. D., Evans Mills, New York: Thirty-six Confederate railroad tickets.

Hallenbeck, Frank, Albany: Rebel cartridge-box.

Hall, Captain O. S., Company I, One Hundred and Twenty-third New York Volunteers: One \$10 Continental currency, South Carolina, of 1776; one \$20 Continental currency, South Carolina, of 1777; one \$20 Continental currency, South Carolina, of 1778.

Hall, Brevet Brigadier-General James F., New York city: One 32-pound solid shot, fired from the Union gun-boats at battle of Port Royal, November 7, 1861.

Hammatt, E. R., Rochester: Sword of a rebel colonel, captured at Fredericksburg by Lieutenant John Gunner, of Company E, Thirty-third Regiment New York Volunteers, and presented to E. R. Hammatt; this sword was thrown away by the rebel colonel while the Thirty-third regiment was storming the heights.

Harris, J. W., New York city: Piece of muslin stained with the blood of President Lincoln being a portion of that used in stanching the blood from his wound.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 655

Hatch, Major C. H., 26 Exchange Place, New York: Overcoat and cape of a guerrilla chief captured by privates Crump and Price, Company A, Thirteenth New York Cavalry.

Henry, John, late color-sergeant of Seventieth Regiment New York Volunteers: Rebel officer's belt, captured at Taylor's Bridge, near Hanover Junction.

Horn, John A., Company H, Fifty-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Rebel dirk, taken at battle of Roanoke Island, February 8, 1862.

Hotchkiss, Captain Arthur, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers: Two cotton bolls from Murfreesboro', Tennessee; a piece of petrified pine-tree, taken from a hill, about fifteen feet from the surface, while making a road near Stafford Court-House, Virginia.

Johnson, Hon. S. H., Sing Sing, New York: One dollar Confederate note, of Alabama; also others of denominations of \$2, \$10 and \$20.

Johnson, Captain Charles J., late of Company A, One Hundred and Forty-eighth New York Volunteers: Piece of Marshall House flag-staff, from which floated the flag torn down by Colonel Ellsworth.

Jones, William H., One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment New York Volunteers: Ring made from screw of a shrapnel thrown at One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment New York Volunteers, before Savannah, Georgia; one dollar treasury note, State of North Carolina.

Keefe, John Sarsfield, Albany: Sword and canteen taken from a rebel sergeant at Port Hudson, Louisiana.

Kendrick, Sergeant John W., Company K, Eleventh Veteran Reserve Corps: Two dollar Confederate note.

Kibbie, Egbert A., Eleventh New York Battery: Rebel canteen.

Kingsley, Lieutenant H. P., Second Veteran Cavalry: A rebel jacket obtained at Mobile, while a prisoner, with a view of escaping, but was soon after removed.

Knowlton, Lieutenant D. R., acting assistant quartermaster, One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Regiment, Albany: Rebel torpedo taken from the Savannah river, Ga.; also a piece of shell taken from Fort Sumter, S. C.

Kreutzer, Colonel, Ninety-eighth New York Volunteers: Two rebel swords taken at Richmond, Va., on our occupation, and used by the officers in the home guard of that city. The blade of one is thirty-seven inches long from the hilt. The sword weighs four and a half pounds; also a rebel shoe found near Fort Harrison.

Larkin, John, Company D, Seventh Heavy Artillery: Two twenty-five cent Confederate shinplasters, taken by him at Andersonville, Ga. (Was confined in prison eleven months.)

Lawrence, F. W., Company C, Ninety-first regiment, New York Volunteers: Ten cent Confederate shinplaster.

Lightbody, J. M. F., Albany: Two dollars of bank of Greensborough, Ga., dated June 1, 1858.

Lombard, Lieutenant William, Albany: A rebel cap of Company B, Second Battalion; also copy of "Daily Corps," published at Danville; a piece of petrified wood from Danville.

Loucks, Lieutenant Richard, Sixteenth Heavy Artillery: Specimens of sub-marine fuse (gutta percha covering) used by the rebels in exploding torpedoes; taken at Fort Fisher by Lieutenant Loucks. Coil of electric wire used by the rebels in exploding magazines, torpedoes, etc.; the wire is of copper, and covered with composition; three second fuse for exploding shells. Wai-t-belt and cap-pouch, marked C. S. on the belt plate, and stamped likewise on the pouch; taken by Lieutenant Loucks. Eight buttons, United States army, cut by Lieutenant Loucks from the coat of a dead rebel officer at Fort Fisher; three North Carolina buttons; specimens of English coins, taken from the pockets of dead rebels; specimen of pebble used by the rebels in allaying thirst; pocket edition of Gospel of St. Mark. The gospels were printed separately in this manner, in England, for the rebels. This was one of a large number taken by the Union army at Fort Fisher.

Luce, Charles B., Fourth Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery: Ring of Princess metal, made from fuse plug of a Whitworth shell, thrown across the Appomattox river, October 1, 1864.

Manley, Colonel John, Albany: Twenty dollar Confederate note.

Marvin, E., hospital steward, Ninety-eighth New York Volunteers: Three specimens of Confederate fractional currency; two specimens of Confederate railroad tickets.

McConihe, Captain William, Troy, New York: Half-penny of the year 1811, found on the battle-field of the second Bull Run, August 29, 1862, our forces occupying the grounds the rebels did in the first Bull Run.

McKinney, James, private, Company B, One Hundred and Thirty-fourth Regiment New York Volunteers: One Parrott shell (still charged), from Lookout Mountain, Tennessee; nine pieces of fragments of shell; one ball (canister); fifteen (rifle or musket) balls, picked up on battle-



field of Lookout Mountain; cartridge-case, for Spencer carbines; ten cent fractional note, of State of North Carolina.

McMichael, Richard, Saratoga Springs: One hundred dollar Confederate note, of the State of Alabama.

Melius, W. B., Albany: Two United States Navy buttons, also military buttons of seven States. Morton, Lieutenant E. M., Mortonville, New York: An autograph letter of President Lincoln. Morton, Captain George C., Fifth New York Volunteer Cavalry: Coat taken from General Rosser's (Confederate) head-quarters, at Cedar Creek, obtained by Captain Morton, November 19, 1864.

Munson, Frank, Albany, New York: A knife picked up by the side of a rebel soldier, at Fredericksburg, Va., by private J. Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Murray, Lieutenant N., One Hundred and Thirty-first New York Volunteers, and acting assistant quartermaster: Torpedo taken out of the Savannah river below the city, after that place was occupied by Union forces.

O'Sullivan, James, former secretary Republican General Committee: Rebel hat found in a house near the banks of the Nansemond river, at Suffolk, Va., occupied by Captain Williams, of the First Virginia Cavalry, and is of the kind worn by that corps. The hat was found by Lieutenant P. H. Grady, of Company I, Twenty-fifth Regiment, National Guard, State New York.

Parsons, S. H. H., captain and provost-marshall, Fourteenth District, Albany: Draft wheel, used in counties of Albany and Schoharie.

Park, Colonel Sidney W.: Revolutionary button, dug up at White Plains, Westchester county, New York.

Peabody, Captain O. D., brevet major of Volunteers, Keeseville, New York: Sword with wooden scabbard, copper hilt, being one of a number given up by General Robert E. Lee, on his surrender.

Perry, A. J., major of Thirtieth Regiment, New York Volunteers: Regimental medal struck for Thirtieth Regiment, New York Volunteers, and worn by Major Perry through the war.

Platt, John R., president Volunteer Fire Department, city of New York: Flag of the Marshal House, Alexandria, Va., in the taking of which Colonel Ellsworth met his death; fire bucket of the sloop-of-war "Cumberland," sunk off Newport News. These articles were presented to the Fire Department of New York city, and, through Mr. Platt, presented by them to the Bureau; also, one-half of a \$2 Confederate note, of the city of New Orleans.

Prince, Colonel F. W., Sixteenth New York Artillery, New York city: Armstrong shell, Whitworth shell, and bell of the rebel guard-house, all from Fort Fisher.

Ransom, Captain A., Twenty-third New York Independent Battery: Austrian rifle taken from the rebel ram "Albemarle," at Plymouth, N. C.

Reagan, Captain P. C., Seventh New York Independent Battery: Prisoners' kit, consisting of a leather plate, made from a boot leg, wooden spoon, and a knife, made by placing tin between two pieces of wood and secured by a string. Received by him from an exchanged prisoner (a member of his battery), who had used it while in prison for several months.

Ridicar, John, Twenty-first New York Volunteer Cavalry: Eleven specimens of rebel shin-plasters.

Robane, J. P., New York city: Confederate blanket, obtained while in a Texas war prison, in a lottery of fifty chances, each chance being sold for one dollar in Confederate money.

Rodgers, William H., major Ninety-eighth Volunteers: Key of Jeff. Davis' "private whiskey cellar," found at his late residence.

Ruttenber, E. M., Newburgh: Lock of hair and piece of scalp of a Camanche Indian chief.

Seecley, Lieutenant H., Eighteenth New York Cavalry: Sample of seed cotton from Red river; also a cane cut by him at Port Hudson, February 12, 1863.

Shuster, George R., Company E, Sixth New York Artillery: \$2 and \$5 Confederate notes.

Stewart, Colonel Charles H., Third New York Artillery: Portion of a Wiard gun used by Battery F, Third New York Artillery, which gun was first in action at White Hall, N. C.; also twenty-five cent postage currency, State of North Carolina.

Stevens, Charles: Note for \$300 on Bank of Virginia, at Fredericksburg, given by Abner Leitch.

Stewart, Dr. J. D., late assistant surgeon Seventy-fourth New York (Fifth Excelsior) Volunteers: Grape-shot which fractured left foot of Surgeon Stewart, at Gettysburg; fragment of shell which wounded Surgeon Stewart in left groin at battle of Gettysburg; package of papers.

Tarbell, Colonel J., Ninety-first Regiment New York Volunteers: One military button of State of Virginia, and one Confederate cavalry button, both taken from coats of dead rebels.



*CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.* 657

Thomson, C. B., LeRoy, N. Y.: The minie-ball that killed Albert Russell, of Company B, One Hundredth Regiment, New York Volunteers, at Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862.

Troy, the city of, through His Honor Mayor Gilbert: Four rebel officers' swords, captured by Second Regiment New York Volunteers, at Charles City Cross-Roads, from officers of the Seventeenth Regiment Virginia Infantry; sword taken from Lieutenant W. M. Simpson, of Company B, Seventeenth Regiment Virginia Infantry.

Vandercook, George, Inspector General's Office, Albany: \$100 Confederate treasury note; \$5 and \$10 Confederate notes, Richmond, Va.; five cent fractional currency, Bank of Tennessee; certificate of deposit for twenty-five cents, of Augusta Savings Bank.

Van Wyck, General Charles H.: Fifteen-inch solid shot (weight 450 pounds), fired from Monitor into Fort Wagner, during its bombardment by Union forces; 200-pounder Parrott fired into Fort Sumter from Morris Island; 100-pounder Parrott fired into Charleston from Morris Island, distance nearly five miles.

Walke, Mrs. H., Williamsburgh, N. Y.: Battle-flag of United States gun-boat "Carondelet," Mississippi Squadron, borne through every fight from Fort Henry.

Westley, Charles P., sergeant Ninety-eighth New York Volunteers, formerly captain in Ninth New York Volunteers: \$10 note of the trans-Allegany Bank of Virginia; rebel sergeant-major's sword, taken from Richmond, April 3, 1865; also sash accompanying the same; package of official papers from Danville.

White, Lieutenant Thomas M., Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers: Confederate guidon, taken from a lance staff of the Fifth Virginia cavalry.

Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel L. S., Sixtieth New York Volunteers: Specimen of \$20 note, State of South Carolina (£92 10), date of 1777.

Wilson, William J., New York city: Piece of Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla.: Four copper coins; one Confederate bill, State of Florida; one Confederate bill, Richmond, Va.; ink-bottle found on Morris Island; a rebel explosive percussion bullet; one ball wormer; two pieces of flint; two round musket balls — all of which were found at Magnolia, Fla.

Williams, H. C., late captain Sixty-first New York Volunteers: Ax picked up on the Wilderness battle-field.

Williams, M. P., Hudson: A brick from Fort Sumter.

York, Lieutenant-Colonel R. P., Seventy-fifth New York Volunteers, and provost-marshall, District Savannah, Ga.: Three \$1,000 Confederate bonds, two at six, the other seven per cent interest; one \$500 Confederate bond, seven per cent interest; one \$100, seven per cent interest; one \$100 non-taxable Confederate certificate, six per cent; three \$500 Confederate treasury notes; two \$200 Confederate treasury notes; two fifty cent notes of Western & Atlantic Railroad Company; two fifty cents Confederate currency.

Young, Colonel Campbell H., late of One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers: Sword belt, a relic of the Revolutionary war, and also used by a rebel officer in the late rebellion; captured in South Carolina in February, 1865, by a member of the One Hundred and Thirty-sixth New York Volunteers.

Allie, R. P., Lyons, New York: Piece of rebel underground telegraph wire, excavated near Munson's Hill, Virginia, used to convey messages from Beauregard to Johnson, before and during the first battle of Bull Run.

Arnsby, Dr. James H., Albany, New York: Pair of rebel wooden shoes, taken from an English blockade runner; \$5 Confederate treasury note; four per cent Confederate bond (blank).

Bailey, L. W., Covert, Seneca county: \$500 Confederate treasury note.

Bishop, Coleman E., Jamestown, New York: Paper cutter and crochet needle, made with pen-knife from soup bones, in Libby prison, by Captain B. G. Classler, of the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Regiment, Infantry, New York State Volunteers.

Bramhall, F. J., New York: Piece of the mulberry-tree under which Lord Baltimore, the founder of the colony of Maryland, was buried, on the shore of Britton's Bay.

Brooklyn City: Two military and naval bronze medals, presented by the city of Brooklyn to its veterans, 1866.

Chase, C. Thurston (late superintendent Freedmen's common schools of Virginia), Albany, New York: Samples of paper, envelopes, stationery, blank books, etc., made by the rebels and used by the Confederate government, found at the custom-house, Richmond; canteen pierced by a bayonet, and bullets from Fair Oaks, Va.; gun-clamp from the gun which guarded the Union prisoners on Belle Isle; piece of human skull picked up near Gaines' Mills, Va.; desk from the Confederate provost-marshall general's office, Richmond; desk and arm-chair from the House of Delegates, Richmond; chains, manacles, handcuffs, balls, from Richmond prisons and slave-pens.



Coe, Hiram, Albany, New York: Fifteen cent fractional note of county of Washington, Va.; ten cent fractional note of city of Lynchburg, Va.

Colvin, Colonel J. A., One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York State Volunteers: \$100 Confederate treasury note.

Conklin, Sergeant D. T., Southold, Suffolk county: Piece of General Anderson's mantle-piece, knocked down by a shell during the first attack upon Fort Sumpter; pieces of brick from the wall of Sumpter and of quartz from Charleston; England's sympathy cartridges.

Crapo, Captain Angelo, Albany, New York, United States flag (miniature, 54 by 33 inches), presented by loyal ladies of Tennessee to Captain Crapo, and by him presented to the loyal ladies of New York State.

Darling, Brigadier-General Charles W., New York City: Rebel uniform coat from Port Royal, S. C.; badge of the Fifteenth Army Corps.

DeForest, Colonel J. J., Albany, New York: \$10 Confederate treasury note.

Doty, Captain Ed. E., Albany, New York: \$5 Confederate treasury note, Richmond.

Doty, William H., Geneseo, New York: Piece of a limb of the great oak called Big Tree, near Geneseo.

Dunham, Thomas M., Troy, New York: Cane cut from the oak under which was settled the surrender of Vicksburg by General Pemberton to General Grant. Presented to Mr. Dunham by General Maltby. Tobacco pouch (deer-skin embroidered) once worn by White Face, Chief of the Gros Ventres tribe of Indians, and friend of the white man, from Fort Union; also Indian tobacco.

Eager, John M., New York: \$100 Confederate treasury note, dated August 2, 1862, with interest at two cents per day.

Farr, Rev. A. A., Albany, New York: Fifty cent Confederate note given by Joshua C. Gunnell, at Fairfax Court-House, Va., redeemable at the office of the sheriff at Fairfax Court-House.

Gale, Lieutenant G. N. P., Caldwell, New York: Confederate battle-flag taken near Clover Hill, Va., April 9, 1863; piece of silk carried with the guidon of the Eleventh New York Battery, from the surrender of General Lee until the muster out of the battery; automaton battery, used by the officers of the Eleventh, in the schools of instruction in their camps; silver medal presented by Queen Victoria to one of her braves in the Crimean war; Confederate two cent postage-stamp bearing head of General Jackson.

Hagadorn, Lieutenant W. P., Troy, N. Y.: Fork made and used by himself, after the loss of three fingers of his left hand and the breaking of his right wrist by a shell; rebel pass, Headquarters Department of Henrico, Richmond; rebel transportation ticket from Augusta to Atlanta.

Hoffman, H. C., late colonel Twenty-third Regiment Infantry, New York State Volunteers, Horsheads, N. Y.: National flag and regimental banner of the Twenty-third Regiment Infantry, New York State Volunteers.

Jacobs, Dr. Ferris, Jr., Delhi, N. Y.: \$1 Confederate note, Petersburg, Va.; fifty cent, North Carolina; \$1 Confederate treasury note.

Lawrence, F. H., brevet major Sixteenth New York State Volunteers, Artillery: \$5 Confederate treasury note; \$2 Confederate treasury note; fifteen cent Confederate note of the State of South Carolina.

McGill, James, late of Second Regiment Infantry, New York State Volunteers: Third Corps badge.

Mitchell, John H., United States Navy, "Britannia": \$10 Confederate treasury note from Beaufort, N. C.

Morton, Captain Chas. F., Mortonville, N. Y.: Certificate of indebtedness, No. 20, dated at New Windsor, N. Y., the last day of November 1779, to John Ellison, for \$1,297.50, and signed in behalf of Colonel Henry Hay, D. Q. M. G., Robert Hunter; certificate of indebtedness, No. 4, dated at New Windsor, N. Y., April 30, 1780, to John Ellison, for \$3,789, and signed in behalf of Colonel Hay, D. Q. M. G., Robert Hunter; indented bill for eight (\$8) dollars, dated at Annapolis, Md., April 10, 1774, signed by William Eddis and I. Clapham.

Perry, Colonel G. G., One Hundred and Fourth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, Eagle, N. Y.: Piece of petrified wood, taken in May, 1862, near Cloud's Mills, Va.; from a tree thirty feet long and six inches in diameter.

Randall, Jacob, Albany, N. Y.: Sword belt worn by Captain Thomas B. Smith, of Second Veteran Cavalry.

Rawson, Rev. T. R., chaplain United States Ira Harris Hospital, Albany: Soldier's portable writing desk.

Ridder, Brevet Major Jacob, late commanding Hamilton Light Artillery and Thirty-fourth Independent Battery New York State Volunteers, Flushing, N. Y.: Guidons of Hamilton Light



Artillery New York State Militia, of Second New York Artillery, Battery L; flag of Thirty-fourth Independent Battery, New York State Volunteers.

Ruttenber, E. M., City Press, Newburgh, N. Y.: \$1 Confederate treasury note, dated December 2, 1862; fifty cent Confederate treasury note, dated April 6, 1863; ten cent fractional currency, issued by Monroe County Bank in 1862; twenty-five cent fractional currency, issued by Chandler & Ames, Mexico, N. Y., 1862; ten cent fractional currency, issued by Mr. Van Wagner, Fishkill Landing, 1862.

Savage, Captain E. B., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.: Coat worn by him when wounded by a solid shot, at Laurel Hill, September 29, 1864.

Shephard, Alexander, Fifty-sixth Regiment New York State Volunteers, Albany, N. Y.: Silk memorial badge from Christ Parish, S. C., thus inscribed: "Sacred to the memory of Major General C. C. Pinckney of South Carolina, who departed this life August 16, 1825, aged 79 years."

Stanhope, Major P. W., Norfolk, Va.: Guidon of the Fifty-sixth Regiment, Infantry, New York State Volunteers, found at a hotel in Norfolk.

Vandercook, George, Albany, N. Y.: Wooden ball found at General Rhett's Headquarters, Georgia.

Van Nort, Geo. D., ——: Lock of the hair of Uzael Knapp, last surviving member of General Washington's body-guard, buried at Newburgh, N. Y.

Waldo, Homer D., Oakfield, N. Y.: \$100 Confederate note, Richmond, on which interest had been twice paid.

Weaver, Wm. H. H., late of One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment, Infantry, New York State Volunteers, Cambria, N. Y.: Saber captured from a rebel captain, in a charge before Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.

## L I S T

### OF OIL PAINTINGS, PHOTOGRAPHS,<sup>\*</sup> ENGRAVINGS AND DRAWINGS, RECEIVED AT THE BUREAU DURING THE YEAR 1866.

Alexander, F. E., Alexandria, Va.: Photograph of the United States Steam Frigates Wabash and Mississippi.

Bartholomew, Captain N. G., Company E, Seventy-sixth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, who fell at the Wilderness, May 5, 1864: Photograph of, four by four, oval frame, black and gilt.

Barton, Miss Clara, Washington, D. C.: Photograph (*carte*) of relics of Andersonville prison, belonging to a collection brought therefrom in August, 1865, by Miss Barton and Dorence Atwater. Photographed by Brady & Co. for the National Fair, Washington, June, 1866.

Brannhall, Colonel F. J., New York: Engraving of General George Washington; engraving of Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island, commander-in-chief of the American Navy, 1776; photograph, four by four, of John W. Moore, chief engineer, United States Navy; thirty-three photographs (*carte*) of United States volunteer generals; photographs (*carte*) of rebel generals Joseph E. Johnston, Joseph Wheeler, Jr., and — Fagan; photographs (*carte*) of Secretary Welles, and one hundred and thirty-nine officers and seamen of the United States Navy and Marine Corps; engraving of the gold medal awarded by Congress, January 6, 1814, to Lieutenant Ed. R. McCall, United States Navy, for bravery in the action, who, in command of the United States brig "Enterprise," captured the British sloop-of-war "Boxer."

Brown, Mrs. Charlotte, New York: Photograph (large) of Colonel Jas. M. Brown, late of the One Hundredth Regiment New York Volunteers; heavy rich gilt frame.

Cassidy, Major A. S., New York, two photographs (*carte*) of, one taken before his imprisonment and one after his release from Libby Prison.

Churchill and Dennison, Albany, N. Y.: Photographic view of Broadway, Albany, with the One Hundred and Forty-second Regiment New York Volunteers marching up, on their return from service.

\*Photographs (*carte de visite*) accompanying personal records, not included.



DeForest, Colonel Jacob J., Eighty-first Regiment New York Volunteers, Albany, N. Y.: Photographs (*carte*) of Rev. J. G. Duryea, chaplain; Lieutenant J. Edward Mallette, adjutant; and Captain James J. Butler and T. Dwight Stowe, all of the Eighty-first.

DeForest, B. S., late lieutenant and quartermaster Eighty-first Regiment New York Volunteers: Photograph of Wm. Quarrill Mansfield, assistant surgeon Ninety-second (1861-1864), and late surgeon of One Hundred and Eighteenth Regiment New York Volunteers; cabinet, walnut and gilt.

DePeyster, General J. Watts, New York: Photographs (*carte*) of General DePeyster; photographs of his son, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel J. L. De Peyster, as hoisting the flag over Richmond, and two vignettes of the colonel; photographs of the De Peyster vault, Trinity church, in which General Winthrop was deposited, and of the Watts' family vault, in which George Watts, United States Dragoons, and his nephew, Major-General Kearney, lie buried.

Dablier, Lieutenant Samuel, photograph of, Company G, Eighty-first New York Volunteers, who was wounded at the storming of Fort Harrison, Va., September 20th, and who died September 30, 1864.

Duganne, Colonel A. J. H., New York: Engraving of "The Southern Prisons of United States Officers," being scenes from life as prisoner of war, with explanations sketched by Lieutenant and Topographical Engineer O. R. Dahl, Fifteenth Wisconsin Infantry.

Duryee, General Abram, New York: Two views of Federal Hill, Baltimore, Maryland, on its occupation by Duryee's Zouaves (Fifth New York State Volunteers), and prior to the erection of fortifications thereon. Portrait of a member of the Zouaves. The three pictures painted in water-colors, by private McIlvaine.

Gandalfo, Lieutenant-Colonel J. B., One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Regiment New York State Volunteers, New York: Photograph of a group of the returned officers of the One Hundred and Seventy-eighth New York Volunteers. Same in *carte de visite*.

Hagadorn, Lieutenant W. P., One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers, Troy, New York: Photograph, full length, of Lieutenant H., who was severely wounded at Bristow Station, October 14, 1863, four by four, rustic frame.

Hedges, Captain Seth N., Dansville, New York: Photograph, large, with rustic frame, of Major Job C. Hedges, late of Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, killed at one of the assaults on Petersburg, Va.

Hobbs, C. H., New York State surgeon-general's office: Photographs (*carte*) of H. McG. Wilson, late assistant surgeon Second Mounted Rifles, New York Volunteers; William B. Little, United States Army consul at Panama, late surgeon Thirty-second Regiment New York Volunteers; J. M. Flood, late assistant surgeon One Hundred and Seventh Regiment New York Volunteers; A. B. Shipman, late surgeon Twelfth Regiment New York Volunteers; H. J. Phillips, late surgeon Fifty-third Regiment and One Hundred and Second Regiment New York Volunteers.

Kimball and Sons, Concord, New Hampshire: Twenty-one photographs of flags of New Hampshire volunteer regiments.

McCullough, D. L., Illinois: Photograph of the eagle, Old Abe, which was carried through three years, and many battles of the war, by the Eighth Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. It would mount up in the air during a battle, and would unite its screams with the cheers of the Union soldiers, over a victory. It was twice wounded.

Miller, Lieutenant Willson, Washington, D. C.: Lithograph memorial of Company B, Twenty-eighth United States Colored Infantry.

Morris, George U., commander United States Navy: Photograph of the sinking of the "Cumberland," by the "Virginia," from a drawing by himself.

Pratt, Colonel Zadock, Prattsville, New York: Portrait of Colonel George W. Pratt, Twentieth Regiment New York State Militia, or Eightieth Regiment New York Volunteers, who was wounded at Manassas, August 30th, and who died at Albany, September 11, 1862. Painting in oil, by Amos Hamlin, Jr., Schoharie C. H. Cabinet size, heavy gilt frame.

Roemer, Major Jacob, late commander Thirty-fourth New York Veteran Volunteer Light Battery, Flushing, New York: Photograph (*carte*) of the Thirty-fourth New York Independent Battery shelling the rebel lines and city of Petersburg, Va., June 18 and 19, 1864; photograph of Major Roemer (*carte*).

Sill, Brevet Major Edward E., late captain and assistant adjutant-general of the One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers, Livonia, New York: Photograph of himself and Lieutenant A. P. Lamson, One Hundred and Fourth New York Volunteers, taken in the dress which they wore on their escape from prison, Columbia, S. C., and in their flight of nearly six hundred miles to the Union lines.



Silliman, Mrs. W., Bloomfield, New Jersey: Photograph of Colonel W. Silliman, late of the Twenty-sixth Regiment United States Colored Troops, four by four, oval frame, rosewood and gilt.

Stiles, Hon. Orson, Fredonia, New York: Photographs, four by four, of William E. Cushing, lieutenant United States Navy, who sunk the rebel "Albermarle," October 31, 1864; Milton E. Cushing, acting assistant paymaster United States Navy; Howard B. Cushing, lieutenant Fourth United States Artillery; Alonzo H. Cushing, lieutenant Fourth United States Artillery, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. (*Passe-partout frame*.)

Stringham, S. H., rear-admiral United States Navy: Photograph (*imperial*) of the United States line-of-battle-ship "Ohio," now receiving ship at Boston navy yard.

Tibbets, Brevet Major-General William B., late major Second Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, Troy, New York: Photograph of. (*Imperial passe-partout frame*.)

Townsend, Mrs. Harriet, Newburgh, New York: Photograph, four by four, of Colonel Charles Townsend, of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment New York Volunteers, who fell at Coal Harbor, June 1, 1864.

Ward, Rev. J. C., Frankfort, N. Y.: Photographs (*carte*) of the executive committee of the New York central branch of the United States Christian Commission: Hon. Wm. J. Bacon, Hon. H. Denio; Rev. Drs. P. H. Fowler, D. G. Corey, S. Hanson Coxe, S. M. Campbell, and A. G. Verimely; Revs. S. R. Fuller, J. C. Ward, H. N. Dryer; Wm. D. Walcott, T. W. Seward, Esqs. George C. Carter, secretary, and Robert S. Williams, treasurer, New York central board United States Christian Commission.

Weer, Captain Norman F., photograph of, late of Company E, One Hundred and Twenty-third Regiment New York Volunteers, four by four, oval rosewood.

Woolsey, Captain M. B., United States Navy: Photograph of United States steamer "Princess Royal," from a drawing by himself.

## LIST

### OF DONATIONS OF BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, MAPS AND OTHER PRINTED MATTER, AND ALSO MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR 1866.

Achilles, Charles P., Rochester, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Monroe County, 1863, bound.

Alexander, J. E., Alexandria, Va.: Service Record (manuscript) of Commodore Melancthon Smith, United States Navy.

Armsby, Dr. James H., Albany, New York: Copy of The Statutes at Large of the Provisional Government of the Confederate States of America; copy of the Satyricon (Latin) published 1601; Gospel of St. Mark, published at Oxford.

Baker, N. B., adjutant-general State of Iowa: Reports of the Adjutant-General of Iowa for years 1864 and 1865.

Barnes, Joseph K., surgeon-general United States Army: Copy of Circular No. 6, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, November 1, 1865.

Barton, Miss Clara, Washington, D. C.: Two copies of Roll of Missing Men, No. 3; two copies of Roll No. 4; copy of List of Union Soldiers buried at Andersonville.

Batcheller, General George S., inspector-general of New York: Report of Inspector-General of the State of New York, 1865; copy of Albany Zouave Cadets to the Rochester Blues, 1866.

Batcheller, George S., brigadier-general, inspector-general National Guard State of New York: One copy Annual Report of the Inspector-General State of New York, January 9, 1867.

Bates, Samuel P., State historian, Harrisburg, Pa.: Report of the State Historian, appointed to prepare a Military History of the Organization of Pennsylvania Volunteers and Militia, 1866, two copies.

Bates, Willard W., colonel Eighth Regiment Heavy Artillery, killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.: One large size photograph, gilt frame. Presented to the Bureau by his father, Henry W. Bates.

Beach, Captain O. W., Little Falls, New York: Outline History of Company F, Sixteenth New York Volunteer Heavy Artillery; list of casualties and roster of officers at muster-out.



Beckwith, Captain J. C., Almond, New York: Outline History of Company D, One Hundred and Eighty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers.

Beecher, Dr. H. H., late surgeon One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers, Norwich, N. Y.: Record of the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment New York Volunteers, bound, 582 pages.

Benedict, Colonel H. M., Albany, N. Y.: Five copies (pamphlet) of history of the One Hundred and Sixty-second Regiment New York Volunteers; General Orders, 1861, War Department, one volume, bound; memoir of Brevet Brigadier-General Lewis Benedict, colonel of One Hundred and Sixty-second Regiment New York Volunteers, Infantry, who fell in battle at Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, April 9, 1864.

Bentley, Colonel C. W., State Inspector-General's Office, Albany, N. Y.: Three copies of the Military Code of the State of New York.

Bigelow, J. M., Albany, N. Y.: The Weekly Junior Register, Franklin (Altakapas), Parish of St. Mary, La., April 25, 1863—a Union newspaper, printed on the back of wall-paper.

Bliss, Coleman E., Jamestown, N. Y.: The Libby Prison Minstrels, programme of, presented by Captain B. G. Cassler, One Hundred and fifty-fourth New York Volunteers.

Blauvelt, N. C., Spring Valley, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Rockland county, 1863.

Borenman, Arthur J., Governor of West Virginia, Wheeling, Va.: Message of Governor to Legislature of West Virginia, January 16, 1866; Constitution of the State of West Virginia.

Bouton, H. H., Goff's Mills, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Steuben county, 1865.

Bouton, Captain and Adjutant Edward C., West Point, N. Y.: Official register of the officers and cadets of the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; regulations United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Bradley, Colonel John, Brownville, Jefferson county: Memorial (pamphlet) of John Brown Bradley, midshipman United States Navy, who fell in the naval battle under Admiral Farragut, below New Orleans, April 21, 1862.

Bramhall, F. J., New York: Copies of the Alta California, August 3, 1865; The People (Irish), August 19, 1865; Le Temps (French), July 30, August 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, 1865; speech of Hon. J. A. Garfield, of Ohio, on Freedmen's Bureau and Restoration of the Rebel States; United States Service Magazine, Volume 2, No. 10, 1864, and Volume 4, 1865; President's message in relation to the States lately in rebellion, with reports of General Grant and Brigadier-General Carl Schurz; the Monroe Doctrine; No. 34 of publications of Loyal Publication Society, eight copies; copies of New Orleans Times, October 23, 1861; Charleston Courier, May 30, 1865; Arizona Miner, March 9, 1864; New York Sunday Atlas, September 16, 1868; Skandanavisk Post; one hundred and twenty-seven copies of publications of Loyal Publication Society, New York, being from No. 1 to No. 79, inclusive, excepting Nos. 73 and 74; and the following named numbers being in duplicate, viz.: No. 10, seven copies; No. 15, five copies; No. 23, two copies; No. 34, nineteen copies; No. 36, two copies; No. 47, eleven copies; No. 54, two copies; No. 60, six copies; and also an index to the publications of the Society from February 1, 1863 to February 1, 1864, being from No. 1 to No. 44, inclusive; Constitution and By-Laws of the Loyal Legion of the United States; proceedings of a Lincoln and Johnson ratification meeting, at Washington, D. C., eight copies; speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, in United States Senate, February, 1866; speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens on Reconstruction, in Congress; circular of Union League of America in reference to the National Lincoln Monument; God Save the Nation, war hymn, two copies; the Morning Star (London), dates of September 22, 23 and 24, 1861; National Anti-Slavery Standard, April 16 and October 1, 1864; Columbia Republican (Hudson), July 23, and September 3, 1861; Massachusetts Weekly Spy, October 6, 1865; Daily Reese River Reveille (Nevada), February 15 and 16, 1866; the Union (New York city), October 14, 1865; the Crutch (Annapolis, Md.), June 11, 1864; Herald of Truth, October 7, 1859; Reconstructionist, February 17 and March 3, 1860; speeches of Hon. H. J. Raymond, on Peace and Restoration, and on Restoration and the President's Policy; speeches of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, on the Constitutional Amendment, and on the Public Debt and Specie Payments, March 16, 1866; speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, in New York city, on Our Foreign Relations; sermon of Rev. Dr. H. W. Bellows on Unconditional Loyalty; Webster's Almanac, 1864; General McClellan's Record; pamphlet on Report of the Adjutant-General of State of Maine, 1864; speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the Freedmen's Bureau Veto Message, March 16, 1866; Constitution and By Laws of the National Union League, two copies; petition to Legislature by National Union League, four copies; Lincoln mourning badges of Union League Association; A Rainy Day in Camp,



and the Invitation, published by the Protestant Episcopal Book Society, Philadelphia; the Soldier from Home, published by the American Tract Society, New York; Friendly Counsels for Freedmen, and Out of the House of Bondage (tracts); New Gospel of Peace, book fourth; Constitution and By-Laws of the Soldiers and Sailors' National League; rebel envelopes; two envelopes in memory of Major Winthrop, designed by William L. Bramhall, Company I, Seventh New York State National Guard; remarks of Hon. James A. Garfield on the death of President Lincoln; United States Navy Registers for 1864 and 1865; forty-two numbers of Wilkes' Spirit of the Times and New York Citizen; pamphlet of a Constituent to a Representative; Log of Scenes and Incidents on Board the United States Steamer Nansemond, late of the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and Potomac Flotilla, during the rebellion, 1861-5, as kept by Henry Warring, United States Steamer Nansemond; speech of the Hon. Mr. Deming, of Connecticut, on the President's Message, January 19, 1863; Roll of Honor of the Seventh Regiment New York State National Guard; Twentieth Annual Report of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor; Constitution, By-Laws and Rules of Order of the Soldiers and Sailors' Union, Washington, D. C., two copies; speech of the Hon. George S. Boutwell, on the admission of Tennessee; speech of General Benjamin F. Butler, at Cleveland; resolutions of the subordinate Union League, No. 3, New York, October 16, 1866; General Orders Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, of Grand Army of the Republic.

Bramhall, Colonel Wm. L., Washington, D. C.: Proceedings of the Soldiers' and Sailors' State Convention, held in Albany, N. Y., April, 1866, two copies; Proceedings of the Soldiers' and Sailors' National Convention at Washington, D. C., six copies.

Bramlette, Thomas J., Governor of Kentucky: Constitution of the State of Kentucky.

Brown, W. H., Hartford, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Washington county, 1865.

Browning, F., United States Sanitary Commission, N. Y.: Pain and Anæsthetics, Hemorrhage from Wounds, Plaster of Paris Splints, published by the United States Sanitary Commission.

Buckingham, Wm. A., Governor of Connecticut: Proclamation appointing March 30, 1866, a day of fasting and prayer; special message to the Legislature of Connecticut, May, 1866, three copies.

Bullard, General Ed. F., Waterford, N. Y.: The Nation's Trial (pamphlet), two copies.

Bullock, Alex. H., Governor of Massachusetts: Manual for the General Court of Massachusetts, containing the Constitution of the State; address of His Excellency, Governor Bullock, to the two branches of the Legislature of Massachusetts, January 4, 1867, two copies.

Burleson, John H., secretary, Ann Arbor, Michigan: Catalogue of the officers and students of the University of Michigan.

Burt, Mrs. Mary S. L., Albany, N. Y.: Ulster County Gazette, January 4, 1800, containing an account of the funeral ceremonies of General George Washington.

Bush, A. M. C., captain A. D. C., G Company, Ninety-fifth Regiment, New York State Volunteers: One photograph, four by four size, extra framed.

Buttle, R. W., captain and brevet major One Hundred and Thirty-third Regiment New York Volunteers: One photograph, large size.

Cadley, E. B., Brooklyn, New York: Minutes of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings.

Chase, C. Thurston, late superintendent Freedmen's common schools of Virginia, Albany, New York: Documents from the Confederate treasury department, war department, provost-marshall general's office, surgeon general's office, with twenty sets of blanks; list of patients received at the Confederate general hospital, Gordonsville, Ga., from October 3, 1862, to January 1, 1864; Confederate hospital reports and papers from medical director's office, Richmond; abstract of issues of rations to destitute families in Richmond, by the United States government, 1865; book, of Confederate paper and workmanship; report of the board of visitors of the Virginia Military Institute, July, 1863; the Two Rebellions, or Treason Unmasked, by a Virginian, 1865, pamphlet, 143 pages; United States Christian Commission; fourth report of the Committee of Maryland, 1866; roster of First United States Colored Cavalry, December 22, 1863; interest tables on \$1,000 funded debt, at eight per cent; four per cent call certificates Confederate treasury, under Act of Congress, February 17, 1864, full sheets blank; "Commonwealth's Book," from the Richmond, Va., jail, four volumes, with a large number of slaves', runaways', and other prisoners' warrants; journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1863 and 1864.

Clark, Rufus W., D. D., Albany, New York: The Unity of the American Nationality; a Thanksgiving Day Sermon, November 26, 1863, two copies; Memorial of the Heroes of Albany,



delivered July 10, 1864; discourse on the Life and Character of Howard Townsend, M. D., late professor in the Albany Medical College, two copies.

Clark, Hon. E. B., Plainfield, New York: Printed call (framed) dated September 4, 1861, to citizens of Plainfield and vicinity, for a meeting to equip and send representatives to the People's Ellsworth Regiment.

Clarke, Hon. Freeman, comptroller of the currency, United States Treasury Department: Special report of the comptroller of the currency, 1864; annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1865.

Couch, J. M.: The Man without a Country, being a sketch of Philip Nolan, Lieutenant United States Navy, pamphlet.

Cowdin, Elliott C., New York City: Agriculture, its dignity and progress; an address by E. C. Cowdin, delivered before the Society of Agriculture and Horticulture of Westchester county, at White Plains, September 20, 1866; The Tax on Cotton; remarks by E. C. Cowdin, before the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, December 20, 1866.

Crapo, Henry H., Governor of Michigan: Manual containing the Rules of the Senate and House of Michigan, with other matter, 1863.

Crawford, Samuel J., Governor of Kansas: Compiled Laws of Kansas, 1863; Laws of Kansas, 1864.

Cushing, E. H., Houston, Texas: Constitution and General Laws of Texas, 1866.

Daniel, Major J. Townsend, New York: Memoranda of the Thirty-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Darling, Charles W., brigadier-general and engineer-in-chief, New York City: One musket and a solid shot, captured by Lieutenant J. P. K. Mygatt, United States Navy, who was in command of the steamer "Reliance," at Port Royal, during the war.

Darling, General Charles W., New York: Regimental order, dated New York March 8, 1817, and addressed to Lieutenant Jacob A. Robertson, who was then a line officer of the One Hundred and Sixth Regiment, New York State Militia.

Davis, H. L., Oswego, New York: Narrative of the Fall and Winter Campaign, containing a detailed description of the battle of Fredericksburg, by a private soldier.

DeForest, Colonel J. J., Albany, N. Y.: The True Southerner, fifteen numbers, published at Hampton, Va., dates of November 24, 30, December 7, 14, 21, 28, 1863 and January 4, 11, 18, 25, February 1, 8, 15, March 15, 22, 1866.

Delafield, General Richard, brevet major-general and chief engineer United States Army, Washington, D. C.: Twenty-two maps. 1. Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.; 2. Siege of Yorktown, Va.; 3. Central Virginia, showing the campaign and marches of General Grant; 4. General Sherman's campaigns; 5. Atlanta, siege of; 6. Region of operations against Richmond and Petersburg; 7, 8, 9. Campaign maps of the Army of the Potomac, numbers one, two, three; 10, 11. Vicinity and plan of Fort Fisher; 12. Defences of Mobile city, Ala.; 13. Mobile city and vicinity; 14. Roads and forts around Washington, D. C.; 15. Defences of Blakely; 16. Defences at Spanish Fort; 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. Set of five battle-field maps of the Army of the Potomac; 22. Battle-field in front of Nashville, Tenn.

Dennison, Wm., United States Postmaster-General, Washington, D. C.: Reports of the United States Postmaster-General for 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865; Postal laws and regulations; List of post-offices in the United States.

De Peyster, Brevet Major-General J. Watts, Tivoli, New York: Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared, an address delivered by General DePeyster before the Vermont State Historical Society, October 20, 1863; the First Flag over Richmond (pamphlet); poem on the Raising of the American Flag over Richmond, Virginia, April 3, 1865; Memorials of a Birthday Breakfast given to Captain Frederic Tahrbusch (Labouche), ex-captain H. B. M. Sixtieth Rifles, etc., on his one hundredth birth-day, by General De Peyster (pamphlet); List of Recruits furnished by town of Red Hook in forty-three regiments; the Bonnie Free Flag (song); address by General De Peyster, at Madalin, Dutchess county, November 28, 1866, upon the occasion of the inauguration of a monument erected by Tivoli and Madalin to their Defenders who lost their Lives in suppressing the Slaveholders' Rebellion, and in sustaining the Government of the People, for the People, by the People.

Dickinson, S. W., late private secretary to Governor Parker of New Jersey: third annual Message of Joel Parker, Governor of New Jersey; documents accompanying Governor Parker's message.

Egert, Joseph, captain Second Regiment New York State Volunteers, and brevet lieutenant colonel One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment New York Volunteers: Four large size photo



graphs; one photograph of one-armed and one-legged veterans, of Troy, N. Y.; one photograph of Veteran Battalion, of Troy, New York, target excursion; one photograph, a veteran company of Capital Police, of Troy, New York, October 17, 1866; one photograph, Troy, New York, Veteran target excursion, October 17, 1866.

Ely, Dr. W. W., Rochester, New York: Manuscript map of the battle-field of Antietam, prepared by Dr. Ely, from personal observation, 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ x52 inches.

Engel, Dr. Ernst, director des Konigl. Preussischen Statistischen Bureau, Berlin —, Compte-Rendu General des Travaux du Congres International de Statistique, dans ses seances tenues à Bruxelles, 1853, Paris, 1855, Vienne, 1857, et Londre, 1860; Public par les ordres de S. E. M. Le Comte D'Eulenburg, Ministre de L'Interieur, sous la direction de M. Le Dr. Engel, Directeur du Bureau Royal de Statistique de Berlin, Berlin, 1863; Rechenschafts-Bericht über die Funste Sitzungsperiode des Internationalen Statistischen Congresses in Berlin; Veröffentlicht auf den befehl Sr. Excellenz des Herrn Ministers des Junern Grafen Zu Eulenburg, von Dr. Engel, etc. Band 1, Band 2, Berlin, 1865; Preussische Statistik; Herausgegeben in Zwunglosen heften vom Koniglichen Statistischen Bureau in Berlin, IX; Vergleichende uebersicht des Ganges der Industrie, des Handels und Verkehrs in Preussischen Staate, 1864; Nach den Berichten der Handelskammern und kaufmännischen Corporationen, Berlin, 1866; Zeitschrift des Konigl; Preussischen Statistischen Bureaus, redigirt von Dr. Engel, 1865. Marz, April, Mai, Juni, Juli, August, Septebr, October, November, Decembre, 1866; Janmary, February, Marz, Mai, Juni, Juli, August, Septebr.

Everett, Captain James Hervey, Durham, New York: A Digest of the Military and Naval Laws of the Confederate States, found in the "last ditch," near Farmville, Virginia, June 8, 1865, by Captain Everett, One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment New York State Volunteers; muster-roll of Company B, Second Battalion, Georgia Volunteers, since April 20, 1861; report of Arms Company of Lewis' Brigade, Confederate, for the interval ending March 31, 1865.

Fairchild, Lucius, Governor of Wisconsin: Revised Statutes, Constitution, etc., of the State of Wisconsin.

Faxon, William, assistant secretary, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; regulations for the uniform of the United States Navy.

Fletcher, Thomas C., Governor of Missouri: Constitution of the State of Missouri, as amended January 6, 1865; an act to provide for the registration of voters, Missouri.

Fountain, George P., chief clerk of provost-marshall general's office, Albany: Scrap-book, found in office of assistant provost-marshall general, Albany, containing newspaper cuttings relative to New York Volunteer Regiments.

French, George G., Mexico, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Albany county, for 1865.

Gale, Lieutenant G. N. P., Caldwell, New York: The Sanitary Commission Bulletin, published at Philadelphia, seven copies; report concerning the Field Relief Service of the United States Sanitary Commission, with the armies of the Potomac, Georgia and Tennessee, in the department of Washington, May and June, 1865; document No. 90 United States Sanitary Commission; Bureau of Information and Employment; Patten's Artillery Drill; fourth annual report of the United States Christian Commission, January 1, 1866.

Gandalfo, Lieutenant-Colonel C. B., One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, New York: Sketch of the services of the One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Regiment, New York State Volunteers.

Geary, John W., Governor of Pennsylvania: One copy Pennsylvania Legislative Hand-Book for 1867.

Gibbs, Addison C., Governor of Oregon: Governor's Thanksgiving Proclamation for December 7, 1865.

Gibbs, A. C., and L. N. Walling, sergeants Company F, Ninety-third Regiment New York State Volunteers: Double photograph, framed.

Gilbert, Mrs. Edwin S.: Photographic likeness of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Gilbert, Twenty-fifth Regiment New York State Volunteers, extra framed; also biographical sketch of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Gilbert.

Godwin, Augustus, Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, Company C, Amsterdam, N. Y.: Model of Fort Steadman.

Gove, N. W., Deputy Secretary of State, Concord, New Hampshire: Political Manual for the State of New Hampshire.

Gould, B. A., Cambridge, Massachusetts: Ages of United States Volunteer Infantry, published by the United States Sanitary Commission Statistical Bureau.



- Graham, Lewis B., Penn Yan, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Seneca county, 1863.
- Green, Robert, Troy, New York: Memorial discourse occasioned by the death of Lieutenant Colonel James M. Green, Forty-eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, who fell at Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863, by Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hale, Hon. Robert S., Washington, D. C.: Speech on An increase of the Powers of Congress under the Constitution not Desirable, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 27, 1861.
- Hall, B. H., Troy, New York: Sketch of the United States Sanitary Commission, bound; the Soldiers' Friend, published by the United States Sanitary Commission, 1865: papers Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, of the Society for the Diffusion of Political Knowledge; two hundred and seventy-one newspaper cuttings relating to regiments raised and aid furnished by the city of Troy and county of Rensselaer.
- Harris, Dr. Elisha, registrar of vital statistics, New York city: United States Sanitary Commission Statistical Bureau; Ages of United States Volunteer Soldiers, 1866, pamphlet forty-three pages.
- Harris, Hon. Ira, Albany, New York: Oration on the Life and Character of Henry Winter Davis, by Hon. A. J. J. Creswell; memorial address on the Life and Character of Abraham Lincoln, by Hon. George Bancroft.
- Harris, Lieutenant N. J., Hamilton, New York: Memorial address relating to students of Madison University who have fallen in the late war, delivered at Hamilton, July 30, 1865; Annual Register of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1865; the Transit, published by Division B, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
- Harvey, John C., assistant adjutant-general of Pennsylvania: Annual reports of the adjutant-general of Pennsylvania for the years 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865.
- Hawkins, Brevet Brigadier-General Rush C., New York: The Hawkins Zouaves (Ninth New York Volunteers), their Battles and Marches, by J. H. E. Whitney, 1866, two hundred and sixteen pages, bound.
- Hawley, Joseph R., Governor of Connecticut: General Statutes of the State of Connecticut, Constitution and Revision of 1866; Public Acts of the State of Connecticut, 1866.
- Hayden, Henry, Seventy-seventh New York State Volunteers: A rebel pocket-book picked up on battle-field at Spottsylvania.
- Head, General Natt, adjutant-general of New Hampshire: Report of adjutant-general of the State of New Hampshire, for 1863 and 1864, two copies each, and for 1865, volumes one and two; report of auditor of accounts of the State of New Hampshire, 1865; report of the quartermaster-general of New Hampshire, 1865; Militia Law of New Hampshire, 1865.
- Henry, Professor Joseph, secretary of Smithsonian Institute, Washington: Report of the Smithsonian Institute, 1864.
- Henshaw, Charles, Batavia, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Genesee county, 1865.
- Hoes, R. Randon, Kingston, New York: Collections of the Ulster Historical Society, volume one, part four.
- Hogboom, Mrs. Helen, Castleton, New York: Vindication of the Volunteers of Castleton, by Rev. E. L. Heermanee; documents Nos. 9, 68, and supplement to No. 90 of United States Sanitary Commission; report of executive committee of United States Sanitary Commission.
- Holton, David P., M. D., Bible House, New York city: Journal of the Institute of Reward for Orphans of Patriots.
- Hough, Dr. F. B., Albany, New York: History of the Census of New York, pamphlet.
- Howard, Major-General O. O., Commissioner, etc., Washington, D. C.: Reports of Commissioner of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, etc., December, 1865, and March 19, 1866.
- Hurlburt, L., Fredonia, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Chautauqua county, 1865, two copies.
- Husted, Captain A. N., Professor State Normal School, Albany: Outline History of Company E, Forty-fourth Regiment Infantry, New York State Volunteers; one hundred personal records of members of Company E, Second Normal School Company.
- Irvine, General William, Adjutant-General, State New York: Muster-rolls of New York State Volunteers, volume four, comprising One Hundred and Sixth to One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiments inclusive.
- Kemper, Major J. H., Albany, New York: Three Months in the Southern States, pamphlet, by Lieutenant-Colonel Fremantle of the Coldstream Guards, published at Mobile, 1861.



Ketcham, Hon. J. H., Washington, D. C.: Report on the War Debts of the Loyal States; speech of Hon. N. P. Banks of Massachusetts, upon the Representation of the United States at the Exhibition of the World's Industry at Paris, in 1867, delivered in Congress, March 14, 1866; report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction.

Kinne, Silas, Ovid, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Seneca county, 1865, two copies.

Lawrence, Samuel B., late lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general, middle department, Eighth Army Corps, captain Sixteenth United States Infantry, and brevet major United States Army: General orders, middle department, Eighth Army Corps, series 1861, series 1865.

Livingston, Captain R. W., Company F, One Hundred and Eighteenth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, Elizabethtown, New York: Sketch of the One Hundred and Eighteenth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, from organization, August 29, 1862, to May 16, 1894. Drury's Bluff.

Macdonald, C. R., late Colonel Forty-seventh Regiment, New York State Volunteers, New York: Memoranda of the Forty-seventh Regiment, New York State Volunteers, 1864-5.

Maine, State of, from His Excellency the Governor: One copy Legislative Manual, for 1866.

McCulloch, H., Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D. C.: Mineral Resources of the United States, one copy, by special commissioners, J. Ross Browne and James W. Taylor.

McCulloch, Hon. Hugh, Secretary of Treasury, Washington: Finance reports for the years 1860, 61, 64, 65, 66; reports on Commerce and Navigation for 1864 and 1865; report of a Commission for a Revision of the Revenue System.

McGregor, James: Annual Report of the Superintendent of Buildings, New York city, for 1866.

McMoore, P. A., Fort Ann, New York: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Washington county, 1865; speech of Major-General Schurz at Philadelphia, September 16, 1864; speech of Hon. J. B. Henderson in United States Senate, February 1, 1866; speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, September 14, 1863; speech of Major-General B. F. Butler, on the Character and Results of the War, No. 7, Loyal Publication Society.

Meigs, General M. C., quartermaster-general United States Army, Washington, D. C.: General Orders No. 10, pamphlet, 69 pages, quartermaster-general's office, January 27, 1866, being Roll of Honor, containing the names of soldiers, victims of the rebellion, buried in the National Cemetery, at Alexandria, Va.; General Orders No. 69½, pamphlet, 225 pages, quartermaster-general's office, being a list of the martyrs who, for our country, gave up their lives in the prison pens in Andersonville, Ga.; General Order No. 31, quartermaster-general's office, May 1, 1866, pamphlet, 56 pages, Roll of Honor, containing names of soldiers who died in the defense of the American Union, interred in the national cemeteries at Fortress Monroe and Hampton, Va.; General Order No. 32, May 1, 1866, quartermaster-general's office, Roll of Honor, containing names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union, interred in the eastern district of Texas, central district of Texas, Rio Grande district, department of Texas, Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas, and Corpus Christi, Texas, pamphlet, 23 pages; General Order No. 58, July 20, 1866, quartermaster-general's office, Roll of Honor, containing names of soldiers, victims of the rebellion, buried in national cemeteries in Maine, Minnesota, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Arkansas, Mississippi, Florida, Louisiana, and Colorado territory, during the rebellion, pamphlet, 138 pages; General Order No. 71, September 5, 1866, quartermaster-general's office, Roll of Honor, containing names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union, interred in Arkansas, California, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, and Nevada, and the territories of Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, New Mexico and Washington, pamphlet, 126 pages; General Order No. 93, December 3, 1866, quartermaster-general's office, Roll of Honor, containing names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union, interred in Wisconsin, New York, Pennsylvania, Iowa, Maryland, Missouri, North Carolina, Arkansas, Kansas and Dakota territory, pamphlet, 292 pages.

Meigs, Brevet Major-General M. C., quartermaster-general's office, Washington, D. C.: General Orders, No. 82, October 8, 1866, Roll of Honor, names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union, interred in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Oregon, Maryland, South Carolina, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas, Missouri, the military division of the Mississippi, and the territory of Dakota.

Merritt, General E. A., quartermaster-general State of New York: Report of the quartermaster-general of the State of New York for 1865, two copies.

Molineux, General E. L.: Memoranda relating to certain officers of the One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers; notes to accompany the history of the One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Regiment, as published in the Hudson Gazette, October, 1865.



Morgan, Hon. E. D., Washington, D. C.: Finance report for 1865, monthly reports of Department of Agriculture, for March, April and June, 1866; report of the Revenue Commission on Cotton; report of Commissioner of Agriculture on the Rinderpest, April 17, 1866; Patent Office Reports, for 1863, volumes one and two; oration on the Life and Character of Henry Winter Davis, by Hon. J. A. J. Creswell; message and documents, Department of State, 1864-5, parts 1, 2, 3, 4; report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction; message of President of United States communicating a copy of the report of the Board of Visitors to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, for 1866, two copies.

Morgan, Colonel E. D., Jr., New York: Annual message of Governor of State of New York, 1861, two copies; paper on Abraham Lincoln, read at Liverpool, England, on the evening of September 8, 1865, pamphlet, muslin; executive document No. 68, being a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury on Proprietary and other Medicines, and the Relations of Foreign Trade to Domestic Industry; messages of the Governor of New York for the years 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, twenty-five copies each.

Morris, George N., commander United States Navy: Documents in relation to the action with the Virginia, in Hampton Roads, March 8, 1862.

Morse, A. B., Albany, N. Y.: Reconstruction, speech of Hon. Sidney T. Holmes, of New York, in the House of Representatives, March 10, 1866; The verdict of the people—the duty of Congress, speech of Hon. S. T. Holmes, in House of Representatives, January 3, 1867; Report of the commissioner of internal revenue, 1865; Military record of Brevet Brigadier-General Henry B. Morse, late Lieutenant-colonel of the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment New York State Volunteers (manuscript 48 pp.); In memoriam Alfred Ayre Morse, of the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment New York State Volunteers, who died at Winchester, Virginia, November 21, 1864, from wounds received at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864; A discourse delivered at his funeral at Eaton, N. Y., December 5, 1864, by Rev. Samuel Miller.

Murphy, Isaac, Governor of Arkansas: Acts of Arkansas, 1864-1865.

Newman, Rev. D. John, Poultney, Vermont: Quarterly journals of Ripley Female College, at Poultney, Vermont.

Newton, Hon. Isaac, Commissioner, etc., Washington, D. C.: Reports of the Department of Agriculture for the years 1860 and 1864.

O'Donnell, Hon. John, Eighteenth District: Speech on National affairs, delivered to New York Senate, March 1, 1866.

Oglesby, Richard J., Governor of the State of Illinois: One copy State Manual for 1867, with the Constitution of the State.

Olney, George R., Catskill, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Greene county, 1867.

Orr, James L., Governor of South Carolina: Reports and resolutions of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina, passed at the sessions of 1864-1865; Acts of the General Assembly of South Carolina, passed at the sessions of 1864-65; Acts of the General Assembly, South Carolina, passed at the extra session of 1866.

Palmer, General George W., commissary-general New York, New York City: Report of Commissary-General of the State of New York, for 1865, five copies, one bound.

Parsons, John D., Albany, N. Y.: Union Speeches made in the New York State Legislature during session of 1864, bound; Legislative Obsequies of President Lincoln, two copies, bound; Essay on Distinctive features of a Republican form of Government, two copies, pamphlet.

Parsons, Major F. W., Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Package of valuable ink and pencil drawings of maps and sketches of battle-fields.

Perrine, L., quartermaster-general State of New Jersey: Annual reports of the Quartermaster-General of the State of New Jersey for the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865.

Pierrepont, F. H., Governor of Virginia: Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia passed at the extra session, June 19, 1865; Acts of the Assembly of the State of Virginia, 1865-6.

Pinto, Brigadier-General Francis E., colonel Thirty-second Regiment New York Volunteers, New York: History of the Thirty-second Regiment New York Volunteers, manuscript, 73 pages.

Pomfret, General James E., New York State, Albany, N. Y.: Report of the Surgeon-General of the State of New York, 1865.

Pool, Wm., Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Association of the Surviving Officers of Colonel P. A. Porter's Regiment (Eighth New York Heavy Artillery), at Batavia, N. Y., August 22, 1866.

Post, Hon. Lewis, Lodi, N. Y.: Confederate electoral tickets (three) bearing the names of Jefferson Davis for President, Alexander H. Stephens for Vice-President, Thos. S. Bocock for Congress, and of eighteen electors. The tickets were found in Richmond Court-House, by a member of the One Hundredth and Forty-eighth Regiment New York State Volunteers.



Pratt, Hon. Zadock, Prattsville, N. Y.: Chronological Biography of Hon. Zadock Pratt, of Prattsville, N. Y., 1866, pamphlet, 45 pages.

Pratt, General Calvin E., late colonel Thirty-first Regiment New York Volunteers, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Revision of and additions to sketch of Thirty-first Regiment New York Volunteers; newspaper notice of Newton's brigade at the battle of Gaines' Mill, with extracts from reports of General Newton, and list of casualties in the action.

Prey, Colonel G. G., late colonel One Hundred and Fourth Regiment New York Volunteers, Eagle Village, N. Y.: Sketch of the One Hundred and Fourth Regiment New York Volunteers; lists of officers, casualties and re-enlistments.

Proudfit, Jas. R., adjutant-general of Wisconsin: Report of the Adjutant-General of the State of Wisconsin, 1865.

Rawson, Rev. T. R., chaplain United States Ira Harris Hospital, Albany: The Soldier's Book, a pocket diary for non-commissioned officers and privates of the United States Volunteer and Regular Army; Army Register of 1821.

Reed, Hon. Chas., State librarian of Vermont: Directory, Rules, and Manual of the State of Vermont, 1866.

Robertson, Dr. C. A.: Rebel documents, etc.

Robinson, General Robert, adjutant-general of California: Reports of the Adjutant-General of California, for the years 1861 and 1862; Informe Anual del Ayudante General del Estado de California, per el Ano de 1863; Report of the Adjutant-General of California from May 1, 1864 to November 30, 1865, two copies.

Roemer, Brevet Major Jacob, late commanding Thirty-fourth New York Volunteers Independent Battery, Flushing, N. Y.: Remarks and explanations of gallant services rendered by the Thirty-fourth New York Independent Battery, illustrated by pen and pencil sketches; copy of muster-out rolls; recruiting hand-bills.

Rogers, Rev. W. H., Gowanda, N. Y.: History of the One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, pp. —, bound.

Rollins, E. A., Commissioner, &c., Washington, D. C.: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for the years 1863, 1864, 1865.

Russell, A. L., brigadier-general and adjutant-general State of Pennsylvania: One copy Annual Report for 1866.

Ryder, Brigadier-General James, Southeast, N. Y.: Outline and history of the Eighteenth Regiment, National Guard, State New York.

Sanders, Walter T. L., Schenectady, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Schenectady county, 1865.

Schouler, William, adjutant-general of State of Massachusetts: Report of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts for 1865.

Seaver, Joel J., Malone, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Franklin County, 1865.

Shelton, William Henry, late lieutenant First Regiment New York Volunteers, West Bloomfield, N. Y.: Narrative of his capture at the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, and subsequent experience (including four escapes and three captures) in the prisons of Lynchburg, Macon, Charleston, Columbia and Greenville, among the negroes of eastern and western South Carolina, and among the white unionists of the North Carolina mountains (manuscript pp. 121).

Silliman, Mrs. Anna, Canterbury, N. Y.: Memoir of William Silliman, colonel of the Twenty-sixth Regiment United States Colored Troops, who died at Beaufort, South Carolina, December 17, 1864, from a wound received at Coosawhatchie, December 9, 1864, by his mother, (manuscript pp. morocco, flexible and gilt).

Simpson, Colonel S. P., adjutant-general of Missouri: Reports of the Adjutant-General of Missouri for the year 1861, 1862, 1864.

Smith, J. Y., Governor of Rhode Island: Rules and orders of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1866.

Smith, M. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.: One photograph of rear view of the rebel prison at Columbia South Carolina.

Sneed, John, Middletown, N. Y.: Rise and fall of Napoleon the First, pamphlet.

Spaulding, Brevet Brigadier-General Ira, late colonel of the Fiftieth New York Volunteer Engineers, Utica, N. Y.: Sketch of the services of the Fiftieth Engineer Corps.

Stackhouse, Lieutenant James: Rebel belt taken at Port Hudson.

Stanton, Charles T., Jr., adjutant-general of Connecticut; Reports of the adjutant-general of Connecticut, for the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.



- Starr, D. G., Monticello, N. Y.: Proceedings of Board of Supervisors of Sullivan county, 1863.
- Steele, Chas. H., Albany, N. Y.: Balloting book and other documents relating to military bounty lands in the State of New York, published in 1825.
- Stegman, Lewis R., New York: Outline history of the One Hundred and Second Regiment New York Volunteers.
- Stephen, Alex. M., late adjutant Ninety-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers: Outline history of the Ninety-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers.
- Stevens, Dr. Geo. T., late surgeon Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers, Albany, N. Y.: Excisions of Gun-shot wounds, cases of, pamphlet; Three Years in the Sixth Corps, 139 pages, bound.
- Stockton, General R. F., adjutant-general of New Jersey: Reports of the Adjutant-General of New Jersey for the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865.
- Sutherland, Jas. H., Albany, N. Y.: Eleven numbers and three indexes of Sanitary Commission Bulletin.
- Swann, Thomas, Governor of Maryland: Constitution of Maryland, 1864.
- Talcott, General S. V., quartermaster-general New York State, Albany, N. Y.: Report of the Quartermaster-General of New York, 1864, twelve copies.
- Tanner, James, assistant postmaster of the Assembly, 1866: Speech of Hon. John O'Donnell, in Senate, on National Affairs, March 1, 1866; speech of Hon. Lyman Tremain, in Assembly, in explanation of his Tweed Hall speech in 1861, March 8, 1866; speech of Hon. Henry R. Low, in Senate, on National Affairs, March 14, 1866; speech of Hon. E. H. Anderson, in Assembly, on the President's Veto of the Freedmen's Bureau Bill.
- Taylor, Colonel R. H., Rochester, N. Y.: Two Year's Campaign of the Thirty-third New York Volunteers, by David W. Judd, bound, fine edition.
- Ten Broeck, Geo. P., Albany, N. Y.: List of Union Prisoners buried at Andersonville.
- Ten Broeck, Cornelius, Albany, N. Y.: United States Army Regulations for 1861, bound.
- Terrell, General W. H. H., adjutant-general of Indiana: Plan of organization of the Indiana Soldiers' Association; Reports of the Adjutant-General of Indiana, vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1861-1865.
- Thacher, Geo. V., Albany, N. Y.: Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors of Albany county for 1863.
- Thacher, Hon. Geo. H., Albany, N. Y.: Address delivered before the Common Council of Albany, May 1, 1863.
- Thompson, John, Samsonville, N. Y.: Register of the commissioned officers actually in service on January 1, 1863; nominal list of killed, wounded and missing, and summary of casualties of the One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment New York Volunteers; sketch and photograph of David Van Kleeck.
- Tibbets, Brevet Major-General W. B., Troy, N. Y.: Sketch of the Second Regiment New York Volunteers Infantry.
- Townsend, Mrs. Harriet, Newburgh, N. Y.: The Costly Sacrifice—a Memorial Discourse, occasioned by the death of Colonel Chas. Townsend of the Army of the Potomac—by Rev. W. T. Sprole, D. D., delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N. Y., June 18, 1865, bound.
- Trumbull, Rev. H. Clay, Hartford, Conn.: Journal of incidents connected with the travels of the Twenty-second Regiment Connecticut Volunteers for nine months, in verse, by an orderly-sergeant; an allegory of the members of Company E, Twenty-second Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, by a member of company.
- Underhill, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P., Macedon, N. Y.: Outline history of the One Hundred and Sixtieth Regiment New York Volunteers.
- Van Horn, Hon. Burt, Washington, D. C.: President's message and documents Department of State, parts one and two, 1862-4; parts one, two, three, four, 1864-5; message and documents, Navy Department, 1862-3, 1864-5; message and documents, War Department, 1862-4; message and documents, department of Interior, 1863-4, 1864-5; message and documents, Post-Office Department, 1864-5; annual report of the War Department, 1861-5; report of Postmaster-General, 1863-4; general orders and general court-martial orders and circulars, Army of the Potomac, 1864; War Department, 1863, 1864, 1865.
- Walker, David S., Governor of Florida: Laws of the State of Florida, passed at the first session of the fourteenth General Assembly, under the amended constitution, 1865-6.
- Walker, James E., New York: Thirty-five copies of the Brooklyn Daily Union for 1865, dated April 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28, May 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, June 7, 9, 10, 19, 24, 29.



- Walter, Charles, Tobacco pouch from Japanese Commissioners.
- Weed, M., Wyoming, N. Y.: Regimental History of the First New York Dragoons, three copies, pamphlet; sermon on the death of President Lincoln, by Rev. Charles Ray, of Buffalo, three copies.
- Welder, Alexander, New York: Narrative of the services of his nephew, William B. Avery, late captain Company I, One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment New York Volunteers, manuscript, thirty-five pages.
- Welles, Hon. Gideon, Secretary of Navy, Washington, D. C.; report of the Secretary of the Navy 1863.
- Welles, Chandler J., Mayor of Buffalo, New York: Annual statement of the Trade and Commerce of Buffalo for the year 1863.
- Wetmore, General Prosper M., New York: Reports, resolutions and documents of the Union Defense Committee of the Citizens of New York, 1862; supplement to the same, 1862.
- Williams, Chauncey K. Rutland, Vermont: Governor's message and documents, 1866; eleventh annual report of the Railroad Commissioner of Vermont, 1866; annual report of the Auditor of Accounts of Vermont, 1866; Adjutant and Insurance-General's Reports, of Vermont, for 1865 and 1866; report of the Quartermaster-General of Vermont, October 1, 1866; Seventh and Eighth Registration Reports, 1863 and 1864; tenth annual report of the Vermont Board of Education; report of Vermont Commissioners on the National Statuary Hall; Manual of the Legislature of Vermont, 1866; the Vermont Directory for years 1864 and 1866.
- Woolworth. Hon. James A., Omaha, Nebraska: Sketch of the Life and Services of Major-General John James Peck, Syracuse New York, United States Volunteers.
- Worth, Jonathan, Governor of North Carolina: One copy executive and legislative documents laid before the General Assembly of North Carolina, session of 1866-7.
- Wilkes, Charles: Palmetto button.
- Wright, James S., Secretary of State, Des Moines, Iowa: Acts and resolutions of Iowa, 1858, containing the Constitution of the State.

---

## LIST

OF FLAGS, BANNERS AND GUIDONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEER REGIMENTS  
DEPOSITED AT THE BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

*Infantry.*—First, 4; Second (including two staffs detached), 6; Third, 4; Fifth, 10; Sixth, 2; Seventh, 4; Eighth, 3; Tenth, 5; Eleventh, 2; Twelfth, 1; Thirteenth, 3; Fourteenth, 1; Sixteenth, 2; Seventeenth, 5; Eighteenth, 7; Twenty-first, 1; Twenty-second, 1; Twenty-third, 2; Twenty-fourth, 1; Twenty-fifth, 1; Twenty-sixth, 1; Twenty-seventh, 2; Twenty-eighth, 1; Twenty-ninth, 5; Thirtieth, 1; Thirty-second, 2; Thirty-fourth, 1; Thirty-fifth, 2; Thirty-seventh, 6; Thirty-eighth, 2; Thirty-ninth, 3; Forty-tenth, 5; Forty-first, 5; Forty-third, 4; Forty-fourth, 2; Forty-fifth, 4; Forty-sixth, 10; Forty-seventh, 4; Forty-eighth, 6; Forty-ninth, 3; Fifty-first, 7; Fifty-fourth, 11; Fifty-sixth, 1; Fifty-seventh, 1; Fifty-eighth, 4; Fifty-ninth, 11; Sixtieth, 4; Sixty-first, 6; Sixty-second, 7; Sixty-third, 5; Sixty-fourth, 3; Sixty-fifth, 2; Sixty-sixth, 6; Sixty-eighth, 2; Seventy-first, 1; Seventy-third, 3; Seventy-fifth, 4; Seventy-sixth, 1; Seventy-seventh, 6; Seventy-eighth, 1; Seventy-ninth, 7; Eightieth, 2; Eighty-first (including one staff detached), 6; Eighty-sixth, 6; Eighty-seventh, 3; Ninetieth, 1; Ninety-first, 1; Ninety-second, 1; Ninety-third, 4; Ninety-fourth, 9; Ninety-fifth, 3; Ninety-sixth, 1; Ninety-seventh, 6; Ninety-eighth, 7; One Hundredth, 4; One Hundred and First, 1; One Hundred and Second, 7; One Hundred and Third, 7; One Hundred and Fourth, 2; One Hundred and Fifth, 1; One Hundred and Sixth, 15; One Hundred and Seventh, 2; One Hundred and Eighth, 4; One Hundred and Tenth, 3; One Hundred and Eleventh, 4; One Hundred and Twelfth, 3; One Hundred and Thirteenth, 1; One Hundred and Fourteenth, 2; One Hundred and Fifteenth, 6; One Hundred and Seventeenth, 5; One Hundred and Eighteenth, 3; One Hundred and Nineteenth, 7; One Hundred and Twentieth, 2; One Hundred and Twenty-first, 4; One Hundred and Twenty-third, 2; One Hundred and Twenty-fourth, 1; One Hundred and Twenty-fifth, 2; One Hundred and Twenty-sixth, 2; One Hundred and Twenty-eighth, 4; One Hundred and Thirtieth, 1; One Hundred and Thirty-first, 10; One Hundred and Thirty-second, 9; One Hundred and Thirty-third, 5; One Hundred and Thirty-fourth, 4; One Hundred



forty-fifth, 1; One Hundred and Thirty-sixth, 4; One Hundred and Thirty-seventh, 3; One Hundred and Thirty-ninth, 5; One Hundred and Fortieth, 3; One Hundred and Forty-first, 1; One Hundred and Forty-third, 6; One Hundred and Forty-fourth, 8; One Hundred and Forty-fifth, 4; One Hundred and Forty-seventh, 3; One Hundred and Forty-eighth, 1; One Hundred and五十-first, 2; One Hundred and Fifty-first, 5; One Hundred and Fifty-second, 5; One Hundred and Fifty-third, 8; One Hundred and Fifty-fourth, 2; One Hundred and Fifty-fifth, 2; One Hundred and Fifty-sixth, 3; One Hundred and Fifty-seventh, 3; One Hundred and Fifty-eighth, 5; One Hundred and Fifty-ninth, 2; One Hundred and Sixtieth, 2; One Hundred and Sixty-first, 4; One Hundred and Sixty-second, 6; One Hundred and Sixty-fourth, 3; One Hundred and Sixty-fifth, 5; One Hundred and Sixty-eighth, 3; One Hundred and Sixty-ninth, 4; One Hundred and Seventy-third, 3; One Hundred and Seventy-fifth, 6; One Hundred and Seventy-sixth, 8; One Hundred and Seventy-seventh, 2; One Hundred and Seventy-eighth, 2; One Hundred and Seventy-ninth, 4; One Hundred and Eighty-third, 5; One Hundred and Eighty-fourth, 3; One Hundred and Eighty-sixth, 2; One Hundred and Eighty-seventh, 3; One Hundred and Eighty-eighth, 2; One Hundred and Eighty-ninth, 3; One Hundred and Ninety-first, 3; One Hundred and Ninety-second, 2; One Hundred and Ninety-third, 2; Second Company Sharp-shooters, 1; Twentieth United States Colored, 6; Twenty-sixth United States Colored, 2; Eighty-fourth New York State National Guard, 1.

*Cavalry*.—First, 12; First Veteran, 3; Second, 1; Second Veteran, 2; Third, 2; Fifth, 5; Fifth Veteran, 4; Sixth, 4; Eighth, 1; Ninth, 1; Tenth, 1; Twelfth, 10; Thirteenth, 4; Fourteenth, 9; Fifteenth, 2; Sixteenth, 4; Twentieth, 5; Twenty-second, 2; Twenty-fourth, 1; Twenty-fifth, 2; First, Frontier, Company K, 1; First Mounted Rifles, 2; Second Mounted Rifles, 4; Second Harris' Light, 2; First Dragoons, 1; Third Provisional, 1.

*Artillery*.—First, 10; Second, 4; Third, 9; Fourth, 2; Fifth, 6; Sixth, 6; Seventh, 2; Eighth, 2; Ninth, 5; Tenth, 1; Twelfth, 1; Fourteenth, 4; Sixteenth, 2; Hamilton, Light, 1.

*Independent Battery*.—First, 1; Seventh, 1; Eleventh, 4; Thirteenth, 1; Fifteenth, 1; Nineteenth, 1; Twenty-first, 1; Twenty-third, 1; Twenty-fifth, 1; Twenty-sixth, 2; Twenty-seventh, 2; Thirtieth, 1; Thirty-third, 1; Thirty-fourth, 1.

*Engineers*.—First, 5; Fifteenth, 8; Fiftieth, 2.

Flags deposited at the Bureau without name or number, including four staves, 37.

*Miscellaneous Flags*.—State Flags, 3; brigade flags, 5; garrison flag, 1; headquarters flag, 1; boat flag, 1; New York State flag, borne in the Mexican war; United States flag (miniature) of loyal ladies of Tennessee; United States flag of ladies of Jamestown, New York; flag of United States gunboat *Carondelet*; rebel flags, including the flag of the Marshall House, Alexandria, Virginia, captured by Ellsworth, and one-half of the flag of the City Hall, Richmond, Virginia—19.

*Recapitulation of Flags deposited at the Bureau*.—New York State Volunteer Infantry, 564; Cavalry, 86; Artillery, 55; Independent Batteries, 19; Engineers, 15; unknown, 37; Miscellaneous, 35; total, 811.

## LIST OF NEWSPAPERS

GRATUITOUSLY FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU OF MILITARY RECORD, AND  
REGULARLY RECEIVED BY MAIL FROM THE OFFICE OF PUBLICATION,  
DURING THE YEAR 1866.

*Albany County*.—Cohoes Cataract, Cohoes; Masten & Clark.

*Cattaraugus County*.—Olean Advertiser, Olean; James T. Henry.

*Chautauqua County*.—Jamestown Journal, Jamestown; Coleman E. Bishop. Chautauqua County Democrat, Jamestown; Fletcher & Waite. Fredonia Censor, Fredonia; A. W. McKinstry. Westfield Republican, Westfield; M. C. Rice. The Dunkirk Weekly Journal, Dunkirk; George & Moran. Dunkirk Union, Dunkirk; G. R. Dean.

*Chemung County*.—Elmira Daily Advertiser, Elmira; Fairman & Caldwell.

*Clinton County*.—Chenango American, Greene; Denison & Fisher.

*Columbia County*.—Plattsburgh Sentinel, Plattsburgh; W. Lansing. Plattsburgh Express and Sentinel, Plattsburgh; A. G. Carver.



*Columbia County.*—Hudson Gazette, Hudson: M. Parker Williams. Columbia Republican, Hudson: Bryan & Webb.

*Cortland County.*—Gazette and Banner, Cortland: Charles P. Cole.

*Delaware County.*—The Delaware Republican, Delhi: Sturtevant & McIntosh.

*Franklin County.*—The Malone Palladium, Malone: J. J. & J. K. Seaver.

*Jefferson County.*—Northern New York Journal, Watertown.

*Lewis County.*—Journal & Republican, Lowville: Smiley & Hazen.

*Livingston County.*—Nunda News, Nunda: C. K. Sanders. Union & Constitution, Mount Morris: Hugh Harding. Dansville Herald, Dansville: George A. Sanders. Dansville Advertiser, Dansville: A. O. Bunnell. Livingston Republican, Geneseo: A. Tiffany Norton. Dansville Weekly Express, Danville: Robbins & Poore.

*Monroe County.*—Mendon Free Press, Mendon: S. Francis Jory.

*Montgomery County.*—Mohawk Valley Democrat, Fonda: Freeman & Van Antwerp. Mohawk Valley Register, Fort Plain: Webster & Matthewson.

*New York City.*—Army and Navy Journal, New York: W. C. Church. The New York Atlas, New York: Ainsworth & Sons. The Methodist, New York. The New York Tablet, New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co. Sunday Times, New York: Noah, Deans & Howard. The Dispatch, New York: A. J. Williamson. The Soldier's Friend, New York: W. Oland Bourne.

*Oneida County.*—Utica Evening Telegraph, Utica: Francis A. Crandall.

*Onondaga County.*—Syracuse Standard (daily), Syracuse: Sunumers & Brother. Syracuse Daily Courier & Union, Syracuse: D. J. Halsted.

*Ontario County.*—Ontario Repository & Messenger, Canandaigua: J. J. Mattison. Ontario County Times, Canandaigua: N. J. Milliken.

*Orange County.*—Newburgh Daily Journal, Newburgh: Cyrus B. Martin. Newburgh Telegraph, Newburgh: E. W. Gray, George M. Warren and I. V. Montanye. City Press (daily), Newburgh: E. M. Ruttenber.

*Orleans County.*—Orleans American, Albion: Bruner Bros.

*Potock County.*—City and Country, Nyack and Piermont: Robert Carpenter.

*Saratoga County.*—Ballston Journal, Ballston Spa: H. L. Grose & Sons. Saratogian, Saratoga Springs: W. M. Potter & B. F. Judson. Waterford Sentinel, Waterford: Masten & Clark.

*Schoharie County.*—Schoharie Union, Schoharie Court-House: Henry E. Abell.

*Schuylerville County.*—Havana Journal, Havana: Charles Cook. Watkins Express, Watkins: Levi M. Gano.

*Seneca County.*—Seneca County Courier, Seneca Falls: Isaac Fuller.

*Ulster County.*—Kingston Journal, Kingston: William H. Romeyn & Sons.

*Warren County.*—Glens Falls Messenger, Glens Falls: Norman Cole.

*Washington County.*—Salem Press, Salem: D. B. Cole. Whitehall Chronicle, Whitehall: H. D. Morris. Whitehall Times, Whitehall: Times Association.

*Westchester County.*—Eastern State Journal, White Plains: Edmund G. Sutherland. The Statesman, Youkers: M. F. Rowe.

*Wyoming County.*—Attica Atlas, Attica: Silas Folsom. Western New Yorker, Warsaw: Dudley & Merrill. Silver Lake Sun, Perry: George A. Sanders.

*Yates County.*—Yates County Chronicle, Penn Yan: S. C. Cleveland. Penn Yan Democrat, Penn Yan: Eli McConnell.

#### AT LARGE.

*Washington City, D. C.*—Daily Morning Chronicle, Washington City: D. C. Forney. Donated to the Bureau by General J. Meredith Read, Jr., Albany.

*Richmond, Va.*—Daily Richmond Whig, Richmond, Virginia: Bondurant, Elliott & Shields.



## RECAPITULATION.

---

The foregoing records and statistics suggest the variety of information gathered by the Bureau of Military Statistics. The result of four years' labor has been the collection of an amount of material for history which no other State of the Union possesses. It is probable that by the close of another year the personal notices of New York volunteers, received and filed, will number one hundred and sixty thousand, while the regimental data accumulated in print and manuscript, will furnish details sufficient for a comprehensive and accurate History of New York State, both military and civil, as connected with the War for our Union.

The accounts of the treatment of New York soldiers confined in SOUTHERN PRISONS, are, it is believed, to be relied upon as truthful in every particular. Many of the narratives received were crudely written, but one corroborates another in every important point; and I have no hesitation in indorsing the chapters on war prisoners, in the Reports of 1866 and 1867, as faithful portraiture of the sufferings endured by our soldiers, while prisoners in the hands of the rebels.

The collection of statistics concerning New York ships and sailors engaged in the war, was intended to extend over a larger field than it has actually covered; and the plan of Mr. FRANK J. BRAMHALL, to whom the Naval Division was confided by my predecessor, embraced accounts, not only of individual officers and seamen, but of all warlike marine operations engaged in by vessels built in or sailing from the waters of our State, during the rebellion.

The labors of Mr. BRAMHALL, which were both skillful and assiduous, necessarily terminated with the expenditure of the appropriation made under chapter 748, Laws of 1866; but the result of them, so far as prosecuted, have opened an interesting area of research, which, it is hoped, may be thoroughly explored in the future.

The general work of the Bureau of Military Statistics has been greatly facilitated by the attention and fidelity of Mr. WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, my able assistant, who has been associated with the Bureau since its creation, and also of Mr. Wm. DIAMOND, the Recording Clerk of the Bureau, during nearly two years. Other gentlemen, temporarily employed, have also rendered efficient service.



In concluding this Report, in which I have sought to advise Your Excellency regarding the history, objects and present condition of the Bureau, I beg leave to suggest that the mass of materials collected might be at once drawn upon for the preparation of a History of the part taken by New York State throughout the war; a History which should rehearse and immortalize the services of our gallant volunteers in the field, and the patriotic sacrifices of their fellow-citizens at home who contributed, nearly to the last of their means, to sustain the cause of Liberty and Union.

I trust that Your Excellency's intelligent influence will, as heretofore, assist the labors of the Bureau of Military Statistics, and that, as an institute based on the patriotism and liberality of New York State citizens, it may perpetuate the memory of your administration, in connection with the glories of our loyal commonwealth.

A. J. H. DUGANNE, *Chief of Bureau.*



# INDEX.

---

**REPORT:**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Hall of Military Record,.....	11
Work of the Bureau,.....	19
Statistics of war expenses,.....	20
Statement of war moneys,.....	22
Soldiers' histories, .....	24
Prisoners of war,.....	25
Naval records,.....	26
Regimental Histories, .....	26
Transactions and service, .....	27
Flags and memorials,.....	28
Military statistics and records,.....	29
Moneys received for Hall,.....	30
Recapitulation, .....	36

**HISTORIES OF REGIMENTS:**

Thirty-ninth Regiment Infantry ("Garibaldi Guard"),.....	38
Fortieth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Mozart"),.....	51
Forty-first Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("De Kalb Regiment"),.....	58
Forty-second Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Tammany Regiment"),.....	61
Forty-third Regiment N. Y. S. V.,.....	64
Forty-fourth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Ellsworth Regiment"), .....	70
Forty-fifth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Fifth German Rifles"), .....	83
Forty-sixth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Fremont Rifles"),.....	85
Forty-seventh Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Washington Grays"),.....	89
Forty-eighth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Continental Guards"),.....	94
Forty-ninth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Second Buffalo"), .....	110
Fiftieth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Fiftieth Engineers"), .....	121
Fifty-first Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("Shepard Rifles"),.....	145
Fifty-second Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("German Rangers"),.....	161
Tenth Regiment N. Y. S. V. ("National Zouaves"),.....	174
Eighteenth Regiment N. Y. S. V. (reprinted). .....	212
Twentieth Regiment N. Y. S. M. (Eightieth Regiment N. Y. S. V.), .....	232
Thirty-second Regiment N. Y. S. V., .....	281

**REPORTS OF SUPERVISORS, .....**

Albany county,.....	320, 321
Broome county,.....	322, 323
Columbia county,.....	324, 325



REPORTS OF SUPERVISORS—CONTINUED.	PAGE.
Cortland county,.....	326, 327
Chautauqua county,.....	329, 329
Madison county,.....	330, 331
City and county of New York,.....	332, 333
Onondaga county,.....	334, 335
Ontario county,.....	336, 337
Orleans county,.....	338, 339
Queens county,.....	340, 341
Schenectady county,.....	342, 343
Schoharie county,.....	344, 345
St. Lawrence county,.....	346, 347
Suffolk county,.....	348, 349
Sullivan county,.....	350, 351
Tioga county,.....	352, 353
Warren county,.....	354, 355
Washington county,.....	356, 357
Yates county,.....	358, 359
 SPECIMENS OF SOLDIERS' HISTORY—ORLEANS COUNTY.	
Town of Barre,.....	360
Town of Carlton,.....	385
Town of Clarendon,.....	400
Town of Gaines,.....	408
Town of Kendall,.....	422
Town of Murray,.....	427
Town of Ridgeway,.....	439
Town of Shelby,.....	463
Town of Yates,.....	485
 NEW YORK SOLDIERS IN SOUTHERN PRISONS, .....	
Spoliation of prisoners,.....	508
Ill-treatment on the march, .....	508
Treatment in prisons,.....	512
Extracts from Daniel M'Sweeney's narrative, .....	523
Extracts from report of Aaron J. Kuapp, .....	527
Bloodhounds, .....	529
Treatment of the dead, .....	531
An Onondaga soldier's experience, .....	538
Escape from Columbia prison, .....	538
Rebel cruelties and barbarities, .....	539
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, LETTERS AND SKETCHES:	
James Reuben Barnett,.....	540
Norman Gaston Bartholomew,.....	549
Nathaniel Garrow Throop,.....	553
Solomon Winchester,.....	560
Diary of Dr. Taylor Elmore,.....	562
Diary of Private Edwin Marvin,.....	570
Journal of Two Brothers,.....	573



## SPECIMENS OF BLANKS:

	PAGE.
Corporal Fillmore, individual record,.....	584
Lieutenant John Gibson, individual record,.....	584
Major-General Gibbs,.....	585
Colonel Wiedrich,.....	586
Sergeant Berry,.....	586
Captain Brandenburg,.....	588
Company formation,.....	588

## NAVAL STATISTICS,.....

Rear-Admiral Breese,.....	590
Rear-Admiral Paulding,.....	592
Personal records,.....	597

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS,.....

## RECAPITULATION OF REPORT,.....

675

FS51.635

51635







